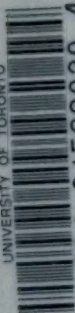
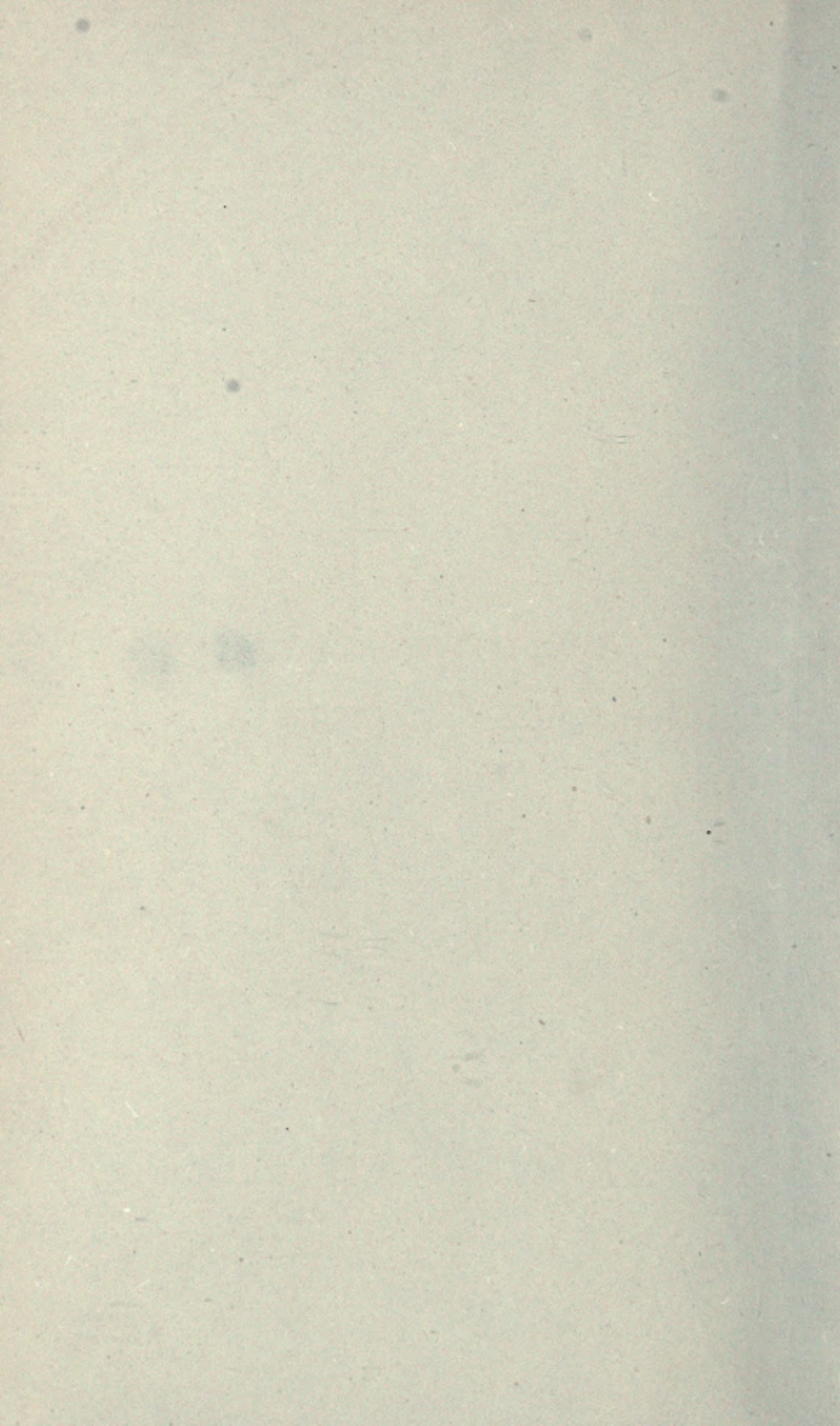


UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO



3 1761 01589030 4



ΑΡΙΣΤΟΤΕΛΟΥΣ
ΑΘΗΝΑΙΩΝ ΠΟΛΙΤΕΙΑ

Oxford

PRINTED AT THE CLARENDON PRESS

BY HORACE HART, PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY

ΑΘΗΝΑΙΩΝ ΠΟΛΙΤΕΙΑ

ARISTOTLE

ON THE

CONSTITUTION OF ATHENS

EDITED BY

F. G. KENYON, M.A.

FELLOW OF MAGDALEN COLLEGE, OXFORD

ASSISTANT IN THE DEPARTMENT OF MANUSCRIPTS, BRITISH MUSEUM

THIRD AND REVISED EDITION

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM

SOLD AT THE MUSEUM

AND BY LONGMANS AND Co., 39 PATERNOSTER ROW

B. QUARITCH, 15 PICCADILLY; ASHER AND Co., 13 BEDFORD STREET, COVENT GARDEN

KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH, TRÜBNER AND Co., 57 LUDGATE HILL, LONDON

ALSO BY HENRY FROWDE, CLARENDON PRESS DEPÔT, OXFORD

1892

ARISTOTLE

ARISTOTLE

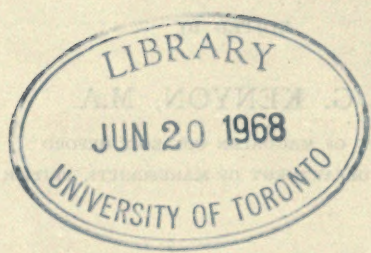
PA

3893

P6

1892

CONSTITUTION OF ATHENS



THIRD AND REVISED EDITION

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM

SOLD AT THE MUSEUM

AND BY FISHBURN AND CO. 25 PATERNOSTER ROW
LONDON, E.C. 4. AND BY THE BRITISH MUSEUM, LONDON
AND BY FISHBURN AND CO. 25 PATERNOSTER ROW
LONDON, E.C. 4. AND BY THE BRITISH MUSEUM, LONDON
AND BY FISHBURN AND CO. 25 PATERNOSTER ROW
LONDON, E.C. 4. AND BY THE BRITISH MUSEUM, LONDON

1892

PREFACE

THE first edition of Aristotle's Constitution of Athens was published in January 1891, and the second, which was little more than a reprint, almost immediately followed. The third edition, now issued, has been carefully revised and corrected throughout.

EDWARD SCOTT,

Keeper of MSS.

BRITISH MUSEUM,

25th January, 1892.

INTRODUCTION TO THE FIRST EDITION¹

WHEN Neumann in 1827 edited the Fragments of the Πολιτεῖαι of Aristotle he lamented, not unnaturally, 'eheu amissum est in sempiternum praeclarum opus, nisi e palimpsestis quibusdam fortasse eruatur.' The field which now shows the greatest promise of restoring to us some of the lost works of antiquity had then hardly been opened up at all, and there was little sign that Egypt might still return to the modern world some of the treasures which were committed to her by the ancient. Since that date discoveries of no little value have been made among the papyri which have from time to time been brought to Europe and are now preserved in the great libraries of England and the Continent. Several papyrus MSS. of parts of the Iliad, dating from the first century before the Christian era to the fourth or fifth after it, are now known to the world, which, though they have not affected the text of Homer in any appreciable degree, are yet of interest as carrying back the tradition of it for many centuries before the earliest MS. that was previously known. Fragments of Thucydides, Plato, Euripides, Isocrates, Demosthenes, and other classical authors have been discovered, which,

¹ [This Introduction is reprinted with verbal alterations and a few omissions. Some notes have been added, which are distinguished from those which appeared in the first edition by being enclosed between square brackets.]

while not of any great importance in themselves, were hopeful signs of the discoveries which might be expected in the future. More than this, there have been one or two finds of works hitherto completely lost, and these are of course the great treasures of the papyrus literature. They include a mutilated fragment of Alcman, now at Paris (quoted in Mahaffy's *Greek Literature*, vol. I. p. 172), and several orations of Hyperides, all of which (with the exception of one lately reported by M. Revillout to be in the Bibliothèque Nationale of Paris) are preserved in the British Museum¹. The British Museum has now the satisfaction of publishing the latest and most important addition to the extant stock of classical Greek literature, the often-quoted but hitherto lost 'Αθηναίων Πολιτεία of Aristotle.

None of the lost works of Aristotle is so much quoted by the writers of the early centuries of the Christian era as the Πολιτεία, which, containing as it did a summary of the political constitutions of a hundred and fifty-eight states of all kinds, was a storehouse of historical information for subsequent ages. The portion relating to Athens, together with those relating to Corinth and Pellene, may possibly (though this is doubtful) have been in the library of Cicero

¹ To the discoveries here mentioned should now be added the very interesting fragments of Plato and Euripides which have been found by Professors Sayce and Mahaffy among the papyri brought from Egypt by Mr. Flinders Petrie. Apart from the fact that they include a portion of the lost *Antiope* of Euripides, they are considerably the earliest classical MSS. at present known to us, dating (according to the Professors' letters in the *Academy* of Oct. 11th, and the *Athenaeum* of Oct. 25th and Dec. 6th, 1890) from the third century B.C. Further, the British Museum has recently acquired several classical papyri, among which, in addition to some interesting early fragments of Homer, Demosthenes, and Isocrates, is the conclusion of a speech which may perhaps be ascribed to Hyperides, and also several of the lost poems of the iambographer Herodas. [These texts have since been printed, the Petrie papyri in *Cunningham Memoirs*, No. VIII, edited by Dr. Mahaffy and published by the Royal Irish Academy, and the British Museum MSS. in *Classical Texts from Papyri in the British Museum*, published by the Trustees of the British Museum.]

(*ad Att.* II. 2); it is quoted by Plutarch in the first century of the Christian era; it was largely used by Pollux in the second; its name occurs in a catalogue of a library in the third (Zündel in *Rhein. Mus.* 1866, p. 432); in the fourth it is repeatedly cited by Harpocration; in the sixth we know, on the evidence of Photius, that it was used by the rhetorician Sopater¹. On the other hand Photius himself, three centuries afterwards, does not seem to have known the work otherwise than in quotations by earlier writers; and any references to it in grammarians and compilers of later date are probably made at second hand. Between the sixth and the ninth century it disappeared and was seen no more until in this nineteenth century it has once more been brought to light. The treatise on Athens was naturally the part which was of most interest to the scholars of the Greek world after the date of Aristotle, which was most frequently quoted in their works, and which was no doubt most frequently copied; and it is therefore not surprising that this, rather than any other portion of the work, should have been preserved from the library of an Egyptian scholar of one of the early centuries of the Christian era. Tastes will differ as to whether we could have wished some other lost work of Greek literature to have been returned to us rather than this. Some might have preferred an addition to our stock of poetry, in a new tragedy of Aeschylus or of Euripides, to have recovered another play of Aristophanes or to have broken fresh ground with a specimen of the New Comedy of Menander. Others might wish that, if the discovery were to be historical, it might be an Ephorus by which we might check the accuracy of Plutarch, or a Theopompus to throw light on

¹ Heitz and Rose believe all these quotations from Aristotle to be taken at second hand from the compilations of Didymus or other early writers, and that the work of Aristotle was lost at a very early date. As we now know that the latter was not the case, their arguments for the most part fall to the ground.

the obscure details of the period of Alexander. But if it were to be an additional authority on the period which we already know comparatively well, but in which much still remains in obscurity and open to conjecture, no work could be named of equal value and authority with Aristotle's Constitutional History of Athens.

A short description of the MS. is necessary, in order to understand the state in which the text has come down to us. It is imperfect at the beginning; but this appears to be due to the first chapters never having been written (probably because the MS. from which this was copied was imperfect or illegible in that part), and not to the subsequent loss of any part of the papyrus; for a blank space has been left before the first column of writing, which was no doubt intended to receive the beginning of the work. The latter portion of the MS. has, however, suffered severely; but the fortunate fact that another document (of which more is said below) is written on the other side of the papyrus enables us to estimate with tolerable accuracy the extent of the mutilation. There are four separate lengths of papyrus, which no doubt were originally distinct rolls. The first of these is complete, or nearly so (the only doubt being as to whether a larger space was left blank to receive the commencement of the work than now remains), and measured, when acquired by the Museum, 7 ft. 2½ in. in length. It has since been divided, for convenience of mounting, into two pieces measuring 4 ft. 2½ in. and 3 ft. respectively. This roll contains eleven broad columns of writing; the later ones are in good condition, but the earlier ones are badly rubbed and often very difficult to decipher. The second roll measures 5 ft. 5½ in., and contains thirteen much narrower columns, in fairly good condition throughout. The third measures 3 ft., and contains six broad columns, which have been put together from a large number of fragments; but one of these is

very imperfect, and there are several other small lacunas in this part of the papyrus. The fourth roll is purely fragmentary ; its original length may be estimated, partly by the help of the writing on the other side of the papyrus, at 3 ft., but no column except the last remains perfect, and the writing is miserably defaced and in many places quite illegible. The height of the papyrus is throughout about 11 inches, except in the fourth roll, which measures rather less than 10 in., and which, as appears from the matter on the other side, was taken from a different piece of papyrus.

The text is written in four hands. The first is a small semi-cursive hand, employing a large number of abbreviations of common syllables, such as *την, της, περι, και* (see list at end of Introduction). The writing is not that of a professional scribe, but is on the whole very correct and easy to read wherever the papyrus has not been badly rubbed. This hand includes the first twelve columns¹, which vary in width from 4½ to 11 inches, each containing from forty-three to forty-eight lines of close writing. The second hand is uncial of fair size, written in a plain but not very graceful style, and with habitual mis-spellings and mistakes which show that the writer was not a scholar nor a well-educated person. Many of the mistakes are corrected in the first hand, which suggests that the writer of that hand was a scholar who desired a copy of Aristotle's work for his own library, while the writer of the second was a slave or professional scribe employed by him to complete the transcript. Columns thirteen to twenty are written in this hand ; they are much narrower than the preceding

¹ The sequence of these columns is broken after the middle of the tenth, by a column and a half of writing in the reverse direction, which had evidently been inscribed on the papyrus before the Aristotle, but was struck out when the sheet was required for the latter. The hand is not the same as any of those of the Aristotle, but is apparently of the same date. [For a description and transcript of its contents see Appendix II].

columns, measuring only 3 to 4½ inches in breadth and containing forty-four to fifty-one lines. In the third hand are written half the twentieth column and columns twenty-one to twenty-four, together with the much damaged fragments of the fourth roll of the MS. This hand is semi-cursive, but much larger and more straggling than the first hand. The fourth hand, in which are written the six columns of which the third roll consists, closely resembles the first, and employs many of the same abbreviations, but the strokes are somewhat finer and more upright and some of the letters are differently formed¹.

¹ [The German editors of the *Ἀθηναίων πολιτεία*, Professors Kaibel and von Wilamowitz-Moellendoiff, express the opinion in their preface (pp. v, vi) that only two scribes took part in the MS., identifying the second and third hands, and the first and fourth. With this view it is impossible to agree. As regards the second and third hands they argue that the only difference is that the scribe became careless and lapsed into cursive, returning to uncial just at the conclusion of the fourth roll. But, apart from the difference of general appearance between the writings here distinguished as the second and third hands, a comparison of the uncials of col. 37 with those of cols. 13-20 shows that they cannot be by the same scribe. The former are rough, coarse, and ugly; the latter, if not very graceful, are neat and careful. Still less is it the case that the scribe at the end of the second roll (col. 24) returns to the style of the second hand. Moreover, the change of hands in col. 20 (after the letters *εβη* in l. 28) is not at first a change from uncial to cursive. The letters continue for a few lines to be separately formed, as though the new scribe wished to maintain uniformity with his predecessor, but he uses a lighter pen, and forms his letters (notably *υ*) differently. Further, the orthographic characteristics of the hands are different. While the second hand writes *ι* for *ει* continually (van Leeuwen gives forty-one instances, besides those which have been subsequently corrected), the third hand does so only four times; *per contra*, the fourth hand writes *ει* for *ι* sixteen times, the third only eleven times, of which five occur in the same word *ελευσεινοθεν*.

As to the first and fourth hands, superficial observation shows a likeness and a difference,—a likeness in the use of contractions and in general formation of letters, a difference in size and thickness of characters, the first hand being consistently thicker and larger than the fourth. If fanciful speculation were admissible, the resemblance and the difference are such as one sees in the hand-writings of two members of the same family. Closer examination confirms the difference. Several letters are differently formed; notably the peculiar *γ*-shaped *η*, which is characteristic of the first hand, is never found in the fourth. Similarly the first hand has ordinarily a *γ*-shaped *υ* (*U*), while the fourth consistently has the *v*-shape. *ζ* is generally flatter and squarer in the fourth than

The condition of the writing varies considerably in different places. The earlier columns are badly rubbed, especially at the places where the roll was folded, and the writing is often either absolutely illegible or discernible only with great difficulty. In some cases, however, where the letters are not in themselves legible there are yet sufficient traces to verify or to condemn a conjectural restoration of the text. This is the case with many passages which have been restored in the printed text, and in some which still await conjectural emendation. Except in these earlier columns the writing is generally in fair condition. In the greater part of the MS. holes in the papyrus are rare; but the six columns of the third roll have been put together, as has been already said, out of many different fragments, and large gaps still remain, in one place amounting to a considerable part of a column, in which case restoration is naturally for the most part impossible. The text, apart from difficulties of decipherment, is in good condition and requires little emendation¹,

in the first hand, and κ is sharper and more angular. Further, there are differences in the use of abbreviations. A reference to the statistics in van Leeuwen's *observationes palaeographicae* (in the Dutch edition of the 'A.π.') confirms the general impression to this effect. σ' and π' are used frequently by the first hand, rarely by the fourth; μ' only by the first, α' and ν' only by the fourth. The symbol for $\chi\rho\acute{o}\nu\omicron\varsigma$ is found only in the first hand. The termination $-\sigma\theta\alpha$ is written by the first hand² as $\sigma\theta$, by the fourth as $\sigma\theta'$. The final syllables $-\alpha\varsigma$, $-\omicron\nu$, $-\alpha\iota$, $-\omicron\nu$, $-\alpha\iota\varsigma$, $-\omicron\nu\varsigma$, are constantly indicated in the first hand by an σ above the line, but only twice by the fourth hand, which prefers abbreviating by placing the preceding consonant above the line. The first hand is also fond of representing $-\alpha\nu$ and $-\alpha\varsigma$ by an ω above the line, which the fourth hand does rarely in the first case, never in the second. Finally, the first hand places the sign of diaeresis over ι and ν twenty times, the fourth only once. Differences such as these forbid us to identify the writers of these two hands, even apart from the impression produced by a study of their general appearances, which is easier to feel than to explain.]

¹ [A critic has taken exception to this statement by referring to the very large number of conjectures that have been proposed since the appearance of the first edition. But, apart from the fact that a conjecture made is not the same as an emendation necessary, he has omitted to notice how many of these conjectures refer to passages in which the MS. reading is doubtful. It was of

beyond the correction of the somewhat uncultured spelling of the second and third hands.

It remains to estimate the date of the MS. The palaeography of the first centuries of the Christian era is still so uncertain, owing to the want of dated materials, that it would be difficult to fix it with any accuracy by the writing alone. Fortunately there are other means at hand. The text of Aristotle is written on the reverse side¹ of the papyrus, and on the *recto* are accounts of receipts and expenditure which are dated in the eleventh year of Vespasian, of which a specimen is given with the facsimile of the Πολιτεία (Plate 22)². The dating of this document presents some points of interest. The heading at the beginning of it (which is to be found on the second of the pieces into which the first roll of papyrus is now divided, its text running in the contrary direction to that of the Aristotle) is as follows: Ετους ενδεκατου αυτοκρατορος Καισαρος Ουεσπασιανου Σεβαστου αργυρικος λογος Επιμαχου Πολυδευκους λημματων και ανηλωματων των δι εμου Διδυμου Ασπασιου χειριζομενων, ων ειναι λημμ' του μηνος Σεβαστου. The names of the months for which the accounts are given succeed one another in the following order, Σεβαστου, Φαωφι, Νεου Σεβαστου, Χοιαχ, Τυβι, Μεχειρ, Φαμενωθ, Φαρμουθι, Παχων. The remarkable feature here is the occurrence of the names Σεβαστός and Νέος Σεβαστός in the place of Thouth and Athur respectively. The former does not seem to have been observed elsewhere in Egyptian documents; but one of the Archduke Rainer's Papyri is dated μηνος

course not meant that the MS. was as accurately written as the best vellum MSS., but among papyrus MSS. it appears to hold a good character, and should not be treated as a schoolboy's exercise.]

¹ *I. e.* that side on which the fibres of the papyrus are laid perpendicularly (*cf.* Wilcken's article *Recto oder Verso*, in *Hermes*, Vol. XXII).

² The text of these accounts, which are those of the bailiff of a private estate, will be printed in the *Catalogue of Greek Papyri in the British Museum*, which is now passing through the press.

Σεβαστον Ἀθὺρ πεμπτη (Pap. No. 1717, cf. *Mittheilungen aus der Sammlung der Papyrus Erzherzog Rainer*, pt. II. p. 16, 1887). The name Σεβαστός is of course equivalent to August; but it is noticeable that it was given in Egypt to the month Thouth, which began on Aug. 29th, rather than to Mesore, which occupied the greater part of the Roman month of August. Athur was no doubt re-named in honour of Vespasian, who was born in that month. As to the year named, Vespasian was proclaimed emperor at Alexandria in July, 69 A.D. The Egyptian year began with Thouth, and according to the usual mode of dating in that country his second year would be reckoned to begin with the Thouth next following his proclamation, *i.e.* at the end of August in the same year 69 A.D. His eleventh year would therefore be that which began in August of 78 A.D.; and in the following June he died. The entries of the present document extend to the preceding month, Pachon in the Egyptian calendar beginning on April 26th. The writing on the *recto* of the papyrus consequently belongs to 78–79 A.D.¹ We cannot tell how soon afterwards the *verso* was used for receiving the text of Aristotle, but on the one hand it is not likely to have been so used while the accounts on the *recto* were still valuable, and on the other the papyrus is not likely to have continued unused and undestroyed for very many years after the accounts had ceased to be of interest. Moreover some of the most remarkable forms of letters and abbreviations which occur in the Aristotle are also found in the accounts. The date of the Aristotle may therefore be fixed with some certainty

¹ It may be noted that writing of a very similar character is found in other papyri of which the date has hitherto been a matter of pure conjecture (*e.g.* Papyri XCIX, CIX, and CXIX in the British Museum), but which may now be safely assigned to some part of the second century. Another British Museum papyrus (CXXV *recto*), which cannot be earlier than the middle of the fourth century, shows how far this style of writing had degenerated by that time.

at the end of the first century of our era or, at latest, the beginning of the second¹.

To pass on to the contents of the MS. The first thing necessary is to prove that this work is actually the lost Ἀθηναίων Πολιτεία of Aristotle. This is of course done by means of the extant fragments of that work. Quotations from it are frequent in the grammarians, especially in Harpocration, to whom most of the fragments in which the work is specifically named are due. The last edition of Rose's collection (*Aristotelis qui ferebantur librorum Fragmenta*, Lipsiae, 1886) contains ninety-one fragments which are ascribed, with more or less certainty, to the Ἀθηναίων Πολιτεία, in fifty-six of which the work is referred to by name. Of these fifty-six, fifty-three occur in the MS. now before us; one (No. 347²) belongs to the beginning of the book, which is wanting in the MS.; one (No. 422) probably belongs to the latter portion of it, which is imperfect; while one alone (No. 407) differs distinctly from a passage on the same subject occurring in the text. Of the thirty-five fragments in which the work is not named, though in most of them Aristotle is referred to as the author, twenty-five occur in our MS.; four (Nos. 343, 344, 346, 348) come from the lost beginning, though as to at least one of them (No. 344) it may be doubted whether it belongs to this work at all; four (Nos. 354, 361, 364, 376, together with parts of

¹ [Since the appearance of the first edition, several dated documents of the first and second centuries have come to light (see the Palaeographical Society's publication for 1891, 2nd series, pt. 8), which confirm the date here given.]

² The references for the fragments are to the numbers given in Rose's collection in the fifth vol. of the Berlin Academy edition of Aristotle, published in 1870, as it is to these numbers that reference is generally made in the lexicons and elsewhere. But for the benefit of those who use the last edition of Rose (in the *Bibliotheca Teubneriana*, 1886) it may be mentioned that Nos. 381-412 in the 1886 ed. correspond to 343-374 in the 1870 ed.; 414-428 to 375-389; and 430-471 to 390-431; while Nos. 413 and 429 of the 1886 ed. are not given in the 1870 edition.

356 and 360) probably do not belong to this work, being merely incidental references which might occur by way of illustration in any other writing as well as in a professedly historical one; one (No. 416) belongs to the mutilated section on the law-courts, if it is from this work at all; while one (No. 358) is apparently a misquotation (due probably to a scribe) of a passage in the MS. Thus of the total number of ninety-one fragments (of which eighty-five or eighty-six are probably genuine references to this work), seventy-eight are found in the MS. in its present condition, and all the rest, with only one clear exception, are accounted for. It may be added that the passages discovered on some papyrus fragments at Berlin by Blass and identified as portions of the *Ἀθηναίων Πολιτεία* by Bergk (see *Hermes*, XV. 366, *Rhein. Mus.* XXXVI. 87, *Berl. Akad. Abhandl.* 1885) are found in this MS., though Rose disputed the accuracy of Bergk's identification (*Aristotelis Fragmenta*, ed. 1886, pp. 260, 270). References are given in the notes to the fragments as they occur in the MS., and those which do not so occur are added in an Appendix.

It may therefore be taken for certain that we have here the work which was known and cited in antiquity as *ἡ τῶν Ἀθηναίων Πολιτεία*. Whether it is a genuine work of Aristotle's is another question. The subject of the Aristotelian canon is a difficult one, and must be left to those who are specialists in it; but the following facts are clear in relation to the present treatise. The *Πολιτεῖαι*, of which this was the most important section, is included in the lists of Aristotle's works given by Diogenes Laertius, Hesychius, and Ptolemy (the latter being known only in an Arabic version). It is true that Valentine Rose, whose thorough study of the remains of Aristotle is indisputable, considers the works named in those lists to be composed not by Aristotle but by obscurer members of the Peripatetic school (*Aristoteles Pseudepigraphus*, 1863); but this ex-

treme view, which is in itself improbable, is rejected by Heitz (*Die verlorenen Schriften des Aristoteles*, 1865), Grote, and most other competent critics. No doubt several spurious treatises may be included in the lists, but there is no sufficient ground for rejecting them in the main; and the position of the *Πολιτεῖαι* is stronger than that of most of the doubtful works. From internal evidence it is certain that it must have been composed before 307 B.C., for the author in describing the constitution of Athens in his own day speaks always of ten tribes, which number was increased to twelve in the year just mentioned. On the other hand the date 329 B.C. is incidentally referred to in ch. 54, and in speaking of the two sacred triremes in ch. 61 the name Ammonias is used in place of the Salaminia. This change of name (see note *ad loc.*) must have been made during the reign of Alexander, who claimed to be the son of Ammon, and out of respect for whom offerings were no doubt sent to the temple of Ammon in Egypt. This work was therefore written, or at least revised, at the earliest in the last seven years of Aristotle's life, and at the latest in the fifteen years after his death¹. We know further from a quotation in Polybius that Timaeus, who died about the middle of the third

¹ [Other scholars have narrowed the limits required by the internal evidence. Keil and Pals have pointed out that the division of functions among the *strategi* mentioned in ch. 61 had not been made in 334 B.C., and the former adds that the foreign possessions of Athens are in ch. 62 limited to Samos, Scyros, Lemnos, and Imbros, which was the state of things established by the peace of Demades in 338 B.C. These dates go to show that the date 329 B.C. mentioned in ch. 54 is not due to a later revision of the work. On the other hand Weil and others show that the changes introduced by Antipater after the Lamian war are not mentioned, which indicates that the work was composed before 322 B.C., the year of Aristotle's death. Further, Mr. C. Torr argues from the fact that quadriremes are mentioned in ch. 46 (see note *ad loc.*), but not quinqueremes, that it must have been written before 325 B.C. The date of the treatise is consequently clearly fixed for the years 328–326 B.C., inclusive. The argument for Aristotelian authorship may therefore be strengthened by affirming that the work was certainly written in his lifetime.]

century B.C., or barely two generations after Aristotle himself, referred to the Πολιτεῖαι, and referred to it as Aristotle's (*cf.* Rose, *Frag.* 504)¹. It is perhaps dangerous to use any argument from style, owing to the doubts which exist as to the manner of composition of the works of Aristotle as they have come down to us; but the style of this treatise is in sufficient accordance with that of Aristotle as we know him elsewhere, and supports the belief that it is a genuine work of his. Whether the mention of τῶν συνηγμένων πολιτειῶν at the end of the Ethics is an explicit reference to the Πολιτεῖαι, and whether the latter was then in process of compilation, it would take too much space to discuss here; but one would naturally suppose that it is such a reference, and that the work in question was then either completed or in course of being completed. In any case it may be taken as established that the present work is that which is freely quoted and referred to in ancient times as Aristotle's; that it certainly was composed either in his life-time or a very few years afterwards; and that the evidence, internal and external, tends strongly to show that Aristotle himself was its author. Under these circumstances the burden of proof lies on those who would dispute its genuineness.

One word should be said as to certain divisions which appear in the MS. At the head of the first and twelfth columns respectively the letters α and β have been written, while above the twenty-fifth column are the words γ τόμος. At first sight it might appear that these letters indicate sections into which the treatise was originally divided. This, however, is not the case. In the first place the letters in question are not in the original hand of the MS. Further, they correspond to no rational divisions in the subject. The first stands over the first column of the MS., but that

¹ [See Introduction to third edition, p. lx].

column does not contain the beginning of the work, which is wanting. The second and third both occur in the middle of a subject, in the one case the constitution of the Four Hundred, in the other the duties of the βουλή. Again, in no citation of the treatise in any ancient author is there any indication of its having been divided into sections. One manuscript of Harpocration does indeed read ἐν τῇ α' Ἀθηναίων πολιτείᾳ (*Frag.* 378), but even if the reading is correct it is only on a level with ἐν τῇ Ἰθακησίων πολιτείᾳ μβ' in Photius (*Frag.* 466), implying that the Athenian constitution stood first in Aristotle's list of states, while that of Ithaca was forty-second. The purpose of the letters in the MS. is quite different. In each case they stand at the beginning of one of the rolls of papyrus of which the whole MS. is composed, and there is no doubt that they are simply intended to indicate the order in which these rolls follow one another. Probably the person who added them (or rather the first two of them, since the third is in a different hand) did not observe that the beginning of the work is wanting, when he wrote the first of them above the first column of the MS., taking no notice of the blank space that precedes it, which was no doubt intended to receive the missing portion of the work; but this might easily be the case, as this same blank space naturally gives the column which follows it the appearance of being the beginning of a work. As there is no trace of writing on this blank space, it may be taken for certain that the beginning was, for some reason or another, never written, and the MS. consequently begins with an incomplete sentence.

The subject of the treatise is the Constitutional History of Athens, and it falls into two sections. The first, which is the most interesting, contains a historical account of the development of the constitution from the earliest times to the re-establishment of the democracy after the expulsion

of the Thirty Tyrants. This section is complete, with the exception of the beginning. The second is a detailed description of the various official bodies and persons in the state in the writer's own day. Much of this is lost, including the greater part of the account of the procedure in the law-courts; but the loss is not so much to be regretted, as the whole of this section of Aristotle's work has been very freely used by the later grammarians, especially Pollux in the eighth book of his *Onomasticon* and Harpocration in his *Lexicon of the Ten Orators*. The historical section, on the other hand, throws fresh light upon many parts of the history of Athens, in regard to both the early legislation before the Persian wars and the period between the Persian and Peloponnesian wars which is only briefly touched on by Thucydides. So many assumptions which have been confidently made on the strength of the previously existing evidence are now shown to be unfounded, that it is impossible to be dogmatic as to the conclusions to be drawn from the fresh material now submitted to the historian, and if phrases like 'it is probable,' 'perhaps,' 'it seems likely,' do not occur in every line of this Introduction, it is not from any want of perception of the uncertain character of some of the conclusions which are arrived at; but it is necessary to make the attempt to show in what respects our conception of the course of Athenian history is changed by the re-appearance of the testimony of Aristotle. In the notes the separate points are dealt with as they arise, the object being to bring the narrative of Aristotle into relation with those of Herodotus, Thucydides, and Plutarch; but a short sketch of the history of Athens from the new standpoint may serve to show how far the traditional views of the chief crises in that history have been modified. The main outlines remain the same, but the details are in some cases altered and in others made more definite.

The beginning of the work, as has been said before, is lost. The MS. opens with the conclusion of the narrative of the conspiracy of Cylon and of its consequences in the way of the expulsion of the Alcmeonidae and the purification of the city by Epimenides of Crete. The direct narrative of the period of the kings is therefore wanting; but a summary of the constitution as it existed before the reforms of Draco throws some light on the earlier history of Athens. This is especially the case with the period known as the rule of the Medontidae. On the death of Codrus, as has been universally agreed, some modification took place in the position of the kingship. The house of Codrus remained upon the throne, and its representatives governed for life, and the title of king (contrary to the popular tradition) continued to be given to them; but their power was modified in various ways. In the first place it is probable that the king was elective. The choice was indeed confined to the kingly house of the Medontidae; but the Eupatrid aristocracy, through its organ the Areopagus, selected the member of it who should represent the rest during his life. Further, with the king two other officers of considerable importance were associated, the Polemarch and the Archon. Of these the Polemarch was the successor of the commander-in-chief who, from the time of the legendary Ion, had been associated with the more unwarlike kings; but the Archon was a new creation at the accession of either Medon or Acastus. The duties of the Archon are undefined, but it is clear that these two magistrates formed some check on the autocratic government of the kings. Meanwhile the Areopagus, which had at first no doubt been a body of advisers nominated by the king from the families of the aristocracy, was growing to be the chief power in the state. This became still more the case when, in 753 B.C., the life-magistracy was abolished, and the Archon was elevated to

the titular headship of the state, with a limit of ten years to his government, the king being relegated to the second place in rank. The first four decennial archons were elected from the house of the Medontidae, and then the office was thrown open to all members of the Eupatrid aristocracy. The final fall of government by a single ruler took place thirty years later, in 683 B.C., when the archonship was made annual, and six additional archons, with the name of Thesmothetae, were associated with the three already existing magistrates.

With this change the power of the Areopagus reached its height. It was now the one permanent body in the state. It elected the archons and other magistrates, and all who had served the former office became members of it after their year of government,—a method of recruiting its numbers which was no doubt adopted when there ceased to be a single ruler with sufficient authority and position to nominate new members as vacancies occurred. It thus represented the whole official experience and the official traditions of the state, and it is not surprising that it assumed a supreme control over the whole administration and the general welfare of the country, imposing fines, amending and enforcing laws, directing finance, and no doubt guiding foreign policy. The Ecclesia, if it existed at all at this time, had certainly no power nor practical influence on affairs. The position of the Areopagus was analogous to that of the Roman senate during the greater part of the duration of the republic, and it owed its strength to the same causes.

Meanwhile, as at Rome, so at Athens, economical phenomena were tending to an upheaval of the whole fabric of state. The cultivators of the land, unable to stand the pressure of bad seasons, had fallen into the hands of the more moneyed class, and were crushed under a load of debts and mortgages. Like other peoples in similar con-

ditions they sought for a political remedy to their economical distress by calling for a share in the government of the country. At the same time they complained that there was no certainty nor uniformity about the administration of justice. The Thesmothetae had indeed been appointed partly with the intention of securing written and recorded decisions of cases ; but there was no general code to guide them, and it would be long before a system of purely judge-made law could attain the desired precision and certainty of codified law. The agitation on both these grounds grew hot and led to violent civil dissension, and matters were not improved by the factions which prevailed among the governing aristocracy, of which the most powerful family was that of the Alcmeonidae.

The first outcome of the perturbed state of the country was an attempt to establish a tyranny. Cylon, an Olympic victor of the year 640 B.C., about eight years later seized the Acropolis with a band of friends and followers, and called on the populace to rise in his support. The attempt was unfortunate. The government had a sufficient force in hand to check a rising, if the people had been disposed to attempt it ; the Acropolis was blockaded, and the well-known results followed. Cylon escaped, but his followers were forced to surrender and were treacherously put to death by the archon Megacles the Alcmeonid. These events did not tend to allay the discord in the state. The enemies of the Alcmeonidae had an effective handle given to them by the commission of this sacrilege, and attacked them more bitterly than before. The poor still complained of their want of representation in the government, of the uncertainty of the administration of the law, and of the generally hopeless condition of their prospects in life. This agitation at last had its effect, and about the year 621 B.C. the aristocracy consented to the appointment of Draco to deal with the trouble as seemed to him best.

The work by which Draco was best, and indeed almost solely, known in later times was his codification of the laws, by which penalties, severe indeed but at least definite, were assigned to the various crimes known to them. But he was not merely a legal reformer. His more important work was a re-adjustment of the constitution which in many respects anticipated the subsequent legislation of Solon, in which the reforms of the earlier statesman were swallowed up and lost to the memory of posterity. A share in the government was given to all persons capable of furnishing a military equipment,—precisely the qualification which, two hundred years later, was revived on the overthrow of the administration of the Four Hundred. With this step the Ecclesia must have come into practical existence, and to it was apparently transferred the election of officers of state ; and along with it Draco created a Council consisting of 401 members, with duties analogous to those which its successor fulfilled under the constitution of Solon. For the selection of this body, as well as for the appointment of some of the less important magistrates, the principle of the lot was called into existence, probably mitigated by an initial selection of a limited number of candidates by the tribes. Property-qualifications of varying amount were instituted for the several offices of state ; and fines were imposed for non-performance of public duties. Meanwhile the Areopagus, whose powers were diminished only in respect of the elections, remained as before the centre of political power.

Draco attempted to provide a political solution for an economical problem, and with the natural result. The aristocracy were displeased with the infringement of their Eupatrid monopoly. The poor, with the land question unsettled, were just as much at the mercy of their creditors, who were practically their landlords, as they were before. There is an almost cynical tone in the brief sentence with which Aristotle closes his account of

the reforms of Draco ; ἐπὶ δὲ τοῖς σώμασιν ἦσαν δεδεμένοι, καὶ ἡ χώρα δι' ὀλίγων ἦν. The natural results followed, ἀντέστη τοῖς γνωρίμοις ὁ δῆμος. The populace rose against the upper class, the upper class was divided against itself, the land was full of conflict, and abroad it could show no front to its enemies, who held Salamis before its very door. Various remedies were tried, but with little avail. The Alcmeonidae, with the curse of heaven supposed to be resting on their house, were expelled from the country, and even their dead cast out of their tombs. But still the trouble continued, and Nisaea and Salamis, which under a sudden enthusiasm inspired by the poet Solon had been captured from Megara, were lost again within a few years. The curse was still on the country ; and Epimenides the Cretan was called in to make a solemn purification of the land. The popular excitement was thus allayed, but the economic causes of trouble were still untouched, and it is a sign of the pacific effect of the visit of Epimenides that a few years afterwards all parties came to an agreement to entrust the complete reform of the state to a single individual. Solon, who had won the respect of all as poet and devoted patriot, who was moreover of fair position and wealth, was selected and received a free hand to deal with the economic and political condition of affairs.

He began with the former, and he found matters too desperate to admit of any but one remedy. All debts, public and private, were cancelled, and for the future the securing of debts upon the person of the debtor was forbidden. Independently of this, and subsequently to it, he effected a reform of the standards in use for weights, measures, and money, and introduced the Euboic standard of currency in place of the old Pheidonian or Aeginetan standard, thus simplifying Athenian trade with the mercantile cities of Euboea, and giving rise to that increase

of prosperity from commerce which was the best security against the repetition of such drastic measures as the *σεισάχθεια*.

The economic pressure being lightened, he proceeded to deal with the political constitution. In the first place all existing laws, except those relating to murder, were repealed, so as to give the reformer a clear field on which to reconstruct the constitution according to his own ideas. He then proceeded to take a completely new basis for the organisation of the state. There was already in existence a classification of the people according to their property, which was no doubt used for purposes of taxation. This Solon adopted for his political purposes, and according to a man's position in one or other of these four classes, such was his share in the government of the country. The highest offices, such as the archonship and the stewardship of the treasury, were reserved for the *Pentacosiomedimni*. The *Hippeis* and the *Zeugitae* were eligible for minor magistracies; while those who were classed as *Thetes*, among whom was included the whole mass of the unskilled labourers of the country, received a voice in the *Ecclesia* and a seat in the law-courts by which the conduct of outgoing magistrates was reviewed at the conclusion of their term of office. The revolution was great, and even greater in potentiality than in immediate result. The qualification of birth was swept away and the qualification of property substituted. The election of magistrates was established on a popular basis, being given primarily to the tribes, ultimately to the lot. Thus in electing the archons the four tribes each elected ten candidates, and from the forty names thus submitted nine were chosen by lot. The *Ecclesia*, in which these elections were probably conducted, grew in importance, though still it is not likely that it exercised any perceptible control over the general management of public affairs.

The Council of Draco was re-established, with the odd member struck off, making the total four hundred. By these measures, and by the general improvement in the position of the lower orders, the powers of the Areopagus were curtailed, but it still remained, as Aristotle expressly says, the guardian of the laws and of the state, with a general supervision of both public and private life, and a power of inflicting summary punishment.

The constitution of Solon, though in many points he was only following his predecessor Draco, was rightly regarded in later times as the origin of the democracy of Athens. The labouring class was for the first time given a voice in the government, and was taught to look upon itself as having the right to review, and if necessary to censure, the conduct of affairs by the magistrates whom it had itself elected. The popular assembly became for the first time the representative of the collective voice of the whole people, though a long course of political training was necessary before the classes newly admitted to the franchise were capable of exercising to any important extent the powers thus committed to them. The constitution of Solon was a great and memorable achievement, not so much for what it immediately accomplished as for its indication of the lines along which the Athenian democracy was to develop.

At the moment, indeed, it gave little satisfaction to anyone. The poorer classes had had their hopes and their cupidity excited by the long agitation which preceded the reforms; and though in fact they were gainers every way by the new legislation, for the moment they were disappointed because there had not been a general redistribution of the soil of the country, which would have given them a slice of their neighbours' property without labour and without cost. The aristocracy had more reason to be discontented with an arrangement which

abolished the old distinctions of birth and threatened even their stronghold in the council of Areopagus, in addition to the absolute loss of whatever money they had had out on loan at the time of the *σεισάχθεια*. Even Solon's personal friends were not satisfied, except perhaps those who had made a fortune by sharp practice out of an early knowledge of the impending economic measures. They had confidently expected him to follow the example of so many other persons who had received similar autocratic powers in other states, by establishing himself as despot. No one indeed would have been surprised if he had done so; but his conduct and his writings (from which Aristotle makes considerable quotations) alike prove him to have been a man of rare principle and unselfish devotion to the public good.

The immediate consequences were not, however, encouraging. Assailed on all sides by complaints and criticisms, the discontented parties naturally making more noise than those who were satisfied, Solon preferred to quit Athens for a prolonged period of foreign travel, and to leave the public excitement to cool down by itself. For a short time there was no actual outbreak of disorder, but political feeling ran high, and the elections to the office of archon caused much excitement. In 590 B.C. the conflict of parties was so keen that no archon could be elected at all, and four years later the same phenomenon was repeated. No details are given as to the parties or the leaders between whom these contests were at this time carried on, but probably the divisions were the same as those which we find existing a little later, namely, the party of the Plain, who were the extreme oligarchs; the Shore, which included the Alcmeonidae and desired a moderate or mixed form of government; and the Mountain, which represented the poorer classes of the democracy, to whom were attached the desperate and

broken men 'and every one that was distressed, and every one that was in debt, and every one that was discontented' in every class of society.

But a fresh turn was given to affairs in 581 B.C., when an attempt was made to overthrow the constitution and establish a tyranny in its place. Damasias, who had been archon in the previous year, contrived to be continued in office during this year also. We are not told on what pretext this was effected, and the fact does not appear to have aroused alarm. But when the time came for new archons to enter into office in 580 B.C., and Damasias still showed no signs of abandoning his position, it was clear that his intention was to establish himself as a despot. Against this danger all parties of the state united, and as the would-be tyrant had neglected to provide himself with the only trustworthy support of a despotism, a paid military force, he was expelled from his position within two months after the completion of his second year of office. It then became necessary to provide for the government of the country during the remainder of the year, and as all parties had combined in the expulsion of the tyrant, all had a right to have their claims to consideration respected in the matter. The old aristocracy could not reasonably exclude the representatives of the other classes from a share in the government, but on the other hand they thought it a good opportunity to abolish the Solonian property-qualification which refused to recognise the claims of birth. Accordingly they reverted to the older division of classes, and drew up a board of ten, of which half was reserved to the Eupatridae, while three representatives were assigned to the Geomori and two to the Demiurgi. But this arrangement does not seem to have given satisfaction, for we hear nothing of its being continued beyond the year for which it was created, and we must presume that the Solonian system then returned into force.

Matters now settled down for twenty years into a condition of active party warfare, but without positive disturbance so far as we are aware. Probably the sections which bore the most prominent part in the yearly struggles for office were the Shore and the Plain. The labouring class, known as the Mountain, could not hope to elect any representative of their own to high office in the state, being excluded by the property-qualification; but they might turn the scale between the two other parties, and they might be of great value to an able leader with ulterior designs of his own. Such a leader they found at last in Pisistratus. Born probably about 600 B.C., he had distinguished himself while still comparatively young as a leader in war, and had conducted a successful campaign against Megara, which culminated in the capture of Nisaea. On the strength of this achievement he appeared as a leader in the political contests, attaching himself to the party of the commons and being accepted by them as their chief. Within a few years his real intentions, of which the now aged Solon had warned the people in some more of those political poems which had first won him fame, became manifest to all. In 560 B.C. he made his first bid for the tyranny. By the well-known stratagem he secured an armed body-guard, and with that body-guard he seized the Acropolis. His force was sufficient to overawe opposition for the moment, and it is probable that the common people did not regret a change which relieved them from the government of their hereditary enemies, the Eupatrid oligarchy. The exhortations of Solon were unheeded, and Pisistratus was allowed to establish himself in autocratic power.

At first, however, it did not appear that this new attempt at despotism would have a much greater success than that of Damasias. After five years the two other factions in the state combined against the despot, and their power

proved greater than his. Pisistratus was driven into exile, and for four years he had no chance of a return. Then the cards of party were shuffled anew, Megacles the leader of the Alcmeonidae and Pisistratus made friends, and the latter was re-established in the tyranny as the husband of his ally's daughter. Still, however, he had not learnt the only way in which a despotism could be made secure, and when a quarrel with his father-in-law threw the latter once more into alliance with Lycurgus and the party of the Plain, he had no choice but to escape while there was time, lest a worse thing happen to him. His second period of government had lasted about six years, but he had nearly twice that length of time to pass in exile. This time he learned his lesson thoroughly. He settled for some years in the rich metalliferous districts about the Strymon and Mount Pangaeus, and with the money which he derived thence he hired mercenaries and allies, and when about 535 B.C. he came back to Athens, he came to stay. His last period of government was not indeed very much longer than his other two, lasting apparently for about eight years, but it was of a very different kind. Before he had never been certain of his seat and was dependent on the precarious support of political rivals. This time he was firm in the saddle, and when he died at a good old age in 527 B.C. he left the quiet possession of the kingdom to his sons.

Of the government of the tyrants at Athens there is not much that is new to be said. It is agreed on all hands that the administration of Pisistratus was mild and beneficent, so that, as Aristotle expressly mentions, men recalled it afterwards as the Golden Age. The principle of the policy of Pisistratus was to keep the people employed and to keep them contented. To these ends law was administered equally and fairly, capital was provided to encourage agriculture and commerce, public works were

commenced on a large scale, while a tax of one-tenth on the produce of the land served the double purpose of providing the government with a sufficient revenue, and of requiring the cultivator to devote more time and attention to his occupation in order to meet this additional demand. The sons of the tyrant continued the same policy. The main business of government was conducted by the elder, Hippias, while Hipparchus cultivated literature and art and devoted himself to the pursuit of his own enjoyment. For thirteen years this lasted uninterrupted and unthreatened. Then came the conspiracy of Harmodius and Aristogeiton (as to the details of which Aristotle differs pointedly from Thucydides), the murder of Hipparchus, four years of soured rule from the alarmed and embittered Hippias, the bought interference of the Delphic oracle, and finally in 510 B.C. the expulsion of the tyrant and his house by the agency of Sparta.

The democracy was re-established, and with the democracy its party struggles. But a fresh departure was at hand. The Alcmeonidae had always been opposed to the extreme oligarchs and in favour of some form of government intermediate between oligarchy and democracy. This time they went further, and their leader Cleisthenes entered into close association with the commons, thereby securing his own elevation to power. The attempt of the Spartans to destroy the new democracy at the instance of the expelled oligarch Isagoras, and in revenge for the fraud by which the Delphic oracle had prompted them to overthrow their good friends the Pisistratidae, here checked his progress for the moment, but the resolute action of the populace of Athens nipped in the bud an effort which had not calculated on so vigorous a resistance. The oligarchs captured with Cleomenes and Isagoras in the Acropolis were put to death, and their friends learned a lesson which kept them from interfering with the development of the

democratic schemes of Cleisthenes. He determined to put an end, for good and all, to the local and family factions which had so long disturbed Athens. The old tribal divisions, with their subdivisions the trittyes and naucraries, were swept away. A new set of tribes, ten in number so as to be incapable of being made to correspond with any existing subdivisions of the earlier four, was called into existence, with new names and new associations. To each of these tribes were assigned three divisions bearing the old name of trittyes, of which one was taken from each of the three local divisions of the Plain, the Shore, and the Mountain, and these trittyes were again subdivided into demes, which henceforth became the local unit of Athenian politics. In a short time all the ordinary associations of civil life were connected with the deme to which a man belonged, and by the name of which, together with the name of his father, he was officially known; and the old local factions disappeared finally from Athenian history.

This was the main feature of the constitution of Cleisthenes, but there were various other alterations introduced by him, mostly of a less striking character in themselves, but all tending in the same direction, namely the extension of the powers of the commons. The most remarkable of these was the law of ostracism, which gave the populace the power by a free vote to decide between two rival leaders of the state, and thereby to commit itself unreservedly to the policy of one or the other. This was especially introduced as a precaution against the partisans of the expelled tyrants; but in the first instance the mere threat was found to be sufficient, and it was not put in force until the first Persian invasion showed that danger was still to be apprehended from that quarter. Another measure which must be ascribed to Cleisthenes, though it is the absolute contrary of that which has generally been believed to be a great feature of his constitution, is the

direct election of the principal magistrates, such as the archons, by the popular assembly. Solon had, as we have seen, established a combination of election and the lot, a system which had probably been abrogated by the government of the tyrants; for, though archons were undoubtedly elected during that period, it is certain that the people were not allowed to make a free choice of their magistrates (Thuc. VI. 54). Cleisthenes, however, naturally thought that it would strengthen the democracy to be able to choose directly the chief officers of the state; and indeed some such step must have seemed necessary in the critical years following the expulsion of the tyrants. It was not until the democracy seemed firmly established that, in the year 487 B.C., a system of the lot, closely resembling that of Solon, was re-established.

Certain other measures followed in connection with the institution of the ten tribes. The old tribes had elected one hundred members each to form the Council of Four Hundred; the new tribes were required each to elect only half that number, which gave the new Council a total of five hundred. The numerous boards of ten which existed in later days in Athens were of course based on the ten tribes of Cleisthenes, but they cannot safely be ascribed to his times. The most important of them, the Strategi, does not seem to have been instituted till some years afterwards; and for many of the others there would have been no necessity at that date. Nor does Aristotle give us any ground for connecting the dicasteries with Cleisthenes in any way. That they existed in some shape before that time is certain from his account of the constitution of Solon, in which the right to obtain justice for injuries and the power of voting in the law-courts, especially with reference to the review of a magistrate's conduct at the end of his term of office, are specified as two of the most important characteristics of that constitution; and there is nothing to

show that the elaborate organisation of the judicial body which prevailed at a later time is to be attributed to Cleisthenes.

Of Cleisthenes himself we hear nothing after the year of his recall, in 508 B.C., and his predominance does not seem to have lasted long. The story of his suffering under his own law of ostracism is certainly false, and may be ascribed to a pleasing sense of poetical justice untrammelled by the details of facts; but the suggestion of Curtius, that he was forced to retire from public life through the indignation aroused by the proposal to buy Persian help against Sparta by submission to the Great King, is not improbable. However that may be, his work was done, and the Athenian democracy had made its next great step in advance on the lines laid down by Solon. The power of the lower orders now began to be felt in the state. The Ecclesia began to exercise larger functions, and its consent to any policy suggested by the Areopagus could no longer be assumed. The old factions were swept away, and it became necessary for the statesman who aspired to guide the country to have the ear of the people. The difference in practical working between the constitution of Solon and the constitution of Cleisthenes may be seen by a contrast of the methods of party warfare employed by Megacles and Pisistratus on the one hand, and Themistocles and Aristides on the other.

The effect of the reforms of Cleisthenes was seen at once in a long period of peace and development, during which Athens made that striking progress which is so strongly commented on by Herodotus (V. 78). Then came the period of the Persian wars, from which the democracy of Athens, which had been threatened with utter overthrow and dissolution, emerged stronger than ever. The years between the two invasions showed some striking developments of great importance. Two years after Marathon the Athenians resorted for the first time to the machinery of

ostracism, and against the very individual against whom it had been first designed, Hipparchus the representative of the family and party of the exiled tyrants. The appearance of Hippias in the Persian army and the treacherous attempt to betray the city to the invaders by the signal from Pentelicus showed that precautions must be taken against the recurrence of such an event, in case the threatened repetition of the invasion by Darius should actually take place; and accordingly at this time several persons belonging to the same party were ostracised. Having once tasted the pleasures of this summary method of dealing with leading personages, the populace was unwilling to abandon it, and extended it to others from whom no similar danger could be feared; and in 486 B.C. Xanthippus, and about 483 B.C. Aristides, were sent into exile, though both were recalled, with others, in the spring of 480 B.C., when Xerxes was marching upon Greece. Meanwhile in 487 B.C. the system of the lot was re-introduced for the election of the archons, in the shape of an extension of the Solonian method. The tribes nominated ten (or possibly fifty) candidates each for the post, and from this number the nine archons were chosen by lot, one from each of nine tribes, while from the tenth was chosen their secretary. In 483 B.C. occurred the very important discovery of the silver mines of Maroneia, in the district of Laurium, from the proceeds of which Themistocles persuaded the Athenians to build the triremes which secured the safety of Athens and of Greece at the battle of Salamis.

The period which follows the Persian wars and leads up to the Peloponnesian war is one of steady development of the power of the democracy. With the expansion of the Athenian maritime empire and the course of inter-Hellenic politics during this same period Aristotle has nothing to do; but he throws some light on the chronology of the internal history of Athens. The first notable result

of the war was a revival of the power of the Areopagus. The reforms of Cleisthenes and the consequent development of the democracy had seriously impaired its authority, but a period of war gave it an opportunity such as came to the Roman senate during the struggle with Carthage. At the critical moment before Salamis, when there was much doubt whether sufficient crews would be forthcoming to man the fleet, the strategi, who now were the chiefs of the military and naval forces of the country, seemed to be inclined to throw up the game in despair and bid every one save himself as best he could. At this moment the aristocratic council intervened and by a timely donation of money secured crews to man the fleet and saved Athens and Greece from disaster. This achievement raised the prestige of the Areopagus, and for several years it was once again the centre of the administration. Under its superintendence, as Aristotle testifies, all went well. The power of Athens expanded on every side. Under the leadership of Aristides the Confederacy of Delos was established in 478 B.C., and by the combined action of the two rivals, Aristides and Themistocles, the walls of Athens were rebuilt. Each of these statesmen served his country in his own way; but while the great achievements of Themistocles were connected with war and the preparations for war, Aristides is more important from the constitutional point of view. Though it is not the case, as has been supposed, that he threw open the archonship to all classes of the community, it was he that initiated another step which was of far greater importance for the development of the democracy. Aristotle attributes to him the counsel that the people should gather in the capital, instead of living scattered over the whole face of Attica, whereby they would be able to use their numerical strength to control the course of public affairs; while they could count on making their living by the payments given for

service in the army or in garrisons and for other public duties. This was the beginning of that system of living on the public purse which was carried to such lengths by the later demagogues in their competition for popular favour, whereby, even before payment was introduced for service in the Ecclesia, upwards of twenty thousand persons were receiving money from the public treasury.

Meanwhile a reaction was taking place against the supremacy of the council of Areopagus. Though that body could no longer have been the exclusively aristocratic assembly which it was in the days when it elected the magistrates from whom it was itself to be recruited, it still represented a conservative element in the constitution. Office has a sobering and conservative effect upon all men, and the Areopagus was for some time after the Persian wars composed largely of men who had won their archonship by direct election, and who probably in most cases belonged to the higher classes of society. All the traditions of the body were opposed to the rapid march of democracy, and it could only hold its own by evidence of pre-eminent capacity for government. But in this respect a change was coming over it. The degradation of the office of archon by the introduction of the lot in the elections told upon the character of the Areopagus. Instead of being a council of the élite of the aristocracy it was becoming little more than a glorified vestry. It was not likely that the growing democracy, conscious of its strength in its own assembly, would always submit to the supervision of a body composed of second-class magistrates selected by the hazard of the lot, whose prestige and considerable powers were generally directed to the retarding of its growth and development. The attack which was at last formally made upon the ancient council was headed by Ephialtes, and was delivered in the year 462 B. C. In this enterprise he had a strange ally from within the

numbers of the Areopagus itself, in no less a person than Themistocles. This somewhat tortuous politician was at the time under apprehension of a charge of Medism, which was being investigated by the Areopagus ; and his share in the attack which was now being made on that body consisted principally in hastening the course of events. Having first warned Ephialtes that the Areopagus was about to arrest him, he proceeded to the Areopagus and there denounced Ephialtes as being engaged in a conspiracy against the state, and offered to conduct a party to the house where the conspirators were assembled. On arriving at the house of Ephialtes he managed that he should be seen talking with the members of the council who accompanied him. Ephialtes, thinking no doubt that the warning of Themistocles was being fulfilled, escaped and took refuge at the altar ; but realising that his only chance of safety lay in taking the bull by the horns, he hurried to the Council of Five Hundred and made a violent attack on the Areopagus, presumably proposing to strip it at once of its peculiar powers. In this he was seconded by the versatile Themistocles, who no doubt was able to furnish some plausible explanation of his conduct. The matter was carried from the Council to the Ecclesia, and the attack was there completely successful. The Areopagus was deprived of all the rights which made it the general guardian of the state, and its functions were distributed between the Five Hundred, the Ecclesia, and the law-courts. Neither of the leaders, however, derived much advantage from their success. In the heat of party strife to which the conflict had given rise Ephialtes was assassinated, within the same year as the overthrow of the Areopagus ; and though Themistocles seems to have escaped from the accusation which was then impending, he was ostracised almost immediately afterwards, and whilst in banishment the revelations which followed on

the disgrace and death of Pausanias of Sparta made it necessary for him to flee from the soil of Greece and take refuge in Persia¹.

With the fall of the Areopagus the last check on the autocratic rule of the democracy was removed, and from this moment Aristotle dates the deterioration of the tone of Athenian politics. It is marked by the rise of the demagogues, men who depended for the retention of their power on their ability to please the varying tastes of the popular assembly. As soon as it becomes necessary for statesmen to think, not what is best for the interests of the state, but what will be popular with the majority, the character of politics and of public life must be lowered. The decline was hastened by the drain on the best material of Athens caused by the constantly recurring foreign wars and expeditions, in which, according to Aristotle, the incapacity of generals of excellent family but no military experience led to the loss on each occasion of two or three thousand of the flower of the army. No constitutional changes of any great importance took place in this period, though Aristotle notes the extension of eligibility to the archonship to the Zeugitae in 457 B.C. and the limitation of the citizenship to those who could show Attic descent on both sides in 451 B.C. The latter measure was the work of Pericles, who here makes his first appearance in the pages of Aristotle. No doubt he had taken part in public life for some years before this time. He may have been one of the supporters of Ephialtes in his campaign against the Areopagus, though he certainly was not one of the leaders in it; and in any case he followed up the policy thus initiated by fresh legislation against some of the remaining privileges of

¹ [On the historical difficulties involved in this narrative, see note on ch. 25, l. 14. The story is here told on the principle of accepting provisionally the point of view of the new authority.]

that body. In the purely constitutional history of Athens, however, Pericles is not a figure of any great importance. No new departure was made by him. He merely carried out the principle of the sovereignty of the popular assembly which had been established by Ephialtes, and though he carried it out in such a way as to disguise the real dangers and weaknesses of that principle, he was yet in truth only the first of the demagogues to whom Athens ultimately owed her ruin. So long as the Ecclesia was directed by a man of high character and far-sighted statesmanship, such as Pericles, no harm could result; but when he was removed from the scene, the leadership fell into the hands of men of no principle and little statesmanship, and the assembly, growing arrogant by the very weakness of its leaders, became less and less manageable and less and less capable of directing the affairs of an empire through the various crises of a great war. The populace subsisted now on the public purse. Pericles had instituted payment for service in the law-courts, and when the Peloponnesian invasions drove all the inhabitants of Attica within the walls of the capital, and everyone was receiving pay either as juror or as soldier or as magistrate, the control of the state fell into the hands of the least capable but numerically largest section of the democracy, and of those who were best able to tickle its fancies or gratify its greed. The Athens of the early days of the Confederacy of Delos, in which the aristocratic and democratic elements were not unequally blended in the constitution, was capable of empire; but the Athens of the unmitigated democracy was not.

So Athens went steadily downhill, and of the later politicians those whom Aristotle finds it most in his heart to commend are Thucydides and Nicias and even the opportunist Theramenes. The mention of the latter leads on naturally to the description of the constitutional crisis

of the year 411 B.C. The disasters in Sicily and the absence of a large part of the able-bodied population of Athens with the fleet at Samos left the democracy at home weak and without leaders. In addition to this the report was industriously put about that the support of the Great King might be secured if only the constitution was changed from an extreme democracy to a moderate oligarchy. Those who preferred the safety of the country to the particular form of its government might thus be excused for being lukewarm in the defence of the democracy, while those who might have been disposed to resist were paralysed by the terrorism established by the oligarchical clubs and societies. The proposals of the oligarchical leaders were complicated and rather obscure, involving a provisional form of government of which a Council of Four Hundred was the chief element, and a scheme for a constitution to be adopted hereafter, with a sovereign body of Five Thousand and councils, four in number, succeeding one another in rotation, and including, with certain *ex officio* members, all qualified persons above the age of thirty. It is not necessary to go into the details of these schemes, which are given at great length by Aristotle. They are of little constitutional importance, as for the most part they were not carried into effect but represent merely the paper constitution of an oligarchical commission, which failed of being put into force through the overthrow of the government of the Four Hundred four months after it had been established.

On the course of events between the fall of the Four Hundred and the end of the war Aristotle throws little fresh light. He repeats briefly the approval expressed by Thucydides of the government of the Five Thousand (a nominal number including all those who were able to furnish arms) which was established after the overthrow of the oligarchy. He merely adds that the democracy

re-assumed the government very shortly afterwards, which may be taken to confirm the suggestion that this occurred after the battle of Cyzicus in 410 B. C., when the fleet, with its strong democratic tendencies, returned to Athens. Four years later came the victory of Arginusae, which gave Athens her last chance of an honourable escape from the war. But that victory was followed by a blunder and a crime which neutralised its results. The crime was the condemnation of the generals, of which Aristotle gives only a brief and apparently inaccurate account. The blunder was the refusal of the peace proposed by the Lacedaemonians, fatuously voted by the criminally light-hearted Ecclesia in obedience to the drunken braggadocio of Cleophon. The opportunity passed, never to return, and the next year saw Athens at the feet of her conqueror. The summer of 405 B. C. brought the fatal battle, or rather surprise, of Aegospotami, and in the following April Athens surrendered.

The fall of Athens brought upon her the last of her many alterations of constitution. The terms of peace included the provision that 'the ancient constitution' (*ἡ πατριος πολιτεία*) should be restored. The expression left room for a considerable variety of interpretation, and the democrats, the moderate aristocrats (the leader of whom was Theramenes), and the extreme oligarchs all claimed to interpret it in a way suitable to their own views. But Lysander constituted himself a court of appeal to which there was no superior, and he cast his vote with the extreme oligarchs. The Thirty Tyrants, as they were subsequently entitled, were established in power by a forced vote of the people, and entered upon office about the beginning of May, 404 B. C. At first no complaint could be made of their rule, beyond their neglect to draw up the scheme of the constitution which was the special duty committed to them. Few regretted the

strong measures which they took against those pests of the law-courts, the professional accusers, and the other discreditable parasites of the democracy. But '*l'appétit vient en mangeant*,' and the Thirty were less in favour when they passed on to lay hands on persons whose only offence was wealth. The butcher's bill mounted up fast, and in a few months the total of persons put to death by the oligarchy reached fifteen hundred. Meanwhile trouble was impending both within and without the city. Abroad, the numbers of the exiles in the neighbouring states of Thebes and Argos were increasing and the government was rapidly losing the sympathy of the inhabitants of those countries. At home, the moderate party among the Thirty was protesting more and more vehemently against the violence of the extremists. Theramenes, their leader, constantly urged the more extreme party to place the government on a broader basis, in order to secure more popular support. To pacify him, his colleagues agreed to draw up a roll of three thousand names, who should have some share in the government; but they delayed to publish the list and had clearly no intention of making it a reality.

At this point their action began to be hastened from outside. Late in the autumn Thrasybulus, with his little band of seventy fellow-exiles, surprised and occupied the frontier post of Phyle. The Thirty made one or two attempts to expel the intruders, but the severe weather and a clever surprise effected by Thrasybulus caused their forces to retire defeated. They began now to take alarm and perceived that it was necessary to set their house somewhat in order, that they might not be divided against themselves at home. The first step was to dispose of Theramenes, a person who must at all times have been singularly embarrassing to his less versatile colleagues. This was done, according to Aristotle, in a somewhat

neater fashion than the rough-and-ready method described by Xenophon. A law was proposed which gave the Thirty summary power of life and death against all who were not on the list of the Three Thousand as finally revised and published. This was probably passed without much opposition even from the more moderate members of the Thirty; but it was followed by another which enacted that all persons should be excluded from a share in the government (*i. e.* from the Three Thousand) who had had any hand in overthrowing the Four Hundred. By this law Theramenes was clearly put outside the pale and was thereupon arrested and put to death. Immediately after this the whole population outside the Three Thousand was deprived of arms, a Spartan force was (now for the first time, according to Aristotle) invited to the Acropolis, and the Thirty may have felt that they could now look their enemy in the face.

If so, they were promptly undeceived. Thrasybulus had been waiting at Phyle till his numbers had increased to upwards of a thousand; but about January, a time when military movements were not to be expected, he suddenly set out for Athens and established himself in Munychia before the Thirty could gather a force to oppose him. The combat that followed killed the chiefs of the Thirty and wrecked their government. The very next day their followers met in the agora and deposed their defeated and discredited leaders, and appointed a new board of Ten with instructions to bring the war to a close. The Ten, however, had ideas of the pleasures of government which led them to neglect their commission, and their first steps were to send representatives to Sparta to secure countenance and a loan of money. When complaints began to be heard against them in the city, some timely severity, backed by Callibius and his Spartans, showed that they did not mean to be trifled with. It was not until the bulk

of the population had slipped away to Piræus, and it became clear that the party of the city had grown weaker than that of the suburb, that the obstruction of the Ten was overcome. A second board of Ten was appointed, consisting of moderate and constitutional men, and these, acting in unison with the Spartan king Pausanias, brought the negotiations to a successful issue. An amnesty was granted, with exceptions only against the Thirty, the first board of Ten, and their immediate instruments, and, while every inducement was held out to persuade all other persons to remain in Athens, a sanctuary was granted at Eleusis to those who were afraid to stay. The tact, moderation, and justice of Archinus, one of the leaders of the exiles who returned with Thrasybulus, smoothed over the dangers and difficulties which naturally attended the first few months of settling down after the civil war; and when, two years afterwards, the last traces of the evil times had been obliterated by the re-absorption of the secessionists at Eleusis into the body of the community, the last of the revolutions of Athens was over and her constitutional history closed.

So at least it seemed to Aristotle, and few will care to dispute his judgment. It is true that the restored democracy lasted for three-quarters of a century yet, and that a history of that period is much to be desired from some less prejudiced authority than that of the orators. But it presents no points of constitutional interest, and Aristotle could have done little but echo the lamentations of Demosthenes over the shallow fickleness and the vanished energy of the Athenian democracy. Nor could we wish for an account of the petty details of changes which followed on the descent of Greece to the position of a subject power, or to know that a tribe was added here and a ship's name altered there in compliment to one or other of the successors of Alexander. The lessons of Athenian con-

stitutional history, such as they are, end with the close of the fifth century. Aristotle sums them up in a list of eleven epochs¹, and when we consider that ten of the changes enumerated fall within a period of barely more than two hundred years, it can but intensify the feeling which inevitably arises from the study of the history of Athens, that, while no nation ever possessed such brilliant philosophical writers with such an aptitude for political theory, none was ever so incompetent to convert those theories into stable political practice.

The second part of Aristotle's work requires little description. It is shorter than the first, in its present condition considerably shorter, since the conclusion of it is seriously mutilated; and its contents are less new and of less general interest. It has been largely quarried by the grammarians and lexicographers of later ages, from whom modern students of Athenian antiquities have derived their information; and in these passages its chief value is that it substitutes a primary and contemporary witness for the secondary authorities upon whom we have hitherto depended, while, for the most part, it shows that these compilers have done their work accurately. It adds, however, a considerable number of hitherto unknown facts, and it must unquestionably take rank for the future as a leading authority for the student of the details of Athenian administration. It is a summary of the machinery of government as it existed in the days of Aristotle. It opens with

¹ He takes the original establishment of Ion and his successors as his starting-point, and enumerates the following epochs of change: (1) Theseus, a slight modification of absolute monarchy; (2) Draco, the first legislator; (3) Solon, the foundation of the democracy; (4) Pisistratus, the period of tyranny; (5) Cleisthenes, the re-establishment of democracy in a more pronounced form; (6) the Persian wars, the revival of the Areopagus; (7) Aristides and Ephialtes, the encouragement of the lower orders and overthrow of the Areopagus, followed by the disastrous period of the demagogues; (8) the Four Hundred; (9) the restored democracy; (10) the Thirty and the Ten; (11) the finally restored democracy.

a description of the form of admission of the youthful Athenian to his place in the constitution when he came of age (ch. 42). It then describes the various *ἀρχαί* which the constitution included, the Ecclesia, the Council, the magistrates, whether elected by lot or by direct vote, and the courts of law. The Ecclesia is only mentioned as it were incidentally, in connection with the functions of the Prytanes (cc. 43, 44); but the Council is shown to be the pivot of Athenian domestic administration. Its constitution is described in cc. 43, 44; the functions which it administered independently in cc. 45, 46, 49; and its co-operation with a multitude of different magistrates in cc. 47-49. These magistrates were all elected by lot; and a description follows of other magistrates similarly elected (cc. 50-60), the archons being dealt with at especial length (cc. 55-59). The military officers elected by direct choice are enumerated in ch. 61 (there is an allusion to some other magistrates similarly elected in ch. 43). A slight account is then given of the method of election of those magistrates who were chosen by lot, and of the pay which various magistrates received (ch. 62). Finally, the machinery of the law-courts is described at considerable length (ch. 63 and fragments), but unfortunately the greater part of this section is hopelessly mutilated.

Here Aristotle's treatise closes. He does not attempt to apply to the history of Athens the principles which he lays down in the *Politics*, nor indeed to extract any lessons from it at all. He was here concerned solely in summarising the facts of that history, leaving the generalisations and deductions to the philosophical work. Facts stated in the *Politeia* are often alluded to in the *Politics*, not unfrequently, as the notes in the present volume try to indicate, in similar words and from the same point of view; but there is no direct reference from the one to the other. One may therefore refrain here from discussing the political lessons which

may be derived from the constitutional history of Athens as represented in this treatise. The point of importance is that we may now fairly believe ourselves to be in the possession of the testimony of Aristotle as to the course and details of that history.

The importance of this testimony will hardly be disputed, whether his work be regarded as a contribution to the lessons of political philosophy, or as an assistance to the reconstruction of the history of a country in which we are so deeply interested as Athens. It is true that we have already Herodotus, Thucydides, Xenophon, and Plutarch as authorities for the same period. But of these Thucydides alone is beyond suspicion, and it is precisely the years covered by his history that are of least importance to the work of Aristotle. Herodotus is brief and often unsatisfactory on the early history of Athens, and has little interest in purely political and constitutional details. Xenophon's accuracy is open to doubt, and his narrative is so incomplete as to admit of considerable supplementing, not to say correction. Plutarch's sources were of too various a quality to allow of his extremely valuable narratives being taken without reservation; and one of the great advantages of the re-appearance of Aristotle's work is that it enables us to test in many points the accuracy of Plutarch's compilations. On the merits of Aristotle as an authority it is not necessary to dwell. His impartiality, his dispassionateness, his matter-of-fact statement of his materials, are as evident here as in any of his other works. He records facts creditable to the democracy and facts which tell against it with an equal air of desiring nothing but the truth. And indeed he occupied a position in which impartiality was not very difficult. The game of Athenian independence was over. Aristotle's own interests were in no way bound up with the credit or with the success of any political party. He was able to stand aloof

and calmly collect the facts of the past history of Athens just as impartially as when he was dealing with the Carthaginians or the Brahmins, with the rules of the syllogism or the structures of the animal creation.

Of the authorities used in his task he tells us little, almost nothing. It is certain that he was acquainted with both Herodotus and Thucydides. Herodotus he quotes by name (ch. 14); and in another passage he mentions, for the purpose of correction, a narrative which is identical with that of Thucydides (ch. 18). For the period of Solon he evidently used Solon's own writings, from which he makes considerable quotations. But for the rest there seems to be nothing to show what his sources were. Only, from the detailed way in which he describes the constitutions of Draco or of Cleisthenes, from the precise dates which are so frequently given in his narrative (which enable us to fix several events with an exactness hitherto impossible), it is clear that he did not rest upon tradition alone, but was making use of written records of some kind or another. Fortunately it is not of so much importance to identify his actual sources as in the case of such an author as Plutarch. Aristotle took care to sift his evidence for himself, instead of leaving it to be done by posterity, and when he clearly and positively states a fact his statement is not lightly to be put aside.

This Introduction is only the first word upon a subject on which the last word cannot be spoken for a long time. The whole work opens up possibilities of discussion in every direction, and raises questions which can only be settled by a consensus of opinion after they have been examined and considered by scholars of all countries. In the present edition the matter of most importance is the text, and every effort has been made to reproduce it as accurately as possible. There remain not a few passages,

however, which still require emendation by conjecture, in some of which the reading of the MS. is completely lost, while in others a few faint traces of letters remain which will serve as tests of the accuracy of any proposed restoration. For the rest, the notes represent a first attempt to estimate the bearing of the new material on the received versions of Athenian history.

The text has been divided into chapters for convenience of reference, but the beginnings of the original columns of the MS. are indicated in the margin. Square brackets have been used to mark words or letters which have been supplied where the MS. is illegible, and words which appear to have been accidentally omitted in the MS. are supplied between angular brackets. The few cases in which the reading of the MS. has not been followed in the text are recorded in the notes, while passages in which the MS. reading appears to be corrupt, but which have not been altered in the text, are marked by *obeli*.

F. G. K.

INTRODUCTION TO THE THIRD EDITION.

A FEW words of introduction may serve to explain the object of the present edition of the 'Αθηναίων Πολιτεία. The first and second editions (the latter being an immediate reprint of the former to supply the first demand, with only a few corrections) having been exhausted, it has been represented that a revision of the *editio princeps* might be of some service to English students, especially as, up to the present time, no independent study of the original MS. has been undertaken, which might state the bearing of the testimony of the MS. on the various emendations which have been proposed since the first appearance of the work. Those who have most used the MS. or the facsimile of it know best that in very many passages words must be conjectured before they can be read, and that faint indications of letters may often be interpreted in different ways. Hence no one can be less surprised than the editor that the ingenuity of other scholars and continued work on the papyrus have led to the decipherment of some passages which were left blank in the first edition, and to the correct reading of others which had been mis-read. The first purpose of the present edition is, consequently, to offer a revised version of the text, in which full attention has been paid to the conjectures of others and to the readings which have been extracted, or thought to be

extracted, from the facsimile; and the opportunity has also been taken to revise, to some extent, the historical notes by which the text is accompanied.

For the execution of this revision the materials, in addition to the repeated study of the papyrus itself, are many and various. In the first place must be mentioned the two recensions of the text, based upon collations of the facsimile, which appeared almost simultaneously during the past summer, the first by G. Kaibel and U. von Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, the second by H. van Herwerden and J. van Leeuwen. The names of these scholars are sufficient to guarantee the value of their contributions to the textual criticism of the work; but, in addition to this, both pairs of editors have devoted much time and labour to the collation of the autotype facsimile of the MS. The difficulty of such a task can only be understood by those who have attempted the same undertaking. The original MS. is not always easy to read; but the difficulty of decipherment is greatly increased when the decipherer is forced to use a photograph, which, however well and carefully prepared, is inevitably (in the case of a stained and dark-coloured papyrus) less clear than the original. Shadows and fibres of papyrus assume the appearance of ink-strokes, and only a reference to the MS. itself can save the most brilliant decipherer from errors arising from this cause. In spite of these obstacles, it must gladly be recognised that both the German and the Dutch editors have accomplished their task admirably, and have in many cases arrived at the correct readings of passages which had hitherto baffled decipherment. Unfortunately the Dutch editors took no steps to have their readings of the obscurer passages collated with the MS., and they have consequently at times fallen into very natural errors of the kind just alluded to; and it is further to be regretted that they had not seen a list of tolerably certain corrections from the

MS. of the readings of the first edition, which appeared in the *Classical Review* for June 1891. This, however, affects only a comparatively small number of details, and does not greatly detract from the value of an edition which (although several of the emendations adopted in it appear unnecessary) has considerably advanced the textual criticism of the newly discovered classic, and has been of great assistance in the preparation of the present text. The collection in the notes of the principal conjectures which have been offered for the improvement of the text and the *observationes palaeographicae* appended to the volume have been of special use; while the detailed *index verborum* supplies a want which many scholars have felt. The German editors, though they do not give these additional aids, are more successful in their extraction of the MS. readings, and more conservative in their retention of them. Prof. von Wilamowitz-Moellendorff has, moreover, devoted much pains to the correct reading and restoration of the mutilated and defaced fragments of the fourth roll of the papyrus; and the brilliant results achieved out of such unpromising materials, resulting in the restoration to Aristotle of several additional paragraphs, deserve the greatest admiration. It would be impertinent in the present editor to attempt to commend the work of scholars of such eminence as these, but it may briefly be stated that it is only the advantage of having the original MS. to work from which justifies the independent views expressed in this volume, and that it is to be wished that, in order to settle the most doubtful points, a separate study of the MS. may be undertaken by some independent scholar of recognised palaeographical experience.

An Italian recension of the text has also appeared, edited by C. Ferrini, with a translation attached. This, however, does not represent a fresh study of the MS. or facsimile, but is a revision of the text of the *editio princeps*

upon conjectural grounds; hence, though useful, it is not so important as the two works just mentioned. The translations of Kaibel and Kiessling, Poland, Reinach, and Zuretti have also been frequently consulted. Treatises on the *Ἀθηναίων Πολιτεία* have been written in all languages and of all kinds, and many of these have been made available (chiefly by the kindness of their authors) for the preparation of the present volume. A list of these is given at the end of this Introduction; among the most useful may be mentioned those of Messrs. Newman, Macan, Weil, Keil, Gomperz, and Meyer, and the detailed examination of the chronology of the treatise by Adolf Bauer; while the treatises of Cauer and Rühl are interesting as representing the case of those who take the most adverse view of the value and authenticity of the work. References to some of the opinions expressed by these writers will be found in the notes.

There remain the emendations of single passages which have been made by various scholars at home and abroad. Emendations have indeed been made *ὅλῳ τῷ θυλάκῳ*, and if a larger proportion of them has not been adopted in the present edition, it is not so much from a want of recognition of the ability of their proposers, as from a doubt as to the extent to which conjectural emendation is admissible. The recent discoveries of very early MSS. of classical authors do not produce a very exalted idea of the success of modern ingenuity in restoring ancient texts, except in the most obvious details; and though a MS. may be wrong, the chances seem to be largely against a conjecture going right¹. The evidence afforded by the Petrie

¹ Two somewhat remarkable instances of the danger of conjectural emendation, even where apparently most justifiable, are provided by the present MS. In ch. 12, l. 22, the MS. reads *δήιον*, which was altered in the 1st ed. to *δήιοι*, in accordance with Plut. *Sol.* 16, where the passage is quoted. But the MSS. of Plutarch have *δήιον*, and *δήιοι* was only a conjecture of Reiske's, adopted by Bergk. Again, in ch. 43, l. 29, the MS. reads *ἐπιχειροτονίαν*, but the editions

Papyri, so far as it goes, tends to show that our texts have already suffered from the application of mechanical rules of style and diction on the part of the Alexandrian critics ; and hence it appears to be safer to err on the side of altering too little than on that of altering too much. At the same time many alterations of the text as originally printed are unquestionably necessary, and emendations which it was not thought right to attempt in the first edition may reasonably be introduced in a revision. For these improvements acknowledgment has to be made to a large number of scholars of all countries. The editor of the *Classical Review*, in particular, has done great service to all students of the subject, not only by his own conjectures, but also by his collection of the emendations which had been proposed in more ephemeral publications. It is impossible to enumerate all those who have contributed something to the revision of the text ; but special acknowledgment should be made of the assistance derived from the work of Professors J. E. B. Mayor, Blass, and van Herwerden, and Messrs. Richards, Wyse, and Kontos. The decipherment of a few passages of particular difficulty is due to the experience of Dr. K. Wessely. It has not been thought necessary to increase the bulk of the textual notes by ascribing to those who happened to be the first to point them out the correction of obvious errors in the first edition ; but in all other cases it is hoped that the obligations of the editor have been duly acknowledged. No doubt when the promised editions (including collations of the MS.) of Diels, Blass, Sandys, and Haussoullier have appeared, the materials for fixing the text will be largely

of the *Lex. rhet. Cantabrig.*, in which this passage is quoted, give *προχειροτορίαν*, on which authority the text is altered in the edition of Kaibel and Wilamowitz. But the MS. of the *Lexicon* has *ἐπιχειροτορίαν*, and *προχειροτορίαν* is merely a conjecture by Meier, adopted as certain ('bene Meierus correxit') by Houtsma. The independent evidence of the present MS. must be decisive in both passages.

increased ; meanwhile it is hoped that good use has been made of the materials already at hand.

On the general question of the value and authenticity of the 'Αθηναίων Πολιτεία much has been written, but it would be premature as yet to say that any definite result has been arrived at. English scholars have, for the most part, expressed themselves more or less tentatively against the attribution of it to Aristotle ; the leading French and German scholars, on the other hand, find no difficulty in accepting its authenticity. The judgments of different writers vary remarkably, almost ludicrously, both as to the literary style and as to the historical insight and intellectual capacity shown in the work. While not a few critics praise the clear arrangement of materials, the precise and masterly indication of the principal landmarks of Athenian constitutional history, others find the treatise badly arranged, obscurely expressed, and silent as to facts of great importance. The last argument, based upon supposed omissions of important facts, is one which requires great discretion in its use. The author of the 'Αθηναίων Πολιτεία, whoever he was, was not writing for the nineteenth century after Christ, neither was he composing a detailed history of the constitution of Athens. He was writing a sketch of that history for the benefit of the general public of his own day. He had to omit much, to assume a certain knowledge in his readers, to pass lightly over matters which were well known and on which he had nothing to add to the accepted version, to dwell with greater detail on subjects on which he desired to correct (tacitly or expressly) the views of his predecessors or to add some details of his own. Consequently, to conclude that he cannot be Aristotle because he does not quote inscriptions or laws which we should like to see, because he does not mention Alcibiades or Hyperbolus (neither of them persons of any real *constitutional* im-

portance), because he alludes casually to persons or events without giving any account of them in their chronological place, is a fatally uncritical method of procedure.

With criticism in this very unsettled state (and it is inevitable that it should be so for some time to come), no one can do much more (except by detailed examination of the style and the statements of the work) than express for himself the impression produced upon him by the study of it; and that, in the present instance, it is not worth while to do at any length. But the statement may be emphasised which was made in the Introduction to the first edition, that at present the burden of proof lies upon those who dispute the authenticity of the work. Putting aside the hypothesis of a modern forgery, which no one has yet propounded or is likely to propound, the facts as to the appearance in this work of the quotations in ancient writers prove beyond a doubt that this is the treatise which was known to the ancients as ἡ τοῦ Ἀριστοτέλους Ἀθηναίων Πολιτεία. No doubt is ever expressed in any ancient author as to the correctness of the ascription to Aristotle; but how far back this ascription can actually be traced is another matter. Simplicius, by his phrase ἐν ταῖς γνησίαις αὐτοῦ πολιτείαις (*in Cat. f. 4*), shows that criticism was alive to the question of the authenticity of the constitutional treatises passing under the name of Aristotle in the fifth century of our era, and it is clear that the *Athenian Constitution* never fell under suspicion; but this leaves a considerable interval since the date of Aristotle. It is certain, however, that Pollux used it as a work of primary authority, and that Plutarch regarded it as undoubtedly Aristotle's; further, that Strabo, in the first century before Christ, refers to αἱ Ἀριστοτέλους πολιτεῖαι collectively (*VII. p. 321*), and specifically to the sections on Aetolia, Acarnania, Leucas, Megara, Opus, and apparently to those on Argos, Epidamnus, Elis, Tenedos, and Chalcis, in all cases using

the name of Aristotle. Whether the evidence can be carried further back depends on a well-known passage in Polybius (exc. XII. 5), in which the views of Aristotle as to the foundation of the Locrian community are quoted at length, and are said to have been assailed by Timaeus, who died shortly after 264 B.C. It is not expressly stated that the quotation is from the *Πολιτεῖαι*, but that is the only reasonable supposition, and the passage is placed under this head in Rose's edition of the fragments of Aristotle. In this case there is evidence that the generation succeeding Aristotle regarded some at least of the *Πολιτεῖαι* as for all practical purposes the work of the philosopher himself. Whether Philochorus, writing at the close of the fourth century B.C., referred to the *Athenian Constitution* as Aristotle's, as has been stated by a competent American critic, may require further demonstration¹; but he certainly seems to have used the work as one of some authority. It does not, then, seem too much to say that the unanimous testimony of antiquity, probably dating back to the generation which followed the composition of the treatise, ascribed it to Aristotle; and this should surely constitute a *prima facie* case in favour of the authenticity of the work, which ought not to be rejected except upon really strong grounds. What precisely is meant by 'Aristotelian authorship' may be another question, upon which few persons would care to dogmatise. It may not be inconsistent with the existing evidence to hold that the great philosopher caused this and similar works to be prepared by his pupils, on outlines laid down by himself and under his revision; but the evidence does unquestionably seem to show that it was written in the lifetime of Aristotle, and that he was con-

¹ This further demonstration has been now supplied by the critic referred to, Dr. J. H. Wright, in the *American Journal of Philology*, XII, no. 3, pp. 310-317. A copy of this article, by Dr. Wright's kindness, has been received just as this sheet was going to press. The demonstration does not, it is true, amount to absolute proof, but certainly to a strong presumption.

tent to publish it under his name and with the stamp of his authority. If this be so, it matters comparatively little for historical purposes whether the actual words in which it stands are those of Aristotle himself or of a pupil; yet even on this point the burden of proof lies with the sceptics. The argument from style rests chiefly on individual impressions, and it is notoriously difficult to apply it to such an author as Aristotle. The number of ἀπαξ λεγόμενα in his unquestioned works is large; and we have no other historical work, and indeed no other work written for the general public at all, with which to compare it. No recognised Aristotelian scholar has yet ventured to declare it to be impossible that the language should be Aristotle's. Under these circumstances, caution upon this head is advisable; and he may laugh best who laughs last.

The presumption in favour of Aristotelian authorship might be pressed further by arguing that the views expressed in this treatise are in accordance with those held by Aristotle in the *Politics*, the only passage in the latter which conflicts irreconcilably with the Πολιτεία occurring in the probably unauthentic final chapter of the second book (*cf.* 'A. π. ch. 4, l. 3); while the systematic arrangement, the critical use of materials, and the impartiality of judgment displayed in it are not unworthy of the author of the undisputed works of Aristotle. But the first of these arguments rests on the quotation and discussion of individual passages, which is better reserved for the notes; and the opinion formed upon the other points depends too much on the 'personal equation' of the critic to be worth expressing at length, except by one whose *ipse dixit* on such a question is valuable, unless with the support of a detailed examination for which there is no space here. It must suffice to express the belief that on none of these counts will the verdict necessarily be unfavourable to the authenticity of the work.

Believing then that the treatise bears the authority of Aristotle for historical purposes, and leaving on one side the question of the literary authorship, the historical critic has still to examine its value as a witness to the events of Greek history.

Concerning the second part (cc. 42—end) no question is possible. It is a contemporary sketch of the mechanism of government as it existed about the year 325 B.C., and it is the source from which we have already indirectly derived a great part of our knowledge concerning the Athenian officials. The difference is that we now receive our information at first hand and in an approximately complete form. It is as to the historical section that inquiry is needed. The sketch of Athenian history begins in remote and undefined antiquity, and ends in 403 B.C., nearly eighty years before the composition of the treatise, and twenty years before the birth of Aristotle. Clearly the value of such a sketch depends upon (1) the sources of information available to the writer, and (2) the use made of them. Each consideration is as important as the other; you cannot make bricks without straw, neither with straw can you make them unless you know how to use it. Mr. Macan (*Journal of Hellenic Studies*, XII. 35–40) has briefly examined the sources, and sums them up as (1) general tradition or agreement (πάντες σχέδον, οἱ πλείους, κ.τ.λ.); (2) special traditions and criticisms (ἐνιοί, οἱ δημοτικοί, τινές, κ.τ.λ.); (3) individual authorities, such as Solon and Herodotus and other unnamed sources, among which were certainly Thucydides, Xenophon, and a table of archons; (4) skolia; (5) official or quasi-official records, derived perhaps from the συναγωγή ψηφισμάτων of Craterus; (6) archaeological evidence, such as the κύρβεις, but only scantily employed; (7) reconstruction of past institutions from survivals in later days, a method which no doubt requires careful criticism. Mons. T. Reinach, in the preface to his

translation (pp. xxii-xxvii), adds Theopompus, Cleidemus, Phanodemus, and Androtion to the list of historians more or less certainly used by Aristotle. It is not proposed to carry this examination further here. It is rather with reference to the use made of his materials by the author that it is desired to add a word of explanation. It was never intended to maintain, in either the Introduction or the notes to the first edition, that the authority of the newly discovered treatise was to be considered as final. The most impartial and painstaking of historians may make mistakes, and the new evidence, especially where it conflicts strikingly with the old, as in relation to Draco and Themistocles, unquestionably requires careful scrutiny; which, however, is a different thing from prompt rejection. But if there is good reason for believing this treatise to be in substance the work of Aristotle, then its statements, whatever its 'sources' may be, have a greater weight than if they proceeded merely from an unknown compiler. We certainly should expect *a priori* that the same qualities of mind which distinguish his other work would also be applied to historical research, and that he would not without sufficient reason either follow or depart from the current tradition. We should remember that he had, for the most part, ampler materials and better means of forming a judgment than we have, and, while not accepting him as infallible, we should not wish to depart lightly from his conclusions.

In the present edition the textual notes have been separated from the historical, the lines of the chapters (not pages) have been numbered, and the division into sections by Kaibel and von Wilamowitz-Moellendorff has also been given, in order to facilitate the identification of references to other editions. A complete collation has been made of the readings of the editions of Kaibel-Wilamowitz (denoted by K-W.) and Herwerden-Leeuwen (denoted by

H-L.) which differ from those adopted in the present text ; and a selection is given of the more important among the other emendations which have been proposed. In an additional appendix a transcript has been given of the alien matter which appears on the papyrus between the tenth and eleventh columns of the Aristotle (see pp. 216-219), relating to the speech of Demosthenes against Meidias.

The spelling has been revised throughout in accordance with the evidence derivable from inscriptions as to the orthography in use at the date of the composition of the work, as presented by Meisterhans in his *Grammatik der Attischen Inschriften*, 2nd ed., 1888.

Acknowledgment has been made earlier in this Introduction of the sources which have contributed most towards the preparation of this volume ; but the editor would wish to add a word of sincere thanks to those scholars, both at home and abroad, from whose kindness and generosity he has derived special help and encouragement. To mention all who have gone out of their way to show friendliness would be impossible ; but from Professor J. E. B. Mayor, Dr. H. Jackson, Dr. J. E. Sandys, Professor Th. Gomperz, Professor G. Kaibel, Professor U. von Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, and Mons. B. Haussoullier he has received such constant kindness, both in private communications and in published writings, that it is a duty as well as a pleasure to acknowledge it. Dr. Sandys has added to these obligations by taking the trouble to communicate many suggestions and corrections while the sheets have been passing through the press. Finally, Professor F. Blass has generously allowed the editor to make use of the results which his ingenuity and experience have derived from a collation of the facsimile. Unfortunately the printing of the present text had proceeded too far for it to be possible to use this new material in the earlier part of the treatise (*e.g.* ch. 2, l. 10 οἱ δανεισμοὶ πᾶσιν, 4, l. 28 ἦσαν οἱ δανεισμοί,

the omission of αὐτῶν in 15, l. 26, 16, l. 52 καί for ἐστί, 18, l. 17 μετεχόντων πολλῶν, which are at least possible; and 12, l. 56 ἐτράφην or ἐγράφην for ἐστράφην, which is certain); but in three or four other passages Professor Blass's reading has been thankfully adopted, notably in 42, l. 44, where he has unquestionably solved a problem which had baffled all previous decipherers. Professor Blass has also made further progress with the decipherment and arrangement of the mutilated fragments, having discerned that fragments 3 and 1 on p. 199 contain the beginnings respectively of ll. 1-9 and 11-21 of col. 35, while he has also arrived at some new readings in col. 36. To have incorporated all these results would, however, have caused considerable delay, and it would moreover have been an abuse of his generosity so far to anticipate his forthcoming edition.

F. G. K.

THE following is a list of the principal works connected with the Ἀθηναίων Πολιτεία which have come under the notice of the editor, and to most of which reference is made in the notes to this edition. Some additional articles will be found in the list given by Dr. P. Meyer, in the work quoted below.

Aristotelis ΠΟΛΙΤΕΙΑ ΑΘΗΝΑΙΩΝ. Ediderunt G. KAIBEL et U. de WILAMOWITZ-MOELLENDORFF. Berolini, 1891. A second edition of this has also appeared, with a few alterations.

De Republica Atheniensium: Aristotelis qui fertur liber ΑΘΗΝΑΙΩΝ ΠΟΛΙΤΕΙΑ. Post Kenyonem ediderunt H. van HERWERDEN et J. van LEEUWEN, J. F. Accedunt manuscripti apographum, observationes palaeographicae cum tabulis IV, indices locupletissimi. Lugduni Batavorum, 1891.

ΑΘΗΝΑΙΩΝ ΠΟΛΙΤΕΙΑ. Aristotele, La Costituzione degli Ateniesi. Testo Greco, versione Italiana, introduzione e note, per cura

di C. Ferrini, Prof. Ord. di Diritto nell' Università di Modena.
Milano, 1891.

- G. KAIBEL and A. KIESSLING: Aristoteles Schrift vom Staatswesen der Athener, verdeutscht von G. K. und A. K. Zweite verbesserte Auflage. Strassburg, 1891.
- F. POLAND: Aristoteles' Staat der Athener, übersetzt von Dr. F. P. Berlin, 1891. Contains some useful notes.
- T. REINACH: Aristote, La République Athénienne, traduite en Français pour la première fois par T. R. Paris, 1891. With an introduction.
- C. O. ZURETTI: Aristotele, La Costituzione di Atene, tradotta da C. O. Z. Firenze e Roma, 1891.
- W. L. NEWMAN: review of Aristotle on the Constitution of Athens, *Classical Review*, V. 155-164.
- R. W. MACAN: ΑΘΗΝΑΙΩΝ ΠΟΛΙΤΕΙΑ. *Journal of Hellenic Studies*, XII. 17-40.
Classical Review, vol. V *passim*: notes and emendations by many scholars, partly collected from other journals.
- A. BAUER: litterarische und historische Forschungen zu Aristoteles ΑΘΗΝΑΙΩΝ ΠΟΛΙΤΕΙΑ. München, 1891. Includes especially a thorough examination of the chronology of the πεντηκονταετία.
- F. BLASS: emendations in *Litterarisches Centralblatt*, No. 10.
- A. BRIEGER: die Verfassungsgeschichte von Athen, nach Aristoteles' neu angefundener Schrift. *Unsere Zeit*, II. 18-36. Descriptive article.
- F. CAUER: Hat Aristoteles die Schrift vom Staate der Athener geschrieben? ihr Ursprung und ihr Wert für die ältere Athenische Geschichte. Stuttgart, 1891.
- O. CRUSIUS: Die Schrift vom Staate der Athener, und Aristoteles über die Demokratie. *Philologus*, L., pp. 173-178.
- H. DIELS: article in *Deutsche Literaturzeitung*, No. 7.
- A. GENNADIOS: emendations in 'Ακρόπολις, March 19, 1891, *et seqq.*
- TH. GOMPERZ: Aristoteles und seine neuentdeckte Schrift von der Staatsverfassung der Athener. *Deutsche Rundschau*, May 1891. Descriptive article, separately reprinted.

TH. GOMPERZ: Über das neuentdeckte Werk des Aristoteles und die Verdächtiger seiner Echtheit. *Sitzungsberichte der kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien*, nr. x-xi. With special reference to collections of 'Unaristotelean words and phrases' in the *Classical Review*.

—— Die Schrift vom Staatswesen der Athener und ihr neuester Beurtheiler. Eine Streitschrift. Wien, 1891. Chiefly directed against the article of F. Rühl, *vide infra*.

B. HAUSSOULLIER: descriptive article in *Revue Critique*, No. 10.

F. HULTSCH: Das Pheidonische Maszsystem nach Aristoteles. Note in Fleckeisen's *Jahrbücher für class. Philologie*, Hft. 4, p. 263.

B. KEIL: descriptive article in *Berl. Philol. Wochenschrift*, No. 17-20; separately reprinted.

K. S. KONTOS: emendations in Fleckeisen's *Jahrbücher* and in 'Αθηναί, vol. III. pp. 289-400.

B. LACON: emendations in 'Εφημερίς, March 20th, 1891.

J. van LEEUWEN: notes and emendations in *Mnemosyne*, vol. XIX, April 1891.

P. MEYER: Des Aristoteles Politik und die 'Αθηναίων πολιτεία, nebst einer Litteratur-Übersicht. Bonn, 1891.

C. MICHEL: Un nouveau Traité d'Aristote. Reprinted from *Revue de l'Instruction Publique en Belgique*, tom. XXXIV, pts. 2 and 4.

G. MÜLLER: article in *Rivista di Filologia ed Istruzione Classica*, XIX. pp. 551-557.

E. PAIS: article in the same periodical, pp. 557-569.

F. RÜHL: Über die Schrift vom Staate der Athener. *Rheinisches Museum für Philologie*, pp. 426-464.

B. SAINT-HILAIRE: Sur la Constitution d'Athènes. *Revue bleue*, March 21st, 1891.

R. SCHÖLL: Aristoteles' Staat der Athener. Descriptive article, reprinted from *Beilage zur Allgemeinen Zeitung*, No. 107-108.

H. WEIL: article in *Journal des Savants*, April 1891.

[J. H. WRIGHT]: article in *The Nation*, vol. LII, pp. 382-384. New York, May 7th, 1891.

ABBREVIATIONS IN USE IN THE MS.

3 = αι.	μ ^λ = μετά.
α ^λ = ἀνά.	ο ^λ = ουν.
4 = αὐτήν (col. 9, l. 8).	π ^λ = παρά.
γ ^λ = γάρ.	π ^ρ = περί ΟΓ περ.
δ ^λ = δε.	σ ^λ = σύν.
δ ^λ = διά.	τ ^λ = ται.
∖ = εἶναι.	τ ^λ = την.
/ = ἐστί.	τ ^λ = της.
// = εἰσί.	τ ^λ = των.
θ ^λ = θαι.	υ ^λ = ὑπέρ.
κ ^λ = και.	υ ^λ = ὑπό.
κ ^λ = κατά.	✕ = χρόνος.
μ ^λ = μέν.	

Where the expanded word has not been accented in the above list, it is to be understood that the abbreviation is used for the syllable in question when it occurs as part of a word, as well as when it stands by itself or (in the case of prepositions) in composition : e.g. *αναγκόν*, *γεγενημένος*.

In addition to these there are occasional abbreviations of the terminations of words : e.g. *στρατηγ^ο* for *στρατηγός*, *μα^χ* for *μάχην*, *γενεσ^θ* for *γενέσθαι*. These are, however, rarely used, and present no difficulty.

It may be mentioned that in three cases accents are found in the MS., and in two cases breathings. *εκμαρτυρῶν* (col. 3, l. 9) and *νομοφυλακεῖν* (col. 3, l. 26) have circumflex accents, *δ* (col. 12, l. 3) has a rough breathing of an angular shape, and *ἡγῶνται* (col. 13, l. 11) has both rough breathing and circumflex accent. The first three cases occur in the first of the four hands in which the MS. is written ; the last is an addition to the second hand, presumably by the person who has corrected that hand throughout, *viz.* the writer of the first hand.

ΑΡΙΣΤΟΤΕΛΟΥΣ

ΑΘΗΝΑΙΩΝ ΠΟΛΙΤΕΙΑ.

1. . . . [Μ]ύρωνος καθ' ἱερῶν ὁμόσαντες ἀριστιν-
δην. καταγνωσθέντος δὲ τοῦ ἄγο[υ]ς [αὐ]τοῖ μὲν

2. καταγνωσθέντος : corrected to καθαρθέντος in MS. αὐτοί : the τ is doubtful ; 1st ed. [νεκρ]οί. H-L. [οἱ νεκρ]οί, but there is not room for the article. K-W. [αὐτ]οί, after Kirchhoff's conjecture.

CH. I. The opening words evidently belong to a narrative of the revolutionary attempt of Cylon and its consequences. The date of this attempt has always been doubtful. We know from Herodotus (V. 71) that Cylon was an Olympic victor, and his victory is placed by Africanus in 640 B.C. It is also certain that his attempt was made in an Olympic year; but it has generally been assumed that it occurred after the legislation of Draco, whose date is given by Jerome as 621 B.C., and it is therefore usually placed in the chronologies at 620 or 616 B.C. The assumption is natural, from the way in which Plutarch (who certainly used Aristotle's work in preparing his life of Solon) brings the attempt of Cylon into connection with the career of Solon, making the visit of Epimenides to purify the city occur only shortly before Solon's legislation and long after the career of the latter as a public man had begun. Plutarch does not, however, mention how long a time intervened between the slaughter of the accomplices of Cylon and the expiation effected by the expulsion of the Alcmeonidae and the purification by Epimenides; and the present work makes it certain that the date of Cylon is anterior to that of Draco. This is probable on other grounds. The attempt of Cylon is spoken of as that of a young man, aided by companions of his own age (προσποησάμενος ἑταιρήν τῶν ἡλικιωτέρων, Herod. l. c.) ; whereas a man who had won an Olympic victory in 640 B.C. would be a middle-aged man in 620 or 616 B.C. Moreover, according to Plutarch's own narrative (*Solon*, 12) it is clear that sufficient time had elapsed before the expulsion of the Alcmeonidae for the party of Cylon, which had

ἐκ τῶν τάφων ἐξεβλήθησαν, τὸ δὲ γένος αὐτῶν
ἔφυγεν ἀειφυγίαν. Ἐ[πι]μενίδης δ' ὁ Κρής ἐπὶ
5 τούτοις ἐκάθηρε τὴν πόλιν.

2. Μετὰ δὲ ταῦτα συνέβη στασιάσαι τοὺς τε γνω-
ρίμους καὶ τὸ πλῆθος πολὺν χρόνον τὸν δῆμον. ἦν 2

at the time been nearly exterminated, to recover strength and carry on a vigorous feud with its opponents. It is therefore probable that the attempt of Cylon should be placed about the year 632 B. C., or 628 B. C. at the latest. A similar conclusion had already been arrived at by Busolt (*Handb. d. griech. Geschichte*, I. 498). Whether the date of the visit of Epimenides, which is assigned to about 596 B. C., should be altered is another matter. Aristotle in the present passage may very probably be merely carrying on the narrative of the rising of Cylon to its conclusion, and the words μετὰ δὲ ταῦτα which follow may easily refer to the attempt itself and not to the visit of Epimenides. Hence there is no sufficient reason for supposing Plutarch, who had seen Aristotle's work, to have made so gross a mistake as to assign to the lifetime of Solon (with whom he states Epimenides to have associated freely) an event which occurred before the legislation of Draco. The feud arising out of the Κυλῶνειον ἄγος (the memories of which were still active in Greece at the period of the outbreak of the Peloponnesian war) had evidently lasted for a considerable time before the expulsion of the Alcmeonidae; and it was not till some years after this that the visit of Epimenides took place.

1. Μύρωνος: Myron is mentioned by Plutarch as the accuser of the Alcmeonidae at the trial to which Solon persuaded them to submit. The word ἀριστίνδην occurs in the same passage (κριθῆναι τριακοσίων ἀριστίνδην δικάζόντων), referring to the selection of the judges on that occasion.

2. καταγνωσθέντος: both the tense and the context seem to make καταγνωσθέντος preferable to the correction καθαρθέντος.

3. ἐκ τῶν τάφων ἐξεβλήθησαν: both Thucydides (I. 126) and Plutarch (*l. c.*) mention the disinterment of the bones of the members of the Alcmeonid clan who had died since the affair of Cylon.

4. Ἐπιμενίδης: cf. Plutarch, *l. c.*

II. 2. τὸν δῆμον: these words have been obelised as being probably a gloss on τὸ πλῆθος. Professor J. E. B. Mayor, however, suggests that στασιάσαι is transitive and τὸν δῆμον the object. In favour of this it may be argued that it is improbable that a gloss should be required at the date of this MS. on so common a word as πλῆθος. On the other hand δῆμος does not seem to be used in this treatise as denoting the whole state, except with the collateral sense that the state was a

γὰρ [τότε] ἡ πολιτεία τ[οῖς τε] ἄλλοις ὀλιγαρχικῇ
 πᾶσι, καὶ δὴ καὶ ἐδούλευον οἱ πένητε[ς τ]οῖς πλουσίοις
 καὶ αὐτοὶ [καὶ τ]ὰ τέκνα καὶ αἱ γυναῖκες, καὶ ἕκα- 5
 λοῦντο πελάται καὶ ἐκτημόροι· κατὰ ταύτην γὰρ τὴν

II. 4. καὶ δὴ καί : the second καί is added above the line. 6. κατὰ
 ταύτην τὴν μίσθωσιν : so K-W. ; κατὰ (κ') is doubtful in MS., but suits the
 visible remains. MS. ταυτ' τ' μισθωσ, not ταυτ' τ', as in 1st ed. and H-L.

democracy. The most doubtful cases are ch. 14, l. 8 (ἐπαναστὰς . . τῷ
 δήμῳ) and ch. 15, ll. 17, 20 (παρελόμενος τοῦ δήμου τὰ ὅπλα), and even
 here there is the sense of an attack on the democracy by a despot.
 If στασιάζειν is transitive, one would rather have expected τὴν πόλιν
 as the object. Supposing τὸν δῆμον to be an addition, it was probably
 written as a correction of τὸ πλῆθος, not as an explanation.

4. ἐδούλευον : in earlier times, according to Herodotus (VI. 137), there
 were no slaves (οἰκέται) in Attica ; but he is speaking of the time when
 the Pelasgian community living under Hymettus was still independent.
 As at Rome, so in Attica, the pressure of debt very early brought the
 poorest class of the community into a position of serfdom, if not of
 slavery.

6. πελάται καὶ ἐκτημόροι : Photius quotes Aristotle as his authority for
 the word πελάται, which he explains as οἱ μισθῷ δουλεύοντες, ἐπεὶ τὸ
 πέλας ἐγγύς, οἷον ἐγγιστα διὰ πηνίαν προσιόντες, and again as οἱ παρὰ τοῖς
 πησιόσι ἐργαζόμενοι· καὶ θῆτες οἱ αὐτοὶ καὶ ἐκτημόροι, ἐπειδὴ ἕκτω μέρει
 τῶν καρπῶν εἰργάζοντο τὴν γῆν. Cf. also Pollux III. 82, πελάται δὲ καὶ θῆτες
 ἐλευθέρων ἐστὶν ὀνόματα διὰ πηνίαν ἐπ' ἀργυρίῳ δουλεύόντων and IV. 165,
 ἐκτημόροι, οἱ πελάται παρὰ τοῖς Ἀττικοῖς. ἐκτημόροι, not ἐκτημόριοι, seems
 to be the proper form. πελάται is also used to represent the Latin
clientes in Plut. *Rom.* 13 *etc.* Plutarch has drawn from this passage
 of Aristotle in his description of the state of things immediately
 before the legislation of Solon (*Sol.* 13). See Rose's *Fragmenta*,
frag. 351.

ἐκτημόροι : interpreted by Photius (*l. c.*) as those who retained one-
 sixth of the produce, and by Plutarch (*Sol.* 13) as those who paid
 one-sixth to their landlords. With Photius agrees Schol. Plat. *Euthyph.*
 4 C. ; Hesychius gives the first explanation *s. v.* ἐκτημόροι, the second
s. v. ἐπίμορτος. The former seems most in accordance with the general
 description of the depressed state of the peasantry ; but the latter is
 the natural interpretation of the words of Aristotle. Gomperz has
 pointed out (*Die Schrift vom Staatswesen der Athener*, pp. 45-48)
 that the burdensomeness of any rent depends on the general condition
 of agriculture in the country. μίσθωσις must mean 'rent,' not 'wages'
 as it is rendered in most of the translations.

μίσθωσιν [εἰ]ργάζοντο τῶν πλουσίων τοὺς ἀγροῦς.
 ἡ δὲ πᾶσα γῆ δι' ὀλίγων ἦν καὶ εἰ μὴ τὰς μισ-
 θώσεις [ἀπ]οδιδοῖεν ἀγῶγμοι καὶ αὐτοὶ καὶ οἱ παῖδες
 10 ἐγίγνοντο, καὶ [δε]δ[εμένοι τοῖς δανείσ]ασιν ἐπὶ τοῖς
 σώμασιν ἦσαν μέχρι Σόλωνος· οὗτος δὲ πρῶτος ἐγέν-
 ν[ετο τοῦ] δῆ[μου] προστάτης. χαλεπώτατον μὲν οὖν 3
 καὶ πικρότατον ἦν τοῖς πολλοῖς τῶν κατὰ τὴν
 πολιτείαν τὸ [δουλεῦ]ειν. οὐ μὴν ἀλλὰ καὶ ἐπὶ
 15 τοῖς ἄλλοις ἐδυσχέρανον· οὐδενὸς γάρ, ὥς εἰπεῖν,
 ἐτύγχανον μετέχοντες.

3. Ἦν δ' ἡ τάξις τῆς ἀρχαίας πολιτείας τῆς πρὸ
 Δράκοντος [τοιάδε]. τὰς μὲν ἀρχὰς [καθί]στασαν
 ἀριστίνδην καὶ πλουτίνδην· ἦρχον δὲ [τὸ] μὲν πρῶ-

10. ἐγίγνοντο : MS. ἐγινοντο, cf. Meisterhans, p. 141. καὶ . . . δανείσασιν :
 K-W. καὶ γάρ, but there does not appear to be room for the γάρ. H-L.
 ὑπόχρεω γάρ, but the MS. forbids. 14. τὸ δουλεῖν, K-W.'s reading, is
 in accordance with the visible remains. H-L. [τὸ τῆς γῆς μὴ κρατ]εῖν.

10. δεδεμένοι τοῖς δανείσασιν : the reading is partly conjectural, and the
 whole expression is rather unusual ; but it will bear the sense required
 and is in accordance with the traces remaining visible in the MS.
 δεδεμένοι is moreover confirmed by the parallel expression at the end
 of ch. 4. For the phrase ἐπὶ τοῖς σώμασιν cf. Plutarch, *l. c.*

12. τοῦ δήμου προστάτης : this title, an echo from a later time, but still
 having a legitimate meaning as 'champion of the people,' is again
 applied to Solon, together with Pisistratus, Cleisthenes, and others,
 in ch. 28.

III. 1. τῆς ἀρχαίας πολιτείας : in the first part of the work, now miss-
 ing, Aristotle had mentioned the settlement of Attica by Ion and the
 changes introduced by Theseus (cf. fragg. 343, 346) ; but materials
 were probably wanting for the assignment to precise dates and per-
 sons of the various items of the early constitutional history. Such an
 account would inevitably have been largely mythical ; and hence it
 appears that Aristotle contented himself with giving a summary in this
 place of the development of the constitution up to the date of Draco.
 There is therefore no contradiction between the scheme here adopted
 and the recapitulation in ch. 41.

3. ἦρχον δὲ τὸ μὲν πρῶτον διὰ βίου : the reading of the MS. is some-
 what doubtful, owing to the faintness of the writing, but the sense is

2 τ[ον διὰ βίου], μετὰ δὲ ταῦτα [δεκ]αετίαν. μέγισται
δὲ καὶ πρῶται τῶν ἀρχῶν ἦσαν βασ[ιλεύς καὶ 5

III. 4. διὰ βίου K-W., H-L.; there is room for this in the lacuna, but the latter part of the space shows no trace of having been written on. 1st ed. *ἀεί*.
5. βασιλεύς: 1st ed. βασιλεύς τε, corr. Rutherford.

certain. The noticeable point is the combination of the mention of *election* (καθίστασαν ἀριστίνδην καὶ πλουτίνδην) with the retention of office for life. This must refer to the period of the Medontidae, a period at present involved in great obscurity. It has been generally agreed that the stories told of the alterations in the constitution after the death of Codrus imply some limitation of the kingly power; and the present passage does something to elucidate the point. It is probably not the case (see the following note) that the title of king was abolished; but it seems certain that the powers of the king were considerably altered, and that for a hereditary and nearly autocratic monarchy was substituted an elective life-magistracy confined to the members of the kingly house, with whom were joined, in varying degrees of subordination, a Polemarch and an Archon. How this is to be reconciled with the tradition of the gratitude of the Athenians to Codrus is another matter; but we may perhaps connect with it the story of the dispute which arose as to the succession of the lame Medon and the consequent secession of a large body of emigrants who led the Ionian colonisation of Asia Minor. In them we may see the malcontents who were unwilling to accept the new régime; and even the 'lameness' of Medon may be only the traditional representation of the mutilated character of the monarchy enjoyed by him.

5. πρῶται τῶν ἀρχῶν: this account of the origin of the archon's office differs from that which has hitherto been generally accepted. In the absence of other evidence the legendary account has naturally been adopted, to the effect that the rule of the kings was followed first by that of the Medontidae, who held office for life but without the title of king, and perhaps with some limitation of authority (Pausanias, IV. 5, 10, calls it an ἀρχὴ ἱπεύθυνος), and then by decennial archons possessing the same powers but subject to the limit of time; and that this was again followed by the creation of a board of nine archons, who shared among them the powers of the single ruler. From the account of Aristotle it appears that the office of Polemarch dates back to the period of the kings, at which time, however, it would amount to no more than the position of a commander-in-chief under an unwarlike sovereign; and it does not follow, as Cauer (*Hat Aristoteles*, &c., p. 46) supposes, that the military functions of the sovereign were henceforward always delegated to a Polemarch. The office of ἀρχων came into existence in the time either of Medon or of

πολ]έμαρχος καὶ ἄρ[χων]. τούτων δὲ πρ[ώτ]η μὲν ἡ τοῦ βασιλέως, αὕτη γὰρ ἐν [ἀρχ]ῇ [ῆν,] δευτέρα δ' ἐπικατέστη [ἡ πολε]μαρχία διὰ τὸ γί[γν]εσθαι τινὰς

7. ἐν ἀρχῇ ῆν: K-W. ἐν ἀρχῇ κατέστη, H-L. [πάτριος (in corrigendis) ἐγένετο], but it appears possible to trace most of the letters in the MS., and there is not room for either of these readings.

8. ῆ: added by J. B. Mayor, and so H-L., but not K-W. It is doubtful whether there is room for it in the MS., but it might easily have fallen out. γίγνεσθαι: K-W. γενέσθαι.

Acastus, *i.e.* at the beginning of the rule of the Medontidae. At this time, however, says Aristotle, the office was of comparatively little importance, and was inferior to both the βασιλεύς and the πολέμαρχος, and it was only at a later period that the ἄρχων took precedence of these magistrates. This throws some light on the constitutional change which took place after the death of Codrus. It would appear that in effect the rule of a board of three was substituted for that of a monarch, or at least that two other magistrates were elevated to positions which detracted considerably from the autocratic authority of the titular governor. A change of this kind would probably also tend to increase the power of the Areopagus. It seems, however, that the old tradition that the name of king gave place to that of archon is inaccurate. There is other evidence tending to show that the title of βασιλεύς still continued in use (*cf.* Busolt, I. 401, and Abbott's *History of Greece*, I. 286, quoting Pausanias, I. 3, 3), and this passage of Aristotle makes it practically certain. The βασιλεύς still continued to rule for life, but associated with him were the Polemarch and the Archon. There is no evidence to show how long the term of office was in their case, but it may be conjectured that they were magistrates elected for a term of years by and from the Eupatrid aristocracy, the actual electing body being, no doubt, as in later times (ch. 8, l. 10), the Areopagus. The abolition of the title of king as that of the chief magistrate of the state probably took place when the decennial system was established. The name was then retained only for sacrificial and similar reasons, and, to mark the fact that the kingly rule was actually at an end, the magistrate bearing the title was degraded to the second position, while the Archon, whose name naturally suggested itself as the best substitute for that of king, was promoted to the titular headship of the state. Dates would then be indicated by the year of the Archon, as previously by the year of the reigning king; and when the office was made annual the Archon became in the full sense of the term ἐπώνυμος, the magistrate from whose name the year was called. The Thesmothetae, as Aristotle proceeds to state, only came into existence at this last-named period, after the abolition of the decennial system (683 B.C., *cf.* Busolt, I. 404).

τῶν βασιλέων τὰ πολέμια μαλ[ακούς, ὅθεν καὶ] τὸν
 3 Ἴωνα μετε[πέμ]ψαντο χρεία[s κ]αταλαβούσης. τε- 10
 λευταία δ' ἡ [τοῦ ἄρχο]ντος· [οἱ] μὲν γὰρ πλείους [ἐ]πὶ
 Μέδοντος, ἔνιοι δ' ἐπὶ Ἀκάστου φασὶ γενέσθαι [τὴν
 ἀρχήν· σημείον] δ' ἐπιφέρουσιν [ὅτι] οἱ ἐννέα ἄρχοντες
 ὁμνύουσι [καθάπερ] ἐπὶ Ἀκάστου τὰ ὅρκια ποι[ή]σειν,
 ὥς ἐπὶ τοῦ[το]υ τῆς βασιλείας παραχωρησάντων 15
 τῶν Κοδ[ριδῶν] ἀντὶ τῶν δοθεισῶν τῷ ἄρχοντι
 δωρεῶν. τοῦτο μὲν οὖν ὁποτέρως ποτ' ἔχει μικρόν,
 ἐγένετο γὰρ ἐν τούτοις τοῖς χρόνοις· ὅτι δὲ τελευταία
 τούτων ἐγένετο τῶν ἀρχῶν, [ση]μείον καὶ [τὸ] μη[δ]έν
 [τῶν π]ατρίων τὸν ἄρχοντα διοικεῖν ὥσπερ ὁ βασιλεὺς 20

9. ὅθεν καί: K-W. [πρῶτον] δέ, but the letters *οθ* seem partly legible. 12. τὴν ἀρχήν: K-W. [ταύτην]. 14. τὰ ὅρκια ποιήσιν: the first five letters are doubtful, but the remains are in accordance with this reading. ποιήσιν Wessely, who also suggests τὰ ἄρτια; K-W. (after first ed.) [τῆς] πόλ[εως] ἀ]ρξαιν, H-L. (after Platt) [βασιλείας ἀρξ]αιν. 15. τούτου τῆς: so H-L., probably rightly; 1st ed. and K-W. τῆς ἐ[κείνου]: τ' and *το* are sometimes written almost identically in this hand. 18. ἐγένετο γάρ: the reading is not certain, but is in accordance with the traces in the MS. K-W. ἀλλ' [οὖν ἐγένε]το, H-L. [διαφέρει]. ἐν τούτοις τοῖς: the reading is rather doubtful, the *ς* of τούτοις running into the *τ* of τοῖς. K-W. and H-L. give ἐν τούτοις (τοῖς) 20. πατρίων: suggested by Wyse, and with that assistance it is possible to read the rest of the passage.

10. Ἴωνα: according to the legend Ion, who was ruling over the Aegialeis, came to the assistance of his grandfather Erechtheus in his war with Eumolpus of Eleusis, and was made commander-in-chief of the Athenians. Herodotus alludes to it, and gives him the title of στρατάρχης (VIII. 44); and a scholiast on Aristophanes (*Birds* 1527) actually calls him Polemarch, πατρῶν δὲ τιμῶσιν Ἀπόλλωνα Ἀθηναῖοι, ἐπεὶ Ἴων ὁ πολέμαρχος Ἀθηναίων ἐξ Ἀπόλλωνος καὶ Κρεούσης τῆς Ξούθου [γυναικὸς] ἐγένετο.

16. ἀντὶ τῶν δοθεισῶν τῷ ἄρχοντι δωρεῶν: the first three words are very faint, but the reading seems nearly certain. The expression is somewhat remarkable, but the meaning is clear; 'in his reign the Codridae retired from the kingship in consideration of the prerogatives which were surrendered to the archon.' Certain prerogatives were transferred to the archon, and to that extent the Codridae abandoned the kingly power.

καὶ ὁ πολέμαρχος, ἀλλὰ [μόνον τὰ ἐπίθ]ετα. διὸ καὶ
 νεωστὶ γέγονεν ἡ ἀρχὴ μεγάλη, τοῖς ἐπ[ι]θέτοις αὐξή-
 θ[εῖσα. θεσ]μοθέται δὲ πολλο[ι]ς ὕστερον ἔτεσιν ἡρέ- 4
 θησαν, ἥδη κατ' ἐνιαυτὸν αἰρ[ουμένων] τὰς ἀρχάς, ὅπως
 25 ἀναγράφαντες τὰ θέσμια φυλάττωσι πρὸς τὴν τῶν
 [παρανομού]ντων κρίσιν· διὸ καὶ μόνη τῶν ἀρχῶν οὐκ
 ἐγένετο πλείων [ἢ] ἐνιαύσιος. [οὔτοι] μὲν οὖν χρόνον 5
 τοσοῦτον προέχουσιν ἄλλων. ᾠκησαν δ' οὐχ ἅμα
 πάντες οἱ ἐννέα ἄρχοντες, ἀλλ' ὁ μὲν βασιλεὺς ἐ[ῖ]χε

21. *μόνον τὰ ἐπίθετα*: K-W. [ὅλως μὴδὲν μ]έγα, H-L. [καινά τινα ἐπ]ίθετα.
 26. *παρανομούντων*: H-L. [ἀκοσμού]ντων, which is hardly enough to fill the
 lacuna. 27. *πλείων*: H-L. emend *πλεῖν*, K-W. *πλείον*. 28. *ἄλλων*.
ᾠκησαν: MS. *αλληλωνσαν*. Dr. H. Jackson prefers *ἀλλήλων*. *ἦσαν*, and so
 Blass, K-W., H-L.

21. *ἐπίθετα*: for the contrast between *πάτρια* and *ἐπίθετα* cf. Harpor-
 cration, s. v. *ἐπιθέτους ἑορτάς* . . . τὰς μὴ πατρίους, ἄλλως δ' ἐπιψηφισθείσας,
ἐπιθέτους ἐκάλουν. ἐλέγγοτο δὲ παρ' αὐτοῖς καὶ ἄλλα ἐπίθετά τινα, ὅποσα μὴ
πάτρια ὄντα ἢ ἐξ Ἀρείου πάγου βουλῇ ἐδίκασεν.

25. *ἀναγράφαντες*: hitherto, apparently, judicial decisions had not
 been recorded, and consequently there was no stability in the adminis-
 tration of justice. The Thesmothetae therefore received their name not
 merely from the fact that they made law by administering it (Thirlwall,
 II. 17: *Dict. Ant.* art. *Archon*), but from being the first to lay it down
 in written decisions. There was therefore some written basis of law
 before the time of Draco; but his legislation was no doubt required
 in order to give the archons fixed principles to work on and to secure
 uniformity of administration. Judges' law requires a substratum of
 fixed and codified law on which to work.

28. *ἄλλων κ.τ.λ.*: *ἀλλήλων* is no doubt nearer to the MS., but it is hardly
 logical to say that the various archons precede *one another*, and the
 point of the sentence appears to be to show that the archons were by
 far the earliest of the Athenian magistrates in point of date. *ἦσαν*,
 moreover, appears to be rather flat; and in support of *ᾠκησαν* it may
 be suggested that the ceremony connected with the king-archon's wife
 seems to indicate that the archons resided in the buildings assigned to
 them, and did not merely use them for official business. H-L. recog-
 nise *ἦσαν* as corrupt, and Herwerden proposes *ἐδίκασον*, Gennadios
καθίζον, Kontos *συνῆσαν*, but these (except the last) fail to explain the
 corruption.

ᾠκησαν κ.τ.λ.: cf. Suid. s. v. *ἄρχων*: πρὸ μὲν τῶν Σόλωνος νόμων οὐκ
 ἐξῆν αὐτοῖς ἅμα δικάζειν, ἀλλ' ὁ μὲν βασιλεὺς καθῆστο παρὰ τῷ καλουμένῳ

τὸ νῦν καλούμενον Βουκόλιον, πλησίον τοῦ Πρυτα- 30
 νείου (σημεῖον δέ· ἔτι καὶ νῦν γὰρ τῆς τοῦ βασιλέως
 γυναικὸς ἡ σύμμειξις ἐνταῦθα γίγνεται τῷ Διονύσῳ καὶ
 ὁ γάμος), ὁ δὲ ἄρχων τὸ Πρυτανεῖον, ὁ δὲ πολέμαρχος
 τὸ Ἐπιλύκειον· ὁ πρότερον μὲν ἐκαλεῖτο Πολεμαρ- 35
 χεῖον, ἐπεὶ δὲ Ἐπίλυκος ἀνφοκοδόμησε καὶ κατε-
 σκεύασεν αὐτὸ πολεμα[ρχή]σας Ἐπιλύκειον ἐκλήθη·
 θεσμοθεταὶ δ' εἶχον τὸ Θεσμοθετεῖον. ἐπὶ δὲ Σόλωνος
 αἱ [π]αντες εἰς τὸ Θεσμοθετεῖον συνήλθον. κύριοι δ'
 ἦσαν καὶ τὰς δίκας αὐτοτελεῖς [κρίν]ειν, καὶ οὐχ

32. σύμμειξις : MS. συμμειξις : cf. Meisterhans, p. 144. γίγνεται : MS. γινεται.
 καὶ ὁ γάμος : expunged as a gloss by H.-L. following Rutherford. 36.
 πολέμαρχήσας : H.-L. πολεμαρχ[ῶν], against the MS. Ἐπιλύκειον : MS.
 ἐπιλυκειον. 39. αὐτοτελεῖς : H.-L. αὐτοτελ[ῶς] after J. B. Mayor.

Βουκολίῳ· τὸ δὲ ἦν πλησίον τοῦ Πρυτανείου· ὁ δὲ πολέμαρχος ἐν Λυκείῳ, καὶ
 ὁ ἄρχων παρὰ τοὺς ἐπωνύμους, καὶ οἱ θεσμοθέται παρὰ τὸ Θεσμοθετεῖον.
 (Rose, ed. 1886, *Frag.* 413). The residence of the archon is here
 described as παρὰ τοὺς ἐπωνύμους, whereas Aristotle says that he
 occupied the Prytaneum. The two accounts are not irreconcilable.
 The statues of the eponymous heroes stood close to the Prytaneum
 (Schol. Aristoph. *Pax* 1183, τόπος παρὰ πρυτανεῖον ἐν ᾧ ἐστήκασιν
 ἀνδριάντες οὗς ἐπωνύμους καλοῦσιν), and if the archon occupied a
 wing of the Prytaneum adjoining these statues both descriptions will
 be satisfied.

31. τῆς τοῦ βασιλέως γυναικός : the wife of the king-archon, who was
 called βασιλίνα or βασίλισσα, always went through the ceremony of
 marriage to the god Dionysus at the feast of the Anthesteria. Cf.
 Dem. *contr. Neaer.* c. 76, p. 1371.

34. Ἐπιλύκειον : it has generally been supposed that the Polemarch
 occupied the Lyceum, on the strength of the passage of Suidas quoted
 above. Hesychius, indeed, under the word ἐπιλύκειον describes it as
 the residence of the Polemarch; but this has generally been written
 as two words, ἐπὶ Λύκειον, and explained in accordance with Suidas.
 The words of Aristotle, however, show that there was a separate
 building called the Epilyceum. It does not follow that his version of
 the origin of its name is correct, and the 'polemarch Epilycus' looks
 suspiciously like a traditional invention to account for the name. It
 is more probable that the building was in the neighbourhood of the
 Lyceum and derived its name from that fact.

38. κύριοι δ' ἦσαν : cf. Suidas, l. c., κύριοί τε ἦσαν ὥστε τὰς δίκας αὐτο-

40 ὥσπερ νῦν προανακρίνειν. τὰ μὲν οὖν [περὶ] τὰς ἀρχὰς τοῦτον εἶχε τὸν τρόπον. ἡ δὲ τῶν Ἀρεο- 6
παγιτῶν βουλή τὴν μὲν τάξιν εἶχε τοῦ διατηρεῖν τοὺς νόμους, διώκει δὲ τὰ πλείεστα καὶ τὰ μέγιστα

41. Ἀρεοπαγιτῶν : MS. ἀρεοπαγειτων, and so in l. 47.

τελείς ποιείσθαι, ὕστερον δὲ Σόλωνος οὐδὲν ἕτερον αὐτοῖς τελεῖται ἢ μόνον ὑποκρίνουσι τοὺς ἀντιδίκους. It is possible, in the light of this passage, that the verb here should be read as ποιεῖν instead of κρίνειν; but the active is less suitable for such a sense than the middle, and κρίνειν corresponds better with προανακρίνειν.

41. ἡ τῶν Ἀρεοπαγιτῶν βουλή : this passage is important, as bearing on the origin and early existence of the Areopagus. Plutarch (*Sol.* 19) mentions that most persons believed Solon to have been the founder of that council, but in disproof of this statement quotes the fact that the Areopagus is referred to in one of Solon's own laws as already existing. The reference to it in the *Politics* as the oligarchical element in Solon's mixed constitution (*Pol.* ii. 12) is no argument against its preexistence; Solon made the constitution a mixed one by adding a democratical element to the oligarchical and aristocratical ones already existing. The present passage makes it clear that, in Aristotle's opinion, the Areopagus not only existed before Solon and before Draco, but that it was even at that time composed of those who had held the office of archon, and that it was in reality the central force in the administration. Its position appears, indeed, to be analogous to that of the senate in the best period of the Roman republic. It represented a governing aristocratical council, electing (as appears from an almost certain restoration of ch. 8, l. 10) the archons, who entered its body after serving their year of office; and its weight, as containing all the official experience of the state, must have given it at least as much influence over the annual magistrates who expected shortly to become members of it as the Roman senate held over the consuls. It seems entirely unnecessary to suppose that there was any other council in existence before the time of Draco. The court of 300 which tried the Alcmeonidae in the case of Cylon was clearly a special court for a special purpose; and the council of the same number which Cleomenes and Isagoras attempted to set up in 508 B.C. was only a revolutionary substitute for the existing council of 400 (or of 500, if the reform of Cleisthenes had already been actually carried out, which seems improbable). At what time the method of recruiting the Areopagus from the ex-archons was adopted, or what was its character before that date, it is impossible to say with certainty; but common sense and analogy make it probable that originally it was a council of elders summoned by the king. It is not impossible that all

τῶν ἐν τῇ πόλει, καὶ κολάζουσα καὶ ζήμ[ιο]ῦσα
πάντας τοὺς ἀκοσμοῦντας κυρίως. ἡ γὰρ αἵρεσις 45
τῶν ἀρχόντων ἀριστίνδην καὶ πλουτίνδην ἦν, ἐξ ὧν
οἱ Ἀρεοπαγῖται καθίσταντο. διὸ καὶ μόνη τῶν ἀρχῶν
αὕτη μεμένηκε διὰ βίου καὶ νῦν.

4. Ἡ μὲν οὖν πρώτη πολιτεία ταύτην ἐ[ῖ]χε τὴν
ὑπο[γρα]φήν. μετὰ δὲ ταῦτα, χρόνου τινὸς οὐ πολλοῦ
διελθόντος, ἐπ' Ἀρισταίχμου ἀρχοντος Δρά[κω]ν τοὺς

44. καὶ κολάζουσα: H-L. expunge καί, after Gennadios.
κυρία ἦν Kontos.

45. κυρίως:

heads of γένη may have had a traditional right to a summons, which would fix the total number at 360; but it is highly improbable that they had any absolute right, as such councils in early times almost always rested on the will of the sovereign. But when the monarchy was abolished there was no individual to whom the duty of nominating the governing council could fitly be entrusted, and the automatic process of forming it from all ex-archons was therefore probably put into operation from the date of the establishment of the annual archonships, though it would of course be many years before the council came to be composed solely of those who had served this office.

IV. 3. ἐπ' Ἀρισταίχμου ἀρχοντος: the name is not otherwise known. It is to be observed that Draco was not archon eponymus at the time of his legislative reforms, as has been commonly supposed. The phrase of Pausanias (IX. 36, 8) Δράκοντος Ἀθηναίοις θεσμοθετήσαντος may possibly indicate that he was one of the junior archons, though it is not necessary so to interpret the word.

Δράκων τοὺς θεσμοὺς ἔθηκεν: this chapter presents considerable difficulties, on two grounds, (1) the mention of Draco as a constitutional reformer, (2) the details ascribed to his constitution. No other author speaks of Draco except as a jurist, the maker (or codifier) of criminal law; and in *Pol.* II. 12, it is expressly stated that he made no change in the political constitution (πολιτεία δ' ὑπαρχούση τοὺς νόμους ἔθηκε). As regards the latter passage, Dr. P. Meyer (*Des Aristoteles Politik und die Ἀθηναίων πολιτεία*, pp. 31-44), accepting it as genuine, argues that the constitution here ascribed to Draco does not substantially differ from that described in ch. 3, so that Draco actually made no new constitution. He considers the repetition to be intended to prove precisely this point, so that we have here the proof of the statement of the *Politics*. But, on this theory, the meaning is very awkwardly concealed, for certainly there appears on the face of it to be a marked contrast expressed between the ἀρχαία πολιτεία and that

θεσμοὺς ἔθηκεν· ἡ δὲ τάξις αὕτη τόνδε τὸν τρόπον εἶχε. 2

4. αὕτη: MS. apparently *αὐτ'*, i.e. *αὐτης*.

of Draco. The name of Draco is also connected with the second μεταβολή of the constitution in the list in ch. 41; and though Dr. Meyer urges that the constitution in question is only described as '*in the time of Draco* (ἡ ἐπὶ Δράκοντος), he omits to notice that precisely the same phrase is used to describe the constitution of Solon, and the name is clearly given as that of the person responsible for the reforms. Far the simplest explanation is to accept the conclusion which is already held by most students of the *Politics*, that the 12th chapter of the second book is spurious. This removes the contradiction between the Aristotelian writings, though it leaves the difficulty that no other author mentions the reforms of Draco. Probably the name of Solon eclipsed that of his predecessor. The tendency notoriously was to attribute everything to Solon; and as the laws of Draco were all repealed (except those relating to murder), the statutes enacting the institutions (such as the βουλή) which Solon borrowed from his predecessor all ran in the name of Solon. The extension of the franchise to all persons capable of providing a military equipment, which was Draco's principal reform, was quickly swamped in the wider measure of Solon, and dropped out of public knowledge. Plutarch tells us that even the institution of the Areopagus was habitually assigned to Solon; and hence it is less surprising that the name of Draco should have been connected in later times only with that part of his legislation which had actually survived.

As to the details of the Draconian constitution, it is certainly surprising to find so many institutions and offices referred to, which had hitherto been only known to exist at a later date. M. T. Reinach regards the whole chapter as a later interpolation, which also involves the rejection of the words τῆς πρὸ Δράκοντος in ch. 3, l. 1 and the clause referring to Draco in ch. 41, ll. 14, 15. Mr. Macan (*Journ. of Hellenic Studies*, XII. 27) and Mr. J. W. Headlam (*Class. Rev.* V. 166-168) ingeniously suggest that we have here a representation of the constitution which was ascribed to Draco by party politicians at the time of the formation of the constitution of the Four Hundred, which agrees with that here described in several particulars. But even supposing that such a garbled version of the Draconian constitution were in existence, it must have borne some resemblance to the authentic original in order to avoid immediate exposure. Perhaps the objections that have been felt to the details here given arise rather from the novelty of the information than from any intrinsic improbability. The extension of political rights to all men capable of furnishing a military equipment is a very natural transition between the exclusion of all except Eupatrids from political

ἀπεδέδοτο μὲν ἡ πολιτεία τοῖς ὅπλα παρεχομένοις· 5
ἡρῶντο δὲ τοὺς μὲν ἐννέα ἄρχοντας [καὶ τ]οὺς [τ]αμίας

5. *μὲν*: the MS. is not clear, but some letter with a mark of abbreviation precedes ἡ.
6. *ἄρχοντας*: MS. *αρχοντες*.

power and the extension of rights to all citizens by Solon. The officials mentioned, strategi, hipparchs, treasurers, prytanes, are all necessary even to this early stage of organisation; and it may be observed that the strategi and hipparchs are treated as exactly on the same level, which would hardly be the case if this were a reflection from the time of the Four Hundred. The provision requiring sureties from retiring magistrates is certainly not borrowed from the constitution of the Four Hundred or any other stage of Athenian history, and therefore has an air of authenticity. There is no intrinsic reason why a *βουλή* should not be instituted by Draco as much as by Solon, and the number of 401 sounds more like a genuine provision than a late invention. The system of fines for non-attendance is certainly old (*cf.* note on l. 22); and the details of that system show that no one below a *ζευγίτης* was a member of the Council or Ecclesia. The chief difficulty is to be found in the respective property qualifications of the archons and strategi, and here there may well be a corruption in the text, numerals being notoriously easily confounded. A full examination of the problems connected with this chapter is not possible within the limits of a note, but a sober historical judgment will probably in the end find its statements not so startling as they at first appear.

It is noticeable that Aristotle says nothing of the legal code which is the best-known work of Draco. No doubt the present treatise is primarily constitutional, not legal, and therefore reforms in judicial procedure and criminal law have no direct place in it; but at the same time it is so far historical that one would have expected some allusion to facts so well known, which have, moreover, some bearing on the transition from the autocratic to the popular method of government at Athens.

5. *ἀπεδέδοτο*: possibly *ἀπεδίδοτο* should be read. The pluperfect would properly mean that the extension of the franchise had taken place earlier; but in that case it would have been mentioned in the preceding description *τῆς πρὸ Δράκοντος πολιτείας*, and the contrast here between what previously existed and what Draco enacted would be more clearly expressed.

τοῖς ὅπλα παρεχομένοις: the same qualification was revived at the deposition of the Four Hundred in 411 B.C., and under this constitution Thucydides (VIII. 97) affirms Athens to have enjoyed the best government within his memory; a favourable judgment which is repeated by Aristotle (*infra*, ch. 33).

οὐσίαν κεκτημένους οὐκ ἐλάττω δέκα μνῶν ἐλευθέραν,
 [Col. 2.] τὰς δ' ἄλλας ἀρχὰς <τὰς> ἐλάττους ἐκ τῶν ὅπλα παρε-
 χ[ομένων], στρατηγούς δὲ καὶ ἱπάρχους οὐσίαν ἀπο-
 10 φαίνοντας οὐκ ἔλαττον ἢ ἐκατὸν μνῶν ἐλευθέραν καὶ
 παῖδας ἐ[κ] γαμετῆς γυναικὸς γνησίους ὑπὲρ δέκα ἔτη
 γεγονότας· τούτους δ' ἔδει διε[γγυ]ᾶ[σθαι] τοὺς πρυ-
 τάνεις καὶ τοὺς στρατηγούς καὶ τοὺς ἱπάρχους τοὺς
 ἔνους μέχρι εὐθυνῶν, ἐγγυητὰς δ' ἐκ τοῦ αὐτοῦ τέλους
 15 δεχομένους οὐπὲρ οἱ στρατηγοὶ καὶ οἱ ἱπάρχοι. βου- 3
 λεύειν δὲ τετρακοσίους καὶ ἓνα τοὺς λαχόντας ἐκ τῆς

7. ἐλάττω: K-W. emend ἔλαττον ἢ. 8. τὰς ἐλάττους: τὰς is added by Richards, Blass, H-L., K-W. 10. ἐλευθέραν: MS. ἐλευθέραν. 12. δ' ἔδει διεγγυᾶσθαι: MS. δ' δι. . . , and over δι is written δει. H-L. suggest that δει is an addition, not a correction, reading ἔδει διατηρεῖν: but the letter after δι appears to be ε, and there seems also to be an α later. If διεγγυᾶσθαι is right, the termination is contracted. K-W. mark a lacuna.

7. δέκα μνῶν: this qualification is absurdly low. As Mr. E. S. Thompson and others have pointed out, a property of ten minas would not even gain admission into the third 'Solonian' class. Mr. Thompson therefore proposes ἐκατόν, M. Weil διακοσίων, and τριακοσίων (τ for ι) is also possible. The writing of the MS. in this and the following lines is very faint, but the readings are tolerably certain.

9. στρατηγούς: this is the earliest mention of these officers, but their existence is perfectly natural. They were, of course, purely military officials at this date, and the polemarch was their superior and commander-in-chief (ch. 22, l. 11).

12. τούτους δὲ κ.τ.λ.: the correct reading of this passage is primarily due to Paton and van Leeuwen (independently), the former conjecturing τοὺς ἔνους and ἐγγυητὰς δ' (both of which are confirmed by the MS.) and the latter τοὺς ἔνους and ἐπιμελητὰς δ'. Mr. Paton, however, explained τούτους as referring to the παῖδες, whereas it appears rather to refer to the στρατηγοὶ and ἱπάρχοι. He also read διαφυλάττει above.

15. βουλευεῖν: this is the first mention of a Council other than the Areopagus, and it was probably created for the first time by Draco. Until the Ecclesia began to have some definite work to do there was no occasion for the βουλή, the general supervision of the administration being in the hands of the Areopagus.

16. τετρακοσίους καὶ ἓνα: this addition of a single member in order to secure an uneven number in an assembly is paralleled by the δικαστήρια of later times, but was not retained by Solon in his reorganisation of

πολιτείας· κληροῦσθαι δὲ καὶ ταύτην καὶ τὰς ἄλλας ἀρχὰς τοὺς ὑπὲρ τριάκοντα ἔτη γεγονότας, καὶ δις τὸν αὐτὸν μὴ ἄρχειν πρὸ τοῦ πάντας [ἐξ]ελθεῖν· τότε δὲ πάλ[ιν] ἐξ ὑπαρχῆς κληροῦν. εἰ δέ τις τῶν βουλευτῶν, 20 ὅταν ἔδρα βουλῆς ἢ ἐκκλησίας ἦ, ἐκλείποι τὴν σύνο-

18. τριάκοντα: MS. τριακονθ. 19. ἐξελεθῆν: so K-W., H-L.; 1st ed. [περι]ελεθῆν: K-W.² [διε]ξελεθῆν, for which there is not room. 21. ἐκλείποι: H-L. emend ἐκλείποι.

the Council. Apparently under the Draconian system the members were selected by lot from the whole body of those possessing the franchise (ἐκ τῆς πολιτείας), in which case the odd number presented no difficulty; whereas the Solonian Council was chosen equally from the four tribes.

17. κληροῦσθαι: this is the first mention of the use of the lot as a method of election. At present it was applied only to the Council and some subordinate magistrates. On the general working of the lot, cf. Mr. J. W. Headlam's essay on *Election by lot at Athens* (Cambridge, 1891). It is clear from the provision stated below (καὶ δις . . . ἐξελεθῆν) that all qualified persons would be required to serve in their turn, and that the lot merely decided the order in which they took office.

καὶ τὰς ἄλλας ἀρχάς: this cannot mean that all the magistrates were henceforth elected by lot, as we know that the archons were not so elected till a later period (cf. *infra*, ch. 22), and the same must certainly have been the case with the other more important offices. The passage merely means that the Council and those magistrates who were chosen by lot were chosen from persons of the stated age, *i. e.* over thirty.

18. ὑπὲρ τριάκοντα ἔτη: it is probable that this limit of age continued in force in later times, though it is nowhere directly stated except as regards the members of the Council (Xen. *Mem.* I. 2. 35) and the dicasts (ch. 63, l. 14 of this treatise, Poll. VIII. 122); but these instances in themselves make it probable that the same restriction applied to other magistracies, and the present passage tends to support this view. (Cf. Meier, *Att. Proc.* p. 204, Schömann, *Ant. Jur. Pub.* p. 238).

21. ἐκκλησίας: this is the first mention of the existence of this body, and raises the question as to its original character. It has been commonly supposed that it existed from the earliest times, and that it represented the general meetings which we find mentioned in the Homeric poems. It has further been held that it elected the officers of state and was consulted on questions of peace and war, and that reforms in a popular direction, such as the appointments of Draco and Solon to re-model the constitution, were due to its action (cf. Abbott, I. 301). As to the

δον, ἀπέτινον ὁ μὲν πεντακοσιομέδιμνος τρεῖς δραχ-

existence of some such body before the time of Draco, it may reasonably be argued that, were it otherwise, the institution of it would probably have been mentioned here, as that of the βουλὴ is. But it seems certain that it did not exist in any effective shape. The analogy of the English constitution may show that the primitive consultation of the tribal or national assembly may practically disappear, or be represented only by the summoning of a council of nobles, until the people acquires sufficient strength to demand an effective voice in the state. The discontent of the lower orders, necessitating some measure of reform to pacify them, finds its expression in early times in *στάσις* rather than by constitutional means. It was *στάσις*, which needed no Ecclesia for its expression, which forced on the reforms of Draco and of Solon. Elections, as we know from ch. 8, were in the hands of the Areopagus. Even in the case of war there is no necessity to suppose the consultation of a popular assembly. The army was formed by contingents from the various tribal divisions, and the domination of the aristocracy was so great as to make it very unlikely that there would be any effective resistance from the people, except when extreme exasperation provoked a *στάσις*, and then no doubt the inability of the governing class to form an army in the case of a foreign attack or the revolt of a dependency was a powerful inducement to them to come to terms with the lower orders. There may, however, have been some gathering of the people before military service known as an ecclesia, which will account for the omission to notice the creation of such a body by Draco; but it was Draco who took the first step towards making it an important part of the constitution. He made all persons capable of furnishing a military equipment members of it, and to them was apparently committed the election of the officers of state; and though it is not likely that any other business of real importance was delegated to it, and the Areopagus still retained the general direction of affairs, yet the Ecclesia was henceforth an integral portion of the state and capable of the development which was effected by Solon and subsequent statesmen.

22. ἀπέτινον κ.τ.λ.: fines for non-attendance at official duties are characteristic of the earlier part of Athenian history alone, as they naturally cease with the establishment of payment for attendance. As Boeckh (*Staatshaushaltung*, 3rd ed. I. 444, bk. III. ch. 12) shows, in the time of Solon the fines were usually very small; thus a person convicted of using abusive language in public was fined only five drachmas under the laws of Solon, whereas in later times the fine was 500 drachmas. In comparison with this scale a fine of one to three drachmas for missing a meeting of the Council or Assembly appears high.

πεντακοσιομέδιμνος κ.τ.λ.; the mention of these property classes

4 μὰς, ὁ [δὲ ἰ]ππεὺς δύο, ζευγίτης δὲ μίαν. ἡ δὲ βουλὴ
 ἡ ἐξ Ἀρείου πάγου φύλαξ ἦν τῶν νόμων καὶ διετήρ[ει
 τὰ]ς ἀρχὰς ὅπως κατὰ τοὺς νόμους ἄρχωσιν. ἐξῆν δὲ ²⁵
 τῷ ἀδικουμένῳ πρὸς τὴν τῶν Ἀρεοπαγιτῶν βου-
 λὴν εἰσαγγέλλειν ἀποφαίνοντι παρ' ὃν ἀδικεῖται
 5 νόμον. ἐπὶ δὲ τοῖς σώ[μα]σιν ἦσαν δεδεμένοι,
 καθάπερ εἴρηται, καὶ ἡ χώρα δι' ὀλίγων ἦν.

5. Τοιαύτης δὲ τῆς τάξεως οὕσης ἐν τῇ πολιτείᾳ
 καὶ τῶν [π]ολλῶν δουλευόντων τοῖς ὀλίγοις, ἀντέστη
 2 τοῖς γνωρίμοις ὁ δῆμος. ἰσχυρὰς δὲ τῆς στάσεως
 οὕσης καὶ πολ[ὺν] χρόνον ἀντικαθημένων ἀλλήλοις,
 εἶλοντο κοινῇ διαλλακτὴν καὶ ἄρχοντα Σόλωνα, καὶ 5

23. ζευγίτης: K-W. and H-L. prefix (ὁ). Palaeographically the supplement is easy, but the position of δὲ is against it.

26. Ἀρεοπαγιτῶν: MS. ἀρεοπαγειταν.
 28. δεδεμένοι: Richards and H-L. δεδανεισμένοι. The MS. is somewhat doubtful.

before the time of Solon is surprising; cf. note on ch. 7, l. 10. That a system of property qualification existed even previously to Draco is shown by the use of the word *πλουτίδην* in ch. 3, l. 3.

28. ἐπὶ δὲ τοῖς σώμασιν ἦσαν δεδεμένοι: in this fact lies the explanation of the failure of Draco's legislation to remove the distress existing in Attica. Though a large class of persons who had hitherto had no part in the state were now admitted to a share in elections and a chance of service in certain posts, yet the labouring class were in no way touched by this reform, and their economical condition was in no way improved. It was not until Solon had relieved them of their pecuniary burdens, and had admitted them to at least a slight control over the administration, till Cleisthenes and the reformers of the first half of the fifth century had made that control effective, till pay was given for public service, and the large increase of the slave class had relieved them of the greater part of the manual labour necessary in the country, that the democracy could become fully established. In the time of Draco, however, most of these changes would have been premature and impracticable; but one evil did call emphatically for remedy, namely the economical condition of the labouring class, and it was this which made the legislation of Solon necessary within a few years of the reforms of Draco.

τ[ὴν πολι]τεί[α]ν ἐπέτρεψαν αὐτῷ ποιήσαντι τὴν
ἐλεγείαν ἧς ἐστὶν ἀρχὴ

Γινώ[σκω], καὶ μοι φρενὸς ἔνδοθεν ἄλγεα κεῖται,
πρεσβυτάτην ἐσορῶν γαῖαν Ἰαονίας.

10 καὶ γὰρ ἐπελαύνει καὶ πρὸς ἑκατέρους ὑπὲρ ἑκατέρων
μάχεται καὶ διαμφισβητεῖ, καὶ μετὰ ταῦτα κοινῇ
παραίνει [κατα]παύειν τὴν ἐνεστῶσαν φιλονικίαν.
ἦν δ' ὁ Σόλων τῇ μὲν [φύ]σει καὶ τῇ δόξῃ τῶν πρώτων,
τῇ δ' οὐσίᾳ καὶ τοῖς πράγμασι τῶν μέσων, ὥς ἔκ τε
15 τῶν ἄλλων ὁμολογεῖται καὶ αὐτὸς ἐν τοῖσδε τοῖς
ποιήμασιν μαρτυρεῖ, παραινῶν τοῖς πλουσίοις μὴ
πλεονεκτεῖν.

V. 10. γὰρ ἐπελαύνει καί: the reading is very doubtful; MS. apparently ἐπελαυνεν. J. B. Mayor and Richards propose γὰρ ἐπαλλάττει, K-W. γὰρ πολι[τικώτατα], H-L. [συμβουλευίων πολλά]. 12. φιλονικίαν: so corrected in MS. from φιλοτιμῶν. 13. φύσει: first ed. ῥήσει; the fragment of papyrus containing the first letters of this word has been lost in mounting, so it is now impossible to verify the reading. φύσει Richards, Wyse, Blass, K-W., H-L.

V. 6. ποιήσαντι τὴν ἐλεγείαν: in this part of his work Aristotle has preserved considerable fragments of the poetry of Solon. Many of them are already known through having been transferred by Plutarch to his life of Solon and through quotations in other authors. The couplet given here is, however, an addition to the remains previously extant. It appears to belong to the poem on the state of Athens of which a considerable portion is quoted by Demosthenes, *de Fals. Leg.* § 255, pp. 421-3 (Bergk, *Frag.* 4). As there quoted, the beginning is clearly wanting. It may be noticed that the manner in which Aristotle tells the story seems to indicate that this political poem of Solon was the direct cause of his nomination as διαλλακτήης, which may be so far true that the publication of it may have called attention to his patriotism and political moderation at the critical moment; but he was of course already a well-known citizen (*cf. infra*, τῇ δόξῃ τῶν πρώτων).

14. πράγμασι: *i. e.* 'position in life,' not 'ability in affairs.'

τῶν μέσων: *cf. Pol.* VI. (IV.) 11, 1296^a 19, Σόλων τὲ γὰρ ἦν τοῖτων (*sc. τῶν μέσων πολιτῶν*), δηλοῖ δ' ἐκ τῆς ποιήσεως. The poetry of which Aristotle was thinking is here quoted.

Ἑμεῖς δ' ἡσυχάσαντες ἐνὶ φρεσὶ καρτερὸν ἦτορ,
οἱ πολλῶν ἀγαθῶν ἐς κόρον [ἡλ]άσατε,
ἐν μετρίοισι τρέφεσθ]ε μέγαν νόον· οὔτε γὰρ ἡμεῖς 20
πεισόμεθ', οὔθ' ὑμῖν ἄρτια τα[ῦτ'] ἔσεται.

καὶ ὅλως αἰεὶ τὴν αἰτίαν τῆς στάσεως ἀνάπτει τοῖς
πλουσίοις· διὸ καὶ ἐν ἀρχῇ τῆς ἐλεγγείας δεδοικέναι
φησὶ τὴν τε φ[ιλαργυρ]ίαν τὴν τε ὑπερηφανίαν, ὡς
διὰ ταῦτα τῆς ἔχθρας ἐνεστῶ[σ]ης. 25

6. Κύριος δὲ γενόμενος τῶν πραγμ[άτ]ων Σόλων
τόν τε δῆμον ἡλευθέρωσε καὶ ἐν τῷ παρόντι καὶ εἰς
τὸ μέλλον, κωλύσας δ[ανεί]ζειν ἐπὶ τοῖς σώμασιν,
καὶ νόμους ἔθηκε καὶ χρεῶν ἀ[πο]κοπὰς ἐπ[ο]ίησε καὶ
τῶν ιδίων καὶ τῶν δημοσίων, ἃς σεισάχθειαν ἑκαλοῦ- 5

19. ἡλάσατε: so Postgate, quoting Tyrtaeus 11, 10, followed by K-W. and H-L. 20. τρέφεσθε: H-L. τ[ίθεσ]θε, following Platt. 21. ἄρτια: H-L. ἄρτια, following Kontos. ταῦτ': so H-L., Kontos; K-W. π[ό]ν[τ]ρ', but MS. seems certainly to have τα . . First ed. τ[ό]λλ[α]. VI. 1. Σόλων: K-W. prefix (δ). 4. καὶ νόμους ἔθηκε: bracketed as an interpolation by K-W., Reinach. 5. ἃς σεισάχθειαν: MS. originally ἀσεισάχθεια, but the s of ἃς has been added above the line. Wessely, however, considers the addition to be merely a rough breathing to α.

24. τὴν . . . ὑπερηφανίαν: it should be hardly necessary to point out that this is a line quoted from Solon. Prof. J. E. B. Mayor proposes φιλοχρηματίαν for φιλαργυρίαν, from Plut. Sol. 14, ὁκνῶν φησὶ τὸ πρῶτον ἄψασθαι τῆς πολιτείας καὶ δεδοικῶς τῶν μὲν τὴν φιλοχρηματίαν τῶν δὲ τὴν ὑπερηφανίαν. But the double τε would hardly have been inserted unless it occurred in the verse itself.

VI. 5. σεισάχθειαν: Aristotle does not say much about this measure, which was not constitutional but economical in its character. If, however, any doubt remained as to whether it amounted to a clean sweep of all debts, Aristotle's express definition of it as χρεῶν ἀποκοπαί should remove it, in spite of the opposite statement of Androtion (fr. 40, ap. Plut. Sol. c. 15), which limits it to a restriction of the rate of interest and connects it with the alteration of the currency, whereby debtors were allowed to pay their debts in the new and less valuable currency. It would even appear that it extended beyond debts secured on the land, since no limitation is expressed and public debts as well as private were included. It is hardly likely that debts to

σιν, ὥς ἀποσεισάμενοι τὸ βάρος. ἐν οἷς πειρῶνταιί
 τι[νες] διαβάλλειν αὐτόν· συνέβη γὰρ τῷ Σόλῳ 2
 μέλλοντι ποιεῖν τὴν σεισάχ[θ]ειαν προειπεῖν τισὶ
 τῶν [γνω]ρίμω[ν], ἔπειθ', ὥς μὲν οἱ δημοτικοὶ λέγουσι,
 10 παραστρατηγηθῆναι διὰ τῶν φίλων, ὥς δ' οἱ [βουλ]ό-
 μενοι βλασφημεῖν, καὶ αὐτὸν κοινωνεῖν. δανεισάμενοι
 γὰρ οὗτοι συνεπρίαντο πολλὴν χώραν, [μετὰ δ'] οὐ
 πολὺ τῆς τῶν χρεῶν ἀποκοπῆς γενομένης ἐπλούτουν·
 ὅθεν φασὶ γενέσθαι τοὺς ὕστερον δο[κο]ῦντας εἶναι
 15 παλαιοπλούτους. οὐ μὴν ἀλλὰ πιθ[ανώ]τερος [ὁ] τῶν 3
 δημοτικῶ[ν λ]όγος· οὐ γὰρ [εἰκ]ὸς ἐν μὲν τοῖς ἄλλοις
 οὕτω μέτριον γενέσθαι καὶ κοινὸν [ᾧσ]τ', ἐξὸν

6. ἀποσεισάμενοι: MS. αποσισαμενοι. ἀποσεισαμέναν J. B. Mayor, K-W.
 βάρος: H-L. [ἀχθ]ος, but the MS. is clear. 7. τινες: so Wyse, K-W.,
 H-L., etc.; first ed. τι [καί]. 10. διὰ: K-W. ὑπό, but the MS. is clear.
 βουλόμενοι: this supplement is due to Prof. J. E. B. Mayor and others, 11.
 δανεισάμενοι: MS. δανισαμενοι. 12. μετὰ δ': H-L. εἶτα μετ'. 13.
 γενομένης: so K-W., H-L.; MS. and first ed. γινομένης. 17. ᾧστ': this
 supplement is due to Dr. Jackson and others.

the state were secured by mortgage, since payment of such liabilities can seldom be deferred or allowed to fall into arrears. Probably, in dealing with the large number of obligations secured on the person or land of the debtor, Solon found it impossible to avoid touching the remaining class of debts, and was unable to annul the one without also annulling the other. As the usual security was evidently real property, it is probable that the amount of debts otherwise secured was comparatively small, so that the extension of the χρεῶν ἀποκοπή to all debts alike effected a great simplification of the measure without any considerable increase of hardship. In short, Solon's economical reform was a complete measure of *novae tabulae*.

7. συνέβη γὰρ κ.τ.λ.: this story of the profit made by the friends of Solon out of the σεισάχθεια is also given by Plutarch, c. 15. Aristotle does not mention the circumstance which Plutarch adduces as having proved Solon's innocence of complicity in the transaction, *viz.* that he was himself a creditor to the extent of five talents, which he lost by his own measure. He rests his justification of Solon on his general character as proved by his whole career, especially his consistent refusal of the chance of making himself tyrant; this is a fact beyond question, while the story of the five talents may be apocryphal.

αὐτῷ [τ]οὺς [νόμ]ους ὑποποιησάμενον τυραννεῖν τῆς πόλεως, ἀμφοτέροις ἀπεχ[θ]έσθαι καὶ περὶ πλείονος [ποι]ήσασθαι τ[ὸ κα]λὸν καὶ τὴν τῆς πόλεως σωτη- 20
ρίαν ἢ τὴν αὐτοῦ πλεονεξίαν, ἐν [οὔτ]ω δὲ μικροῖς [καὶ]
4 ἀν[αξί]οις καταρρυπαίν[ε]ιν ἑαυτόν. ὅτι δὲ ταύτην
ἔσχε τὴν ἐξουσίαν, τὰ τε πράγματα νοσοῦντα μαρ-
τυρεῖ καὶ ἐν τοῖς ποιήμασιν αὐτὸς πολλαχοῦ
μέμνηται καὶ οἱ ἄλλοι συνομολογοῦσι πάν[τες]. ταύ- 25
την μὲν οὖν χρὴ νομίζειν ψευδῇ τὴν αἰτίαν εἶναι.

7. Πολιτείαν δὲ κατέστησε καὶ νόμους ἔθηκεν
ἄλλους, τοῖς δὲ Δράκοντος θεσμοῖς ἐπαύσαντο χρώ-
μενοι πλὴν τῶν φονικῶν. ἀναγράψαντες δὲ τοὺς
νόμους εἰς τοὺς κύρβεις ἔστησαν ἐν τῇ στοᾷ τῇ
βασιλείῳ καὶ ὤμοσαν χρήσεσθαι πάντες· οἱ δ' 5
ἐννέα ἄρχοντες ὀμνύντες πρὸς τῷ λίθῳ κατεφάτιζον
ἀναθήσειν ἀνδριάντα χρυσοῦν ἂν τινα παραβῶσι τῶν
2 νόμων· ὅθεν ἔτι καὶ νῦν οὕτως ὀμνύουσι. κατεκύρωσεν
δὲ τοὺς νόμους εἰς ἑκατὸν [ἔ]τη καὶ διέταξε τὴν πολι-

18. νόμους : H-L. [ἐτέρ]ους, after Blass, who compares 11, l. 16.

καταρρυπαίνειν : MS. ρυπαινειν, with *kata* added above the line.

μαρτυρεῖ : the decipherment is due to Wessely and Blass. MS. at first *μαρτυρο*, but *ει* is written above the line. The following word is doubtful, but apparently ends in -το. Sandys, K-W.² suggest *τοῦτο*, Wessely & *ιάσατο*, but neither seems satisfactory. *μετεχειρίσατο* H-L. (after an earlier suggestion of Sandys), but this is certainly not the word in the MS.

22.

23.

VII. 3. ἀναγράψαντες δὲ . . . τῇ βασιλείῳ : this is the first passage (out of very many) which directly proves the present treatise to be Aristotle's 'Αθηναίων Πολιτεία, these words being given by Harpocration (*s. v.* κύρβεις) as a quotation from that work. Plutarch also (*Sol.* 25) and the scholiast on Aristophanes' *Birds* 1354 refer to Aristotle for the word κύρβεις (*cf.* Rose, *Frag.* 352).

6. ὀμνύντες κ.τ.λ. : Plutarch (*l. c.*) paraphrases this passage, ὥμουν . . . ἕκαστος τῶν θεσμοθετῶν ἐν ἀγορᾷ πρὸς τῷ λίθῳ, καταφατίζων, εἴ τι παραβαίη τῶν θεσμῶν, ἀνδριάντα χρυσοῦν ἰσομέτρητον ἀναθήσειν ἐν Δελφοῖς.

10 *τείαν τόνδε (τὸν) τρόπον. τιμήμα[τα δι]είλεν εἰς τέτ- 3
 αρα τέλη, καθάπερ διήρητο καὶ πρότερον, εἰς πεντα-
 κοσιομ[έδιμ]ν[ον καὶ ἱππέα] καὶ ζευγίτην καὶ θῆτα. τὰς*

VII. 10. *τόνδε (τὸν) τρόπον*: *τόνδε τρόπον* occurs no less than three times in the present MS., here and in 29, l. 36; 37, l. 5. In face of such repetition it is a strong measure to correct the MS. to the common usage, but the correction is made in deference to the opinion of Blass, K-W., H-L., and others. *τούτον τρόπον* (12, l. 1) is not on the same footing, as the omission of the article there admits of a simple palaeographical explanation. *τιμήματα*: K-W. mark a lacuna, 'velut (τὸ πᾶν πλήθος ἐκ) τιμημάτων,' which is hardly convincing. H-L. prefix *τά*, after Gennadios.

10. *τιμήματα κ.τ.λ.*: the question raised by the present passage is a difficult one. Hitherto there has been no manner of doubt that the well-known property qualification described in it was established by Solon. Harpocration (*s. v.* *ἱππᾶς*) quotes the present work thus, 'Αριστοτέλης δ' ἐν Ἀθηναίων πολιτείᾳ φησὶν ὅτι Σόλων εἰς τέτταρα διεῖλε τέλη τὸ πᾶν πλήθος Ἀθηναίων, πεντακοσιομέδιμνους καὶ ἱππέας καὶ ζευγίτας καὶ θήτας, and again (*s. v.* *πεντακοσιομέδιμνον*), ὅτι δ' τέλη ἐποίησεν Ἀθηναίων ἀπάντων Σόλων . . . δεδήλωκεν Ἀριστοτέλης ἐν Ἀθηναίων πολιτείᾳ (Rose, *Frag.* 350). Plutarch (*Sol.* 18) ascribes the system expressly to Solon. In the second book of the *Politics* (c. 12) Solon is mentioned in connection with the four property classes, but it is not definitely asserted that he was the originator of them. If the present passage stood alone, one would be strongly inclined to suppose the words *καθάπερ διήρητο καὶ πρότερον* to be an interpolation; but it is supported by the statement above (ch. 4) that the members of the first three classes incurred certain fines for non-attendance to political duties under the Draconian constitution, and that passage it seems impossible to explain except on the supposition of the existence of these classes before the time of Solon. The statements of Aristotle here can only be reconciled with the general ascription of the classes in question to Solon, by supposing that the latter brought them into a relation with the political constitution which they had never held before. In the first place it may be noticed that Solon began his reforms by repealing *all* of Draco's laws except those relating to murder. This includes the laws settling the political constitution, and as no written laws existed previous to those of Draco, it means that Solon made a clean sweep of all the laws relating to the constitution, so as to have a free hand in re-constructing it according to his own ideas. He then re-introduced the property classes, as well as the Council of Four Hundred and the Areopagus; and thus the earliest laws which were known in later times in Athens establishing these parts of the constitution were those of Solon. The period between Solon and Draco was short, and it is not surprising that all memory of the pre-existence of the two first-named

μ[ὲν οὖν] ἄρχὰς ἀπένειμεν ἄρχειν ἐκ πεντακοσιομε- [Col. 3.]

items should have been lost, in face of the fact that the existing laws on which they rested were laws of Solon. The Areopagus dated too far back and had held too large a place in the early history of Athens to share the same fate entirely; yet even in its case an error of the same kind was propagated, and in the time of Plutarch it was the belief of the majority that it too had been created by Solon, a belief which he refutes on sufficient evidence (*Sol.* 19) and which was certainly erroneous. In addition to this, Solon made the property qualification more directly a part of the constitution than it was before; for whereas under Draco's laws the definition of a person having a right to some share in the franchise was that he was τῶν ὄπλα παρεχομένων, in the Solonian constitution it was that he was a member of one or other of the four classes. A property qualification was not unknown in Athens before both Solon and Draco, as is shown by the use of πλουτίνδην in ch. 3, l. 3; but this probably meant nothing but the affixing of a certain income to certain specified offices, and not necessarily a classification of the whole people on a property qualification for political purposes. The mention of it above in the constitution of Draco speaks of it as used for differentiating the amounts of the fines due for neglect of public duties, and it may reasonably be supposed to have been employed for purposes of taxation as well; but Solon was probably the first to employ this classification as a basis for the political organisation of the state. Before his time none but the members of the old Eupatrid aristocracy had any important share in the government; and hence Solon was rightly regarded in after times as the reformer who substituted the qualification of property for the qualification of birth, while the fact that the property classification had existed previously for other purposes was forgotten. The only real difficulty arises from the direct citation of Aristotle by Harpocration, and this may be due to careless or second-hand quotation. It is also possible (though hardly probable) that the words καθάπερ διήρητο καὶ πρότερον may be an interpolation due to some one who noticed the mention of the property classes in the description of the Draconian constitution, so that, while the fact of the pre-existence remains the same, the mention of it in this particular sentence would disappear. This would relieve Harpocration from the charge of inaccurate or garbled quotation; but in view of the fact that the MS. is certainly much earlier than the date of Harpocration this does not seem to be a very safe explanation.

13. ἀπένειμεν ἄρχειν: the latter part of this sentence explains the first. It does not mean that members of the first three classes were eligible to all the offices named, as is clear from the statement a little lower down that the ταμίαι were elected from the first class alone, which it is practically certain was also the case with the archons (*cf.* Plutarch,

δίμνων καὶ ἱππέων καὶ ζευγитῶν, τοὺς ἐννέα ἄρχον-
 15 τας καὶ τοὺς ταμίαις καὶ τοὺς πωλη[τὰς] καὶ τοὺς
 ἑνδεκα καὶ τοὺς κωλακρέτας, ἐκάστοις ἀνάλογον τῷ
 μεγέθει τοῦ τιμ[ή]μ[ατο]ς ἀποδιδούς τ[ὴν ἀρ]χήν.
 τοῖς δὲ τὸ θητικὸν τελοῦσιν ἐκκλησίας καὶ δικασ-
 τηρίων μετέδωκε μόνον. ἔδει δὲ τελεῖν πεντακοσιομέ- 4
 20 διμνοι μὲν ὅς ἂν ἐκ τῆς οἰκείας ποιῇ πεντακόσια
 μέτρα τὰ συνάμφω ξηρὰ καὶ ὑγρά, ἱππάδα δὲ τοὺς
 τριακόσια ποιοῦντας, ὡς δ' ἔνιοι φασὶ τοὺς ἵπποτρο-
 φεῖν δυναμένους. σημείον δὲ φέρουσι τό τε ὄνομα
 το[ῦ] τέλους, ὡς ἂν ἀπὸ τοῦ πράγ[μ]ατος κείμενον,
 25 καὶ τὰ ἀναθήματα τῶν ἀρχαίων· ἀνάκειται γὰρ ἐν
 ἀκροπόλει εἰκὼν Διφίλου ἐ[φ' ἣ] ἐπ[ι]γέγραπται τάδε·

20. τῆς : γῆς Bywater, but Kontos (*Athens* III. 321, 322) gives many instances which support the MS. reading.

21. ξηρὰ καὶ ὑγρά : H-L. ξηρῶν καὶ ὑγρῶν, from Plut. *Sol.* 18, which, however, has ἐν with dat.

23. δὲ φέρουσι : H-L. δ' ἐπιφέρουσι, from ch. 3, l. 13.

24. ὡς ἂν . . . κείμενον : H-L. omit as an interpolation.

Arist. 1). The offices mentioned were filled from the first three classes, but some of them were filled from one class and others from another, ἐκάστοις ἀνάλογον τῷ μεγέθει τοῦ τιμήματος ἀποδιδούς τὴν ἀρχήν. The highest offices were open to the first class alone, the lower to the others as well.

18. τοῖς δὲ τὸ θητικὸν τελοῦσιν ἐκκλησίας καὶ δικαστηρίων μετέδωκε μόνον : this corresponds with the ἀναγκαιοτάτῃ δύναμις which Solon is said in *Pol.* II. 12 to have given to the lowest class, τὸ τὰς ἀρχὰς αἰρεῖσθαι καὶ εὐθύνειν. This was the most distinctively democratic innovation introduced by Solon, and in virtue of it he was rightly regarded in subsequent times as the founder of the democracy of Athens. He was not the first to shake the ascendancy of the Eupatrid oligarchy. That was the work of Draco; but Solon was the first to remove all considerations of birth from the political constitution, and to give the labouring classes a share in political power.

22. ὡς δ' ἔνιοι φασὶ : no doubt the two standards are really the same. An income of 300 medimni was fixed as representing that on which a man could furnish himself with the equipment of a mounted soldier.

26. εἰκὼν Διφίλου : Mr. A. S. Murray has pointed out that this must be a mistake, either of the author or of the copyist, for, as appears from

Διφίλου Ἀνθεμίων τήνδ' ἀνέθηκε θεοῖς,
θητικοῦ ἀντὶ τέλους ἱππάδ' ἀμειψάμενος.

καὶ παρέστηκεν ἵππος ἐκμαρτυρῶν ὡς τὴν ἱππάδα
τοῦτο σημα[ί]νους[α]ν. οὐ μὴν ἀλλ' εὐλογώτερον ³⁰
τοῖς μέτροις διηρῆσθαι καθάπερ τοὺς πεντακοσιομε-
δίμνους. ζευγίσιον δὲ τελεῖν τοὺς διακόσια τὰ
συνάμφω ποιοῦντας· τοὺς δ' ἄλλους θητικόν, οὐδε-
μιᾶς μετέχοντας ἀρχῆς. διὸ καὶ νῦν ἐπειδὰν ἔρηται

29. ἐκμαρτυρῶν : H-L. ἐπιμαρτυρῶν, after Blass (who also conj. ἐκ τῶν ἀριστέρων); K-W. obelize the word. 31. μέτροις : MS. μετριοῖς. 32. δέ : H-L. δ' ἔδει, after Kontos.

the inscription, Diphilus belonged to the class of Thetes and consequently could not properly have been represented with a horse. The statue must have been of the son, Anthemion. This statue is also referred to, and the inscription upon it quoted, by Pollux (VIII. 131). The MSS. of the latter give the first line as Διφίλου Ἀνθεμίων ἵππον τόνδ' ἀνέθηκε θεοῖς, excepting one which agrees with the present text with merely the substitution of τόνδ' for τήνδ'. The editors and commentators have either taken the name Διφίλου out of the line, attaching it to the word ἐπίγραμμα which precedes it, or else have emended it into a hexameter, Διφίλου Ἀνθεμίων τόνδ' ἵππον θεοῖς ἀνέθηκε. The present text probably gives the real reading of the inscription, as two pentameters, the corruption of most of the MSS. of Pollux being explained by the intrusion into the line of the gloss ἵππον. Many reconstructions of the line as a hexameter have recently been offered, but none of them explains the corruption.

32. διακόσια : this confirms the usual statement as to the property qualification of the Ζευγίται, as against Boeckh (*Staatsh.*, 3rd ed. I. 581, bk. IV. 5), who holds it to have been 150 medimni, on the strength of a law quoted by Demosthenes (*Contr. Macart.* § 54, pp. 1067, 1068), in which the dowry which a man of one of the three upper classes was bound to give to a relative in the lowest who was heiress to her deceased father (ἐπίκληρος) was fixed, if he was a pentacosiomedimnus at 500 drachmas, if he was a knight at 300 drachmas (in each case the equivalent of a minimum year's income for the class), and if he was a zeugites at 150 drachmas, which Boeckh argues must equally represent the minimum income (a medimnus being valued at a drachma in Solon's system) of the third class. But this is too slight a basis on which to construct a refutation of all the ancient writers who mention the subject, to whom is now added the great authority of Aristotle.

34. διὸ καὶ νῦν κ.τ.λ. : this is interesting, as showing that the property

3 τὸν μέλλοντα κληροῦσθαί τιν' ἀρχὴν ποῖον τέλος τελεῖ, οὐδ' ἂν εἰς εἴποι θητικόν.

8. Τὰς δ' ἀρχὰς ἐποίησε κληρωτὰς ἐκ προκρίτων,

VIII. 1. τὰς δ' ἀρχάς : MS. τ' δ ἀρχης.

qualification can never have been entirely abolished by law. The date of the final extension of eligibility to the archonship belongs to the period between the Persian and Peloponnesian wars, the *Ζευγίται* being made eligible in 457 B.C. (see ch. 26, l. 17 and note). Whether there was any partial extension previously to this there is no evidence to show; but the final extension can only have taken the form of throwing open the office to all possessed of the lowest qualification, that of a *Ζευγίτης*, while by a legal fiction even a person who did not come up to that standard was allowed to represent himself as possessing the required qualification. A partial parallel may be found in the notorious evasion of the law of property qualification for a member of the English parliament previous to 1858.

VIII. 1. *κληρωτὰς ἐκ προκρίτων* : this passage is at variance with the ordinary belief as to the manner of election to the archonship in the sixth century. It has been supposed, as common sense suggested in the absence of direct evidence, that until the lot was introduced about the time of the Persian wars the archons were directly elected, whether by the people or in whatever manner prevailed in earlier times. It is now certain (*cf. infra*, l. 10) that in early times (presumably until the constitution of Draco, by whom the election was apparently given to the ecclesia) the archons were directly elected to their offices by the Areopagus; but that when Solon introduced the people to political power a combined process of selection and sortition was devised. The four tribes elected ten candidates each, and from the forty persons thus designated the nine required officers were chosen by lot. With this passage may be compared the statement in [Demosth.] *contr. Neaer.* § 75, p. 1370, τὸν μὲν βασιλέα . . . ὁ δῆμος ἤρεϊτο ἐκ προκρίτων κατ' ἀνδραγαθίαν χειροτονῶν. The author of the speech refers this system to the time of Theseus, which is plainly impossible; but it may be a recollection of the state of things under the Solonian constitution. The only discrepancy with the passage of Aristotle lies in the word *χειροτονῶν* : for whereas Aristotle represents the second stage of the election as conducted by the lot, the orator regards both processes as selective. On *a priori* grounds the latter version would be preferable, and it accords with the general view that the lot was not introduced for any purpose before the time of Cleisthenes at the earliest. On the other hand the orators, who are notoriously inaccurate in their history, are not to be compared with Aristotle as an authority, especially as the latter quotes a proof of his statement from the practice of his own day. Isocrates has a

[ο]ὗς [ἐκάσ]τῃ προκρίνειε τῶν φυλῶν. προῦκρινεν
 δ' εἰς τοὺς ἐννέα ἄρχοντας ἐκάστη δέκα, καὶ τοῦ[τοις]
 εἰ[πεκ]λήρουν· ὅθεν ἔτι διαμένει ταῖς φυλαῖς τὸ δέκα
 κληροῦν ἐκάστην, εἴτ' ἐκ τούτων κυαμεύε[ιν]. σημείον 5

2. προκρίνειε: so K-W. following Gertz; MS. and 1st ed. προκρίνει, H-L. (after Blass) προῦκρινε.

3. τούτοις ἐπεκλήρουν: there is only room for one letter between του and ε, but something has been written above the line, and it looks as if the scribe had written τους and corrected it to τούτοις. 1st ed. τούτους ἐκλήρουν, which H-L. accept. K-W. (ἐκ) τού[των ἐκλ]ήρουν (K-W². omit ἐκ), Gomperz κακ for καί.

passage on the subject (*Areop.* c. 22, p. 144), οὐκ ἐξ πάντων τὰς ἀρχὰς κληροῦντες, ἀλλὰ τοὺς βελτίστους καὶ τοὺς ἱκανωτάτους ἐφ' ἑκάστον τῶν ἔργων προκρίνοντες, but he makes no clear distinction between the constitutions of Solon and of Cleisthenes, and is too vague to be of much use in an argument. He is clearer in *Panath.* § 145, p. 263 (cited by Mr. W. L. Newman, *Class. Rev.* V. 161), περὶ δὲ τοὺς αὐτοὺς χρόνους καθίστασαν ἐπὶ τὰς ἀρχὰς τοὺς προκριθέντας ὑπὸ τῶν φυλετῶν καὶ δημοτῶν, but the reference to the *δημόται* is probably inexact. In any case the Solonian system was not of long duration; for even in the years which intervened between its establishment and its abrogation by the tyranny of Pisistratus we find that there were several disturbances to the normal process of election. On the changes subsequently introduced, see below, ch. 22, l. 27, and note.

It must be observed that the present passage, in ascribing this system of election to Solon, is not consistent with the statement in the *Politics* (II. 12) that Solon made no change in the election of magistrates. This however is not the first contradiction that we have found between that chapter and this treatise, and it has already been noticed that the chapter in the *Politics* is of doubtful authenticity (*cf.* note on ch. 4, l. 3).

3. τούτοις ἐπεκλήρουν: if this reading is right (and it does not seem possible to make anything else of the MS.) τὰς ἀρχὰς must be supplied to complete the sense. The meaning evidently is that they cast the lot among the forty selected candidates to determine which should serve as archons; but the expression is not satisfactory. In ch. 59, l. 19 occurs the phrase ἐπικληροῦσι ταῖς ἀρχαῖς τὰ δικαστήρια, which is partly parallel.

5. κληροῦν . . . κυαμεύειν: there is no difference in meaning between these words, both being regularly used of election by lot, as opposed to χειροτονεῖν or αἰρεῖσθαι. The difference between the earlier and the later practice was that at first the tribes elected their ten candidates apiece by deliberate choice, and the lot was only put into operation between the forty individuals thus nominated; whereas afterwards the lot was employed in both stages of the election.

δ' ὅτι κληρωτὰς ἐποίησαν ἐκ τῶν τιμημάτων ὁ περὶ τῶν
 ταμιῶν νόμος ᾧ χρώμενοι [διατελο]ῦσιν ἔτι καὶ νῦν·
 κελεύει γὰρ κληροῦν τοὺς ταμίας ἐκ πεντακοσιομε-
 δίμνω[ν. Σόλ]ων μὲν οὖν οὕτως ἐνομοθέτησεν περὶ 2
 10 τῶν ἐννέα ἀρχόντων. τὸ γὰρ ἀρχαῖον ἢ ἐν' Ἀρ[εῖῳ
 πάγῳ βουλῇ] ἢ ἀνακαλεσαμένη καὶ κρίνασα καθ' αὐτὴν
 τὸν ἐπιτήδειον ἐφ' ἐκάστη τῶν ἀρχῶν ἐπ' [ἐνι]α[υτ]ὸν
 [διατάξ]α ἀπέστελλεν. φυλαὶ δ' ἦσαν δ' καθάπερ 3
 15 φυ[λῆς ἐκ]άστης ἦσαν νενεμημέναι τριττύες μὲν τρεῖς,
 ναυκραρίαι δὲ δώδεκα καθ' ἐκάστην. [ἦν δὲ τῶν]
 ναυκραριῶν ἀρχὴ καθεστηκυῖα ναύκραροι, τεταγμένη

6. ἐποίησαν : H-L. ἐποίησεν, after Hude.

12. ἐκάστη : H-L.

ἐκάστην.

13. διατάσσα : K-W. [καθιστᾶ]σα.

14. τέτταρες : MS.

τεσσαρες. ἐκ : H-L. ἐπὶ, for which there is not room in the MS.

16.

ναυκραρίαι : MS. ναυκραραι. ἦν δὲ τῶν : Blass ἐπὶ δὲ τῶν, K-W. and H-L. ἦν δ'

ἐπὶ τῶν : it is doubtful whether there is room for this supplement.

17.

καθεστηκυῖα : H-L. are wrong in stating that the MS. has καθεστηκυῖα.
 ναύκραροι : MS. ναυκραριοι.

10. ἢ ἐν' Ἀρεῖῳ πάγῳ βουλῇ : cf. note on ch. 3, l. 41. This direct statement by Aristotle is of great value, as confirming what might have been independently conjectured from the preceding account of the early importance of the Areopagus, though historians have hitherto been shy of making any definite assertion as to the election of magistrates in the times preceding Solon. At first sight it appears to contradict the statement in ch. 4, that οἱ ὅπλα παρεχόμενοι (*i. e.* the ecclesia) elected the archons and other magistrates under the constitution of Draco. Aristotle's phrase τὸ ἀρχαῖον, however, does not necessarily imply that the election of officers by the Areopagus lasted up to the time of Solon. It probably occurred to him that he had not mentioned the primitive method of election in the previous part of his work, and he therefore inserted it here. Draco's reforms took the election from the Areopagus and gave it to the persons qualified to sit in his ecclesia. Solon threw open the ecclesia to a much wider circle, and thereupon introduced the double process of election by vote and lot described in this chapter.

13. φυλαὶ δ' ἦσαν . . . καθ' ἐκάστην : quoted by Photius, *s. v.* ναυκραρία, who prefaces his quotation with the words, ἐκ τῆς Ἀριστοτέλους πολιτείας, ὃν τρόπον διέταξε τὴν πόλιν ὁ Σόλων (Rose, *Frag.* 349).

16. καθ' ἐκάστην : sc. φυλὴν.

17. ναύκραροι : this passage does not do much to clear up the

πρός τε τὰς ἐ[ῖσ]φορὰς καὶ τὰς δαπ[άνας] τὰς γιγνο-
 μένας· διὸ καὶ ἐν τοῖς νόμοις τοῖ[s Σ]όλωνος οἷς οὐκέτι
 χρῶνται πολλαχ[οῦ] γέγραπται τοὺς ναυκράρους 20

18. γιγνομένης: MS. γινομένης.

20. πολλαχού: so Wessely, appar-
 ently rightly; Paton read πολλαχόθι, which H.-L. accept, but there is hardly
 room for the termination. K.-W. πολλ[άκι]ς. The letters here given are rather
 doubtful, especially αχ.

obscurity which surrounds the question of the ναύκαραι. Photius (*l. c.*) ascribes the invention of the name to Solon (Σόλωνος οὕτως ὀνομάσαντος, ὡς καὶ Ἀριστοτέλης φησίν), but the reference to Aristotle, if correct, must be to some other passage than the present. Probably, however, he does refer to this passage, assuming from the mention of the Naucraries here that Aristotle intended to ascribe their origin, and therefore their name, to Solon. It is not clear that this was Aristotle's intention. It appears rather that he expressly avoids doing so; for having stated that the four tribes existed previously, he proceeds to say that those tribes were subdivided into Trittyes and Naucraries, whereas in speaking elsewhere of the institutions of Solon he always attributes them to him directly (τὰς ἀρχὰς ἐποίησε κληρωτὰς . . . οὕτως ἐνομοθέτησεν . . . βουλὴν δ' ἐποίησε). It is moreover certain from Herodotus (V. 71) that these subdivisions of the tribes existed from much earlier days. The Naucraries were evidently the units of local administration, as the demes became subsequently; and we learn from the present passage that their principal duty was financial. Thus Hesychius describes them (*s. v.* ναύκαραι) as οἵτινες ἀφ' ἐκάστης χώρας τὰς εἰσφορὰς εἰσέλεγον, and Pollux (VIII. 108), τὰς δ' εἰσφορὰς τὰς κατὰ δήμους διχειροτόνουν οὗτοι καὶ τὰ ἐξ αὐτῶν ἀναλώματα, adding also ναυκραρία δ' ἐκάστη δύο ἰππέας παρείχε καὶ ναῦν μίαν, ἀφ' ἧς ἴσως ὠνόμαστο (Rose, *Frag.* 349). The quotation which Aristotle proceeds to make from the law of Solon shows that the ναύκαραι, who were the governors of each division, had the duty of collecting and administering certain funds within their own districts. Aristotle does not mention the πρυτάνεις τῶν ναυκράρων whom Herodotus (*l. c.*) states to have been the magistrates at the head of affairs in Athens at the time of the conspiracy of Cylon; but it is probable that they were a central committee, whose number we do not know, on which the forty-eight ναύκαραι served in turn, and who had the general administration of the finances, subject no doubt to the supervision of the Areopagus. As to the statement that they at any time managed affairs in Athens, it is clear that (in the absence of the first part of the present treatise, which might have thrown some light upon the subject) the counter-statement of Thucydides (I. 126), who must be deliberately correcting his predecessor, deserves greater credence; and the way in which the office is here spoken of seems to imply that Aristotle has not mentioned it already in the now missing part of his work.

εἰσπράττειν καὶ ἀναλίσκειν ἐκ τοῦ ναυκραρικοῦ ἀργυ-
 ρίου. βουλὴν δ' ἐποίησε τετρακοσί[ους], ἑκατὸν ἐξ 4
 ἐκάστης φυλῆς, τὴν δὲ τῶν Ἀρεοπαγιτῶν ἔταξεν
 ἐ[πὶ τὸ] νομοφυλακεῖν, ὥσπερ ὑπῆρχεν καὶ πρότερον
 25 ἐπίσκοπος ο[ὗ]σα τῆς πολιτείας· καὶ τὰ τε ἄλλα τὰ
 πλείστα καὶ τὰ μέγιστα τῶν πολιτικῶν διетήρει
 καὶ τοὺς ἀμαρτάνοντας ἠῦθυνεν κυρί[α] οὖσα [καὶ
 ζῆ]μι[οῦν] καὶ κολάζειν, καὶ τὰς ἐκτίσεις ἀνέφερεν εἰς
 πόλιν οὐκ ἐπιγράφουσα τὴν πρόφασιν [τοῦ εὐθύ]ν-
 30 εσθαι, καὶ τοὺς ἐπὶ καταλύσει τοῦ δήμου συν[ι]στα-
 μένους ἔκρινεν, Σόλωνος θέν[τος] νόμον εἰσα[γγε]-
 λ[ίας] περὶ αὐτῶν. ὁρῶν δὲ τὴν μὲν πόλιν πολλάκις 5

24. ἐπὶ τό : so K-W. and H-L. after Paton and Gennadios. It is in accordance with the remains in the MS. ; 1st ed. ἐτι. 25. καὶ τὰ τε ἄλλα : the καὶ is a little doubtful. H-L. καὶ εἰς τὰ ἄλλα, but the τε is clear. 26. πολιτικῶν : so K-W., H-L., after Richards. Perhaps τῶν (περὶ τῶν) πολιτῶν, which gives an easier explanation of the corruption. 27. καὶ ζημοῦν : καὶ H-L., following Blass. τοῦ (for καὶ), 1st ed. and K-W. ; but a mark of abbreviation seems visible in the MS. 29. εὐθύνεσθαι : so H-L., after Blass ; 1st ed. κολάζεσθαι, K-W. mark lacuna. 31. νόμον : so also K-W. ; 1st ed. and H-L. ὁ μὲν [οὖν ταῦτ' ἔταξε]. εἰσαγγελίας : this reading is mainly due to a suggestion by Wessely.

22. βουλὴν : this is the same assembly as that established by Draco, with the exception that the one additional member is omitted (cf. note on ch. 4, l. 16). Its origin has hitherto been universally ascribed to Solon, by Plutarch among others (c. 19, δευτέραν προσκατένειμε βουλὴν) ; but cf. note on ch. 7, l. 10.

25. τὰ τε ἄλλα κ.τ.λ. : cf. ch. 3, l. 43, διόκει δὲ τὰ πλείστα καὶ τὰ μέγιστα τῶν ἐν τῇ πόλει, καὶ κολάζουσα καὶ ζημοῦσα πάντας τοὺς ἀκοσμοῦντας κυρίως.

31. νόμον εἰσαγγελίας : cf. Hyperid. *Εὐχεπ.* 22, l. 19 ff., where the law regulating εἰσαγγελία is quoted, εἴαν τις τὸν δῆμον τὸν Ἀθηναίων καταλύῃ, ἢ συνίῃ ποι ἐπὶ καταλύσει τοῦ δήμου, κ.τ.λ. The hearing of such cases was by that time transferred to the δικαστήρια, but the procedure by εἰσαγγελία remained. This (if the reading is correct) is by far the earliest mention of this method of procedure, the earliest hitherto known having been in 446 B. C. (Smith's *Dict. Ant.*, 3rd ed.), and it is possible that the technical term is only retrospectively employed.

32. πολλάκις στασιάζουσιν : MS. πολλακιστάσιζουσιν. The form πολλάκι is found in the Herculanean papyri, as Prof. Gomperz has

στασιάζουσιν, τῶν δὲ πολιτῶν ἐνίους δ[ιὰ] τὴν
 ῥαθυμ[ία]ν [περιορ]ῶντας τὸ αὐτόματον, νόμον ἔθηκεν
 πρὸς αὐτοὺς ἴδιον, ὃς ἂν στασιαζούσης τῆς πόλ[εω]ς 35
 μ[ὴ θ]ῆται τὰ ὄπλα μηδὲ μεθ' ἐτέρων, ἄτιμον εἶναι
 καὶ τῆς πόλεως μὴ μετέχειν.

9. Τὰ μὲν οὖν [περὶ τὰ]ς ἀρχὰς τ[οῦτ]ον εἶχε τὸν
 τρόπον. δοκεῖ δὲ τῆς Σόλωνος πολιτείας τρία ταῦτ'

34. περιορῶντας: so Bury (*cf.* Thuc. iv. 71); of all the emendations proposed it seems nearest to the visible remains. K-W. and Kontos ἀγαπῶντας. J. E. B. Mayor, Sandys, Marchant, Blass, Gennadios, H-L. περιμένοντας, but the letter before ντ appears to be ω. Rutherford ἀποκονοῦντας. 36. θῆται: so H-L.; K-W., Richards, Blass τίθεται, but there does not seem to be room.

IX. 1. εἶχε: ἔταξε K-W., H-L., the former apparently thinking it can be read in the MS.; but the letters of εἶχε are faintly traceable. 2. ταῦτ': H-L., K-W.² τάδ', against the MS.

kindly pointed out, but it is hardly likely to be right here, where the explanation of the omission of the *s* is so easy.

34. νόμον ἔθηκεν: this passage is quoted and amplified by Aulus Gellius (II. 12): 'In legibus Solonis . . . legem esse Aristoteles refert scriptam ad hanc sententiam, "si ob discordiam dissensionemque seditio atque discissio populi in duas partes fiet et ob eam causam irritatis animis utrimque arma capientur pugnabiturque, tum qui in eo tempore in eoque casu civilis discordiae non alterutra parte sese adiunxerit, sed solitarius separatusque a communi malo civitatis secesserit, is domo patria fortunisque omnibus careto, exul extorrisque esto.'" This laborious amplification, which adds nothing to the direct simplicity of Solon's original law, must be the work of a scientific jurist of a late period, or perhaps of Gellius himself. Plutarch also (*c.* 20) refers to this law, which he calls ἴδιος μάλιστα καὶ παράδοξος. *Cf.* Rose, *Frag.* 353.

IX. 2. τρία τὰ δημοτικώτατα: in *Pol.* II. 12 the summary of the Solonian constitution is that it gave to the lower classes the necessary minimum of political power, viz. the election of magistrates and the power of calling them to account. In the present passage the first of these points (which was not due primarily to Solon, as appears from ch. 4) is passed over, but much stress is laid upon the other, which was in fact the hinge of the Athenian constitution. The constitutions of different countries have each had their one decisive fact, which may not have been the one possessing most legal prominence, but which nevertheless has guided the course of the political development of the country. In England this decisive fact has been the control of the Commons over financial supplies, which has always been the lever by which the popular House has at first checked and finally brought into subordination the power of the Crown. In Rome it was the

εἶναι τὰ δημοτικώτατα, πρῶτον μὲν καὶ μέγιστον τὸ
μὴ δανείζειν ἐπὶ τοῖς σώμασιν, ἔπειτα τὸ ἐξεῖναι
5 τῷ βουλομένῳ [τιμωρεῖν] ὑπὲρ τῶν ἀδικουμένων,
τρίτον δὲ (ζῷ) μάλιστά φασιν ἰσχυκέναι τὸ πλῆθος)
ἢ εἰς τὸ δικ[αστήριον] ἔφ[εσι]ς· κύριος γὰρ ὢν ὁ
δῆμος τῆς ψήφου κύριος γίγνεται τῆς πολιτείας. ἔτι δὲ 2
καὶ διὰ τὸ μὴ γεγρ[ά]φθ[αι το]ῦς νόμους ἀπλῶς μηδὲ

3. τά: om. H-L.
after Wyse.
MS. γινεται.

5. τιμωρεῖν: so Paton, K-W.; H-L. τιμωρεῖσθαι,
6. φ: so H-L., φ καὶ K-W.; 1st ed. γ.
8. γίγνεται:

initiative of the magistrate, which in earlier days threw all the power into the hands of the body from which the chief magistrates came and to which they returned, while from the time of the Gracchi onward it was the weapon with which the democratic magistrates attacked and overthrew the government of the aristocracy. In Athens it was the immediate control which the people exercised over the magistrates, summarily directing their proceedings in office by means of the ecclesia, and sharply punishing any neglect of its wishes by means of the courts of law. Solon deserved the reputation which he won as the founder of the Athenian constitution by being the first to introduce into it this special feature. The reforms of Cleisthenes, Ephialtes, Pericles, and others only developed the constitution on the lines which Solon had laid down; and though these modifications were doubtless far enough from his original intention, they yet followed naturally from the growing strength of the lower classes whom he had introduced into public life.

5. τιμωρεῖν: cf. Plutarch (c. 18) παντὶ λαβεῖν δίκην ὑπὲρ τοῦ κακῶς πεπονθότος ἔδωκε· καὶ γὰρ πληγέντος ἑτέρου καὶ βιασθέντος ἢ βλαβέντος ἐξῆν τῷ δυναμένῳ καὶ βουλομένῳ γράφεσθαι τὸν ἀδικούντα κ.τ.λ. This quotation suggests γράφεσθαι as the natural word to supply in the lacuna; but there appears to be an ω as about the fourth letter of the word, and this supports τιμωρεῖν, which is read by K-W. τιμωρεῖσθαι, which is proposed by Mr. Wyse and adopted by H-L., would also be possible if the termination were written in contracted form.

7. ἔφεσις: Plutarch (c. 18) notices the importance of this right of appeal, as throwing the ultimate authority into the hands of the law-courts; καὶ γὰρ ὅσα ταῖς ἀρχαῖς ἔταξε κρίνειν, ὁμοίως καὶ περὶ ἐκείνων εἰς τὸ δικαστήριον ἐφέσεις ἔδωκε τοῖς βουλομένοις. The construction of ἢ . . ἔφεσις is somewhat irregular, and the whole sentence has suffered corruption in the MS., apart from the difficulties of decipherment in the case of certain letters; but the sense is quite clear.

σαφῶς, ἀλλ' ὥσπερ ὁ περὶ τῶν κλήρων καὶ ἐπι- 10
κλήρων, ἀν[άγ]κ[η πο]λλὰς ἀμφισβητήσεις γίνεσθαι
καὶ πάντα βραβεύειν καὶ τὰ κοινὰ καὶ τὰ ἴδια τὸ δι-
κα[στ]ήρ[ιον]. οἴονται μὲν οὖν τινὲς ἐπίτηδες ἀσαφεῖς
αὐτὸν ποιῆσαι τοὺς νόμους ὅπως ἢ τῆς κρίσεως
[ὁ δ]ῆ[μος κ]ύριος. οὐ μὲν εἰκός, ἀλλὰ διὰ τὸ 15
μὴ δύνασθαι καθόλου περιλαβεῖν τὸ βέλτιστον· οὐ
γὰρ [δ]ί[κ]αιον ἐκ τῶν νῦν γιγνομένων ἀλλ' ἐκ τῆς
ἄλλης πολιτείας θεωρεῖν τὴν ἐκείνου βούλησιν.

10. Ἐν [μὲν οὖν τ]οῖς νόμοις ταῦτα δοκεῖ θεῖναι
δημοτικά, πρὸ δὲ τῆς νομοθεσίας ποιῆσαι τὴν τῶν
χρεῶ[ν ἀπο]κοπὴν, καὶ μετὰ ταῦτα τὴν τε τῶν μέτρων
καὶ σταθμῶν καὶ τὴν τοῦ νομίσματος αὔξησιν. ἐπ'

11. πολλὰς : so Paton, K-W. ; H-L. ἦν πολλὰς, but there is not room for the verb. γίνεσθαι : MS. γινεσθαι. 12. τὸ δικαστήριον : so also K-W. ; the MS. is rather doubtful ; 1st ed. and H-L. τὰ δικαστήρια]. 14. ἦ : 1st ed. and K-W. τι ; the MS. admits of either. H-L. omits. K-W. and H-L. insert ἦ in lacuna in next line.

16. Before καθόλου (about which there is no doubt, as H-L. suppose) περιλαβεῖν is written and erased. For καθόλου H-L. read πανταχοῦ.

17. γιγνομένων : MS. γινομένων. X. 2. ποιῆσαι : K-W. ποιήσας doubtfully.

4. αὔξησιν : so MS., not ἐπαύξησιν as K-W., nor κατάστασιν as H-L. The letters are fairly clear except the ξ.

10. ὁ περὶ τῶν κλήρων καὶ ἐπικλήρων : cf. Plutarch, c. 20. Mr. Rutherford brackets the parenthesis as an interpolation.

13. οἴονται μὲν οὖν κ.τ.λ. : Plutarch mentions the same story (c. 18). In itself it is of course absurd, but it is useful as showing that Aristotle placed the origin of the δικαστήρια at least as early as the time of Solon, which Grote doubts. In some form they must have existed for the purpose of the εἵθυνα ; and it is not necessary to suppose, nor is it probable, that they had a much more extended existence at this time. Solon gave the lower classes a potential rather than an immediately actual share in the government, and the great development of the law-courts undoubtedly belongs to the fifth century, when pay was introduced for service in them.

X. 3. μέτρων καὶ σταθμῶν : this confirms Boeckh's opinion as against Grote's, that Solon introduced some reform into the system of weights and measures, but details are not given except as to the monetary standard. It seems clear, however, in spite of the contrary opinion of

5 ἐκείνου γὰρ ἐγένετο καὶ τὰ μέτρα μείζω τῶν Φειδωνείων, καὶ ἡ μνᾶ πρότερον [ἔλκο]υσα παρα[πλήσ]ιον ἐβδομήκοντα δραχμὰς ἀνεπληρώθη ταῖς ἑκατόν.

[Col. 4.] ἦν δ' ὁ ἀρχαῖος χαρακτήρ †δίδραχμον†. ἐποίησε δὲ καὶ σταθμὰ πρὸς τ[ὸ] νόμισμα †τ[ρ]εῖς καὶ† ἐξήκοντα
10 μνᾶς τὸ τάλαντον ἀγούσας, καὶ ἐπιδιενεμήθησαν [αἱ] μναὶ τῷ στατήρι καὶ τοῖς ἄλλοις σταθμοῖς.

5. μείζω : so MS., not μείω as stated by H-L.

K-W., H-L. παραπλήσιον : παρὰ [μικρ]όν K-W., [τρεῖς καὶ] H-L. The π (= παρα) seems clear, also the ο above the line for the termination, which is preceded by what may be an ι ; but there is hardly room in the interval for the letters required.

7. ταῖς : H-L., reading τεις, emend it to τότ' εἰς, but ταῖς is clear.

9. σταθμά : 1st ed. and H-L. σταθμόν : H-L. emend πρὸς τὸν σταθμόν τὸ νόμισμα, but with hesitation. τρεῖς καὶ : H-L. delete.

Androton (*ap. Plut. Sol.* 15), that the reform of the monetary standard had nothing to do with the σεισάχθεια. As all debts were abolished by the latter, there would be no call for an enactment that the new and smaller drachmas were to be taken as equivalent to the old drachmas for the purpose of discharging debts. The measure appears to have been purely commercial, perhaps with the view of developing the Athenian trade with the great commercial cities of Euboea, whose standard of currency coincided with that now adopted by Solon.

5. τὰ μέτρα μείζω τῶν Φειδωνείων : on this passage Hultsch (*Jahrbücher für Class. Philologie*, 1891, hft. 4, p. 263) remarks that we now learn for the first time that the Pheidonian measures of capacity (of which alone Aristotle is speaking in this clause) were smaller than the corresponding Attic ones. He accordingly identifies the Pheidonian system with the Babylonian, with which the old Egyptian scale was closely connected. The Pheidonian μετρητής consequently corresponded with the Babylonian epha and the Egyptian artabé, and stood to the Attic μετρητής in the relation of 12 : 13.

8. ἦν δ' ὁ ἀρχαῖος χαρακτήρ δίδραχμον : so Pollux (IX. 60) says of the δίδραχμον, τὸ δὲ παλαιὸν τοῦτο ἦν Ἀθηναίοις νόμισμα, καὶ ἐκαλεῖτο βοῦς. But χαρακτήρ is not a proper word for the value of a coin, and it may be suggested that the sentence should run ἦν δ' ὁ ἀρχαῖος χαρακτήρ βοῦς, δίδραχμον having in an earlier MS. been written above βοῦς as an explanation, and having subsequently been understood as a correction of it and placed in the text instead. Mr. J. B. Mayor has proposed ἦν δ' ὁ ἀ. χ. βοῦς καὶ τὸ νόμισμα δίδραχμον, but the corruption is perhaps harder to explain in this case.

9. τρεῖς καὶ ἐξήκοντα μνᾶς τὸ τάλαντον ἀγούσας : this appears to be the reading of the MS., though the letters of the first word are rather faint.

ΙΙ. Διατάξας δὲ τὴν πολιτείαν ὅνπερ εἴρηται
τρόπον, ἐπειδὴ προσιόντες αὐτῷ περὶ τῶν νόμων
ἠνώχλουν, τὰ μὲν ἐπιτιμῶντες τὰ δὲ ἀνακρίνοντας,
βουλόμενος μήτε ταῦτα κινεῖν μήτ' ἀπεχθάνεσθαι
παρὼν ἀποδημίαν ἐποίησατο κατ' ἐμπορί[αν] ἅμα καὶ 5
θεωρίαν εἰς Αἴγυπτον, [εἰπ]ὼν ὡς οὐχ [ἦξ]ει δέκα
ἐτῶν οὐ γὰρ οἶεσθαι δίκαιον εἶναι [το]ύς νόμους
ἐξηγεῖσθαι παρὼν ἀλλ' ἕκαστον τὰ γεγραμμένα
2 ποιῆσαι. ἅμα δὲ καὶ συνέβαιν[εν] αὐτῷ τῶν τε
γνωρίμων διαφόρους γεγενῆσθαι πολλοὺς διὰ τὰς 10
τῶν χρεῶν ἀποκοπ[α]ς, κ]αὶ τὰς στάσεις ἀμφοτέρας
μεταθέσθαι διὰ τὸ παρὰ δόξαν αὐτοῖς γενέσθαι τὴν
κατάστασιν. ὁ μὲν γὰρ δῆμος ᾤετο πάντ' ἀνάδαστα
ποιήσιν αὐτόν, οἱ δὲ γνώριμοι [πα]λιν εἰς τὴν αὐτὴν

XI. 3. ἠνώχλουν: so J. B. Mayor, followed by H-L.; MS *ενωχλουν*, which K-W. retain.

4. κινεῖν: MS. *κεινεν*.

6. εἰπὼν ὡς οὐχ ἦξει: this reading and supplement are due independently to van Leeuwen (H-L. p. x.) and Wessely. εἰπὼν is nearer the traces in the MS. than van Leeuwen's *λέγων*.

7. δίκαιον: δίκαιος Jackson, followed by H-L.; it would be more regular, but the usage is not so invariable as to make a departure from the MS. necessary.

9. ποιῆσαι: K-W. read the MS. as *ποιεῖν*.

13. κατάστασιν:

MS. at first apparently *οὐσαν* (K-W. *ἴσαν*) *τάξιν*, but *κατάστασιν* is written above, either as correction or explanation. K-W. *κατάστασιν*, H-L. *οὐσαν τάξιν*, 1st ed. *οὐσαν κατάστασιν*. Either word seems equally possible; *κατάστασις* is commoner in this treatise, but *τάξις* is also used, e.g. in the following sentence.

14. K-W. bracket *εἰς*, K-W.' substitute *ἥ*.

The words *τρεῖς καὶ* must, however, be corrupt. There is no indication that the number of minae in a talent was ever other than sixty. Probably *τρεῖς καὶ* was written as an explanation of *παραπλήσιον* above, and was subsequently inserted in the text in the wrong place. Mr. Ridgeway (*Class. Rev.* V. 108), writing apparently on the theory that the Attic standard was slightly higher than the Euboic, suggests that *τρεῖς καὶ* is genuine, the meaning being that Solon made his new talent (of sixty minae) equal in weight to sixty-three old minae, thus effecting a νομίσματος αὐξήσις. But the standard previously in use in Attica was the Aeginetan, not the Euboic, and it is difficult to see how the substitution of a stater of 135 grains for one of 195 grains could be represented as νομίσματος αὐξήσις. One would rather suppose that it is a loose phrase, indicating that 73 old drachmas were replaced by 100 new ones.

15 τάξιν ἀποδώσειν, ἣ σμικρὸν παραλλάξ[ειν· ὁ δὲ
 ἀ]μφοτέροις ἡναντιώθη, καὶ ἐξὸν αὐτῷ μεθ' ὁποτέρων
 ἐβούλετο συστά[ντι] τυραννεῖν εἴλετο πρὸς ἀμφοτέ-
 ρους ἀπεχθέσθαι σώσας τὴν πατρίδα καὶ τὰ βέ[λ-
 τι]στα νομοθετήσας.

12. Ταῦτα δ' ὅτι τοῦτον <τὸν> τρόπον ἔσχεν οἱ
 τ' ἄλλοι συμφωνοῦσι πάντες, καὶ αὐτὸς ἐν τῇ ποιήσει
 μέ[μν]ηται περὶ αὐτῶν ἐν τοῖσδε·

Δήμῳ μὲν γὰρ ἔδωκα τόσον γέρας ὅσον ἀπαρ[κεῖ],
 5 τιμῆς οὐτ' ἀφελὼν οὐτ' ἐπορεζάμενος.
 οἱ δ' εἶχον δύναμιν καὶ χρήμασιν ἦσαν ἀγνητο[ί],
 καὶ τοῖς ἐφρασάμην μηδὲν ἀ[ει]κὲς ἔχειν.
 ἔστην δ' ἀμφιβαλὼν κρατερὸν σάκος ἀμφοτέροις
 ἡ[ι]κᾶν δ' οὐκ εἶασ' οὐδετέρους ἀδίκως.

10 πάλιν δ' ἀποφαινόμενος περὶ τοῦ πλήθους, ὥς α[ὐτ]ῷ 2
 δεῖ χρῆσθαι·

Δῆμος δ' ὧδ' ἂν ἄριστα σὺν ἡγεμόνεσσιν ἔποιτο,
 μήτε λῖαν ἀν[ε]θεὶς μήτε βιαζόμενος.

15. ἡ σμικρὸν παραλλάξειν· ὁ δέ· so K-W. and H-L., after Blass. Else-
 where the MS. has μικρός. A ρ is perhaps visible in the first lacuna: the
 second lacuna would perhaps hold more letters; 1st ed. ἦς [μέντοι] παραλ-
 λάξ[as δόξης]. 17. ἐβούλετο: MS. and K-W. ἠβούλετο. 18.

ἀπεχθέσθαι: MS. ἀπεχθεσθῆναι. Possibly ἀπεχθάνεσθαι, as in Aristides, *l. c.*
 (note on l. 16). XII. 1. τόν: om. MS. This omission is not parallel

with the omissions of τὸν after τόνδε in this MS. (cc. 7, 10; 29, 36; 37, 5),
 since it is so easily explained by the fact that the same syllable immediately
 precedes. ἔσχεν: K-W. emend εἶχεν. 4. δῆμῳ: MS. δημοί. γέρας:

κράτος Plutarch. ἀπαρκεί: ἐπαρκεί Plutarch, where Coraëus had proposed
 ἀπαρκεί; H-L. ἀπαρκεῖν. 5. ἐπορεζάμενος: MS. ἀπορεζάμενος. 6.

οἱ: MS. οσοί. 13. λῖαν: λῖν Plutarch. βιαζόμενος: πιεζόμενος Plutarch.

16. καὶ ἐξὸν αὐτῷ κ.τ.λ.: paraphrased by Aristides (II. 360), ἐκείνος
 μέντοι παρὸν αὐτῷ στασιαζούσης τῆς πόλεως ὁποτέρων βούλοιτο προστάντι
 τυραννεῖν, ἀπεχθάνεσθαι μᾶλλον ἀμφοτέροις εἴλετο ὑπὲρ τοῦ δικαίου· καὶ τῶν
 μὲν πλουσιῶν ὅσον καλῶς εἶχεν ἀφείλε, τῷ δῆμῳ δ' οὐκ ἔδωκεν ὅσον ἐβούλετο,
 κ.τ.λ. (the reference is due to Prof. Mayor).

XII. 4. Δήμῳ μὲν γὰρ κ.τ.λ.: quoted in Plutarch (*c.* 18), Bergk,
Frag. 5.

12. Δῆμος δ' ὧδ' ἂν κ.τ.λ.: the first two lines are quoted in Plutarch

τίκτει γὰρ κόρος ὕβριν, ὅταν πολὺς ὄλβος ἔπητ[αι]
ἀνθρώποισιν ὅσοις μὴ νόος ἄρτιος ᾖ.

15

3 καὶ πάλιν δ' [ἐτέρ]ωθί που λέγει περὶ τῶν διανεί-
μασθαι τὴν γῆν βουλομένων·

Οἱ δ' ἐφ' ἀρπαγαῖσιν ἦλθον, ἐλπ[ιδ'] εἴ[χον] ἀφνεάν,
κἀδόκουν ἕκαστος αὐτῶν ὄλβον εὐρήσειν πολύν,
καί με κωτίλλοντα λείως τραχὺν ἐκφανεῖν νόον.

20

χαῦνα μὲν τότ' ἐφράσαντο, νῦν δέ μοι χολοῦμενοι
λο[ξὸν ὁ]φθαλ[μοῖ]ς ὁρῶσι πάντες ὥστε δῆϊον.

οὐ χρεῶν· ἃ μὲν γὰρ εἶπα σὺν θεοῖσιν ἦν[υ]σ[α],
[ἀλλὰ δ' οὐ] μ[ά]την ἔερδ[ο]ν, οὐδέ μοι τυραννίδος
ἀνδάνει βία τι [ρέζ]ειν, οὐδὲ πιε[ί]ρα]ς χθονὸς
πατρίδος κακοῖσιν ἐσθλοὺς ἰσομοιρίαν ἔχειν.

25

14. πολὺς: κάκω Theognis.

Theognis. 16. K-W. bracket καί. 15. ἀνθρώποισιν ὅσοις: ἀνθρώπων καὶ ὅσην
δ' ἐτέρωθί: so Hicks, Wyse, Sidgwick,
K-W.; δὲ ἄλλοθί J. B. Mayor, Bywater, Blass; δὴ ἄλλοθί J. A. Smith, van
Herwerden; ἀλλάχοθί H-L., after Naber; the ω is clear, but the other remains
do not suit any of these conjectures.

διανείμασθαι: H-L. read the MS.
διανέμεσθαι, doubtfully.

22. δῆϊον: Bergk (after Reiske) emends this
to δῆϊοι, and so 1st ed. and H-L.; but the agreement of the present text
with the MSS. of Plutarch can hardly be disregarded.

23. ἃ μὲν γὰρ
εἶπα: ἅμα γὰρ ἀελλπα Aristides, (ἃ μὲν γὰρ ἀελλπα, two MSS.), ἃ μὲν ἀελλπα
(as beginning of a line.), Gaisford, Bergk.

24. ἀλλὰ: ἅμα Aristides;
ἀλλὰ, Gaisford, Bergk.

οὐ: αὐ Schneider, Bergk, and so 1st ed. 25.
ἀνδάνει κ.τ.λ.: H-L. ἦνδανεν (after Richards) βίαια λήματ', against the MS.
ρίζειν: κινεῖν Burg.

(*Sol. et Popl. Comp.* 2), Bergk, *Frag.* 6. The two remaining lines
occur in Theognis, 153, 154; but the first is quoted as Solon's by
Clement of Alexandria (*Strom.* VI. p. 740), and it is clear that the
couplet has, like many others, been wrongly incorporated in the collec-
tion which bears the name of Theognis.

18. Οἱ δ' ἐφ' ἀρπαγαῖσιν ἦλθον κ.τ.λ.: this quotation is from a poem
which, as Aristides (II. 536) informs us, was composed ἐξ ἐπιτήδεος εἰς
αὐτὸν καὶ τὴν ἐαυτοῦ πολιτείαν. Lines four and five are quoted by Plu-
tarch (*c.* 16, Bergk, *Frag.* 34), and part of lines six and seven by
Aristides (*l.c.*, Bergk, *Frag.* 35). The rest is new. The two other
fragments in the same metre (Bergk, 32, 33) are no doubt from the
same poem, including the well-known lines on his refusal to set himself
up as tyrant, οὐκ ἔφην Σάλων βαθύφρων. Plutarch, in quoting one of these
fragments, states that the poem from which it comes was addressed to
Phocus.

[πάλιν] δὲ καὶ περὶ τῆς ἀπ[οκ]οπῆς τῶν χ[ρε]ῶν 4
καὶ τῶν δουλευόντων μὲν πρότερον ἐλευθερωθέντων
δὲ διὰ τὴν σεισάχθει[αν].

- 30 Ἐγὼ δὲ τῶν μὲν οὐνεκ' ἀξονήλατον
δῆμόν τι τούτων πρὶν τυχῶν ἐπαυσάμην,
συμμαρτυρ[οί]η ταῦτ' ἂν ἐν δίκῃ χρόνου
μήτηρ μεγίστη δαιμόνω[ν Ὀλυ]μπίω
ἄριστα, Γῇ μέλαινα, τῆς ἐγὼ ποτε
35 [ὄ]ρους ἀνείλον πολλὰ χῆ πεπηγότα[s].

27. ἀποκοπῆς τῶν χρεῶν: so MS.; the correct reading is due to Wes-
sely. 29. H-L. insert τότε before διὰ. 30. εἵνεκ' ἀξονηλατῶν K-W.²;

ἀξονήλατον: MS. doubtful; the λ might be read as σ or γ; ἀξον' ἡγαγον
Wessely. οὐνεκα ξενήλατον Jackson; οὐνεκα ξινήγαγον Platt; ξενήλατον,
ζυγήλατον, or ζυγήφορον, Marindin; οὐνεκ' ἐξανήγαγον van Leeuwen; οὐνεκ'
οὐ ξενήλατον E. S. Thompson.

31. δῆμον: H-L. are in error in stating
that the η is accented in the MS. τι τούτων: τοιούτων Sidgwick, van Leeuwen.
τυχῶν: or τυχεῖν, which is preferred by Tyrrell, Thompson, K-W.; van
Leeuwen τυχῶν. ἐπαυσάμην: ἐπαυσα νῦν Sidgwick; ἐπαυσά νιν, ἐλυσάμην,
or ἐρρυσάμην, van Herwerden; ἐλυσάμην Wyse; ἐρρυσάμην Platt.

28. δουλευόντων: this is the first word legible on the first of the two
fragments of the Πολιτεία discovered by Blass in the Berlin Museum
(cf. *Hermes*, XV. 366), and identified as Aristotle's by Bergk. The front
side of the first fragment contains twenty-three lines, all imperfect,
ending with a portion of the line πολλῶν ἂν ἀνδρῶν ἥδ' ἐχρηώθη πόλις.

30. Ἐγὼ δὲ τῶν μὲν κ.τ.λ.: the first two lines are new; the rest is the
well-known fragment quoted by Aristides (*l.c.*), and partly also by
Plutarch (*c. 15*), Bergk, *Frag.* 36.

ἀξονήλατον: the word is a strange one, but it does not seem possible
to make anything else out of the MS. It is only known elsewhere in
Aesch. *Suppl.* 181, where it is an epithet of σύριγγες, and is used in its
simple sense of 'whirling on the axle.' Here, if genuine, it is meta-
phorical and indicates a torture such as that of Ixion. All sorts of
substitutions have been suggested, but none that is very convincing.

31. δῆμον κ.τ.λ.: this line must be corrupt, but no satisfactory emen-
dation has been proposed. The simplest is to substitute τοιούτων for
τι τούτων. ἐπαυσάμην, which is plainly the MS. reading, is strange, but
may perhaps stand. The sense of the passage appears to be, 'Let
Earth bear witness to the motive which prompted me in my relief of
the poor, namely, the misery of their previous condition.'

32. χρόνον: so too the MSS. of Aristides; Bergk accepts the con-
jecture Κρόνον, but the MS. reading appears to give a perfectly good
sense. It is Solon's appeal to the judgment of Time.

[πρόσθ]εν δὲ δουλεύουσα, νῦν ἐλευθέρα.
πολλοὺς δ' Ἀθήνας, πατρίδ' εἰς θεόκτιτ[ον],
[ἀν]ήγαγον πραθέντας, ἄλλον ἐκδίκως,
ἄλλον δικαίως, τοὺς δ' ἀναγκαίης ὕπο
χρειοῦς φυγόντας, γλῶσσαν οὐκέτ' Ἀττικὴν 40
ιέντας, ὡς ἂν πολλαχῇ πλατ[ωμένους],
τοὺς δ' ἐνθάδ' αὐτοῦ δ[ουλί]ην ἀεικέα
[ἔ]χοντας, ἦθη δεσποτῶν τρομευμέν[ους],
[ἐλ]ευθέρους ἔθηκα. ταῦτα μὲν κράτει
νόμον, βίαν τε καὶ δίκην συναρμόσας, 45
[ἐρ]εξα, καὶ διήλθον ὡς ὑπεσχόμην.
θεσμούς θ' ὁμοίως τῷ κακῷ τε καγαθῷ,
εὐθείαν εἰς ἕκαστον ἀρμόσας δίκην,
ἔγραψα. κέντρον δ' ἄλλος ὡς ἐγὼ λαβών,
[κακ]οφραδῆς τε καὶ φιλοκτῆμων ἀνὴρ, 50
οὐκ ἂν κατέσχε δῆμον· εἰ γὰρ ἤ[θε]λον

36. δέ: H-L. γε, after J. B. Mayor. After νῦν H-L. add δ', thinking it to be in the MS. If so, it is added above the line, where there are slight traces of ink.

37. θεόκτιτον: MS. θεοκτιστον, and so also all MSS. of Aristides except one.

43. ἦθη: ἦδη Aristides, emended by Bergk. δεσποτῶν: δεσπότης Aristides, except one MS.

44. κράτει: MS. κρατεῖ. κράτη

Bergk, with one MS. of Aristides, Berl. Pap.

Aristides, Plutarch, Berl. Pap.; and so K-W.

45. νόμον: ὅμον

46. διήλθον: van

Herwerden suspects διήνυσ' to have been the original verb, on which διήλθον

is a gloss.

47. θ': δ' Aristides, and so K-W., H-L., after Wyse. ὁμοίως:

ὁμοίους, Bergk, with two MSS. of Aristides.

51. δῆμον: H-L. suspect

θυμόν should be read here and in l. 65.

40. χρειοῦς φυγόντας: this is certainly a better reading than the fantastic χρησμών λέγοντας, which is given by the MSS. of Aristides, to the confusion of commentators.

44. κράτει νόμον: the present text seems preferable to the readings κράτη ὅμον which have hitherto appeared in this passage: 'by the strength of law I did it, fitting might and right together.'

51. εἰ γὰρ ἤθελον κ.τ.λ.: the quotation in Aristides ends with the words οὐκ ἂν κατέσχε δῆμον, but Plutarch (c. 16) says καίτοι φησὶν ὡς εἴ τις ἄλλος ἔσχε τὴν αὐτὴν δύναμιν, οὐκ ἂν κατέσχε δῆμον . . . γάλα (cf. *infra*). Consequently the latter line and a half have been joined on to the quotation of Aristides; while the lines εἰ γὰρ ἤθελον . . . ἐστράφην λύκος, which are separately quoted by Aristides, stand as an independent fragment (Bergk, 37). The present passage shows what must

ἃ τοῖς ἐναντίο[ισι]ν ἦνδανεν τότε,
 αὖθις δ' ἃ τοῖσιν οὔτεροι φρασαίατο,
 πολλῶν ἂν ἀνδρῶν ἥδ' ἐχηρώθη πόλις.
 55 τῶν οὐνεκ' ἀλκὴν πάντοθεν ποιούμενος
 ὥς ἐν κυσὶν πολλαῖσιν ἐστράφην λύκος.

καὶ πάλιν ὀνειδίζων πρὸς τὰς ὕστερον αὐτ[ῶν] μεμψι- 5
μοιρίας ἀμφοτέρων·

60 Δῆμῳ μὲν εἰ χρὴ διαφάδην ὀνειδίσαι,
 ἃ νῦν ἔχουσιν οὔποτ' ὀφθαλμοῖσιν ἂν
 εὐδοντες εἶδον·
 ὅσοι δὲ μείζους καὶ βίαν ἀμείνονες
 αἰνοῖεν ἂν με καὶ φίλον ποιοίατο.

εἰ γάρ τις ἄλλος, φησί, ταύτης τῆς τιμῆς ἔτυχεν,
 65 οὐκ ἂν κατέσχε δῆμον οὐδ' ἐπαύσατο,
 πρὶν ἀνταράξας πῖαρ ἐξεῖλεν γάλα.
 [Col. 5.] ἐγὼ δὲ τούτων ὥσπερ ἐν μεταιχμίῳ
 ὄρος κατέστην.

52. ἃ τοῖς: MS. αυτοῖς. τότε: ποεῖν H-L., after Sidgwick. 53. αὖθις
 κ.τ.λ.: so Platt, K-W.; MS. αυτοῖσιν οὔτεροι (or οὔτεροι), Aristides ἃ τοῖσιν
 ἀτέραις (Ahrens and Bergk ἐκατέραις) δρᾶσαι διὰ (edd. δίχα); Diels retains
 οὔτεροι, as = οἱ ἐτέρω. H-L., following Sidgwick, substitute χωρίς for τοῖσιν,
 taking δρᾶσαι δίχα as a gloss on χωρίς. 55. οὐνεκ': K-W. εἵνεκ'. ἀλκὴν:
 ἀρχὴν Aristides, ὀργὴν Bergk. ποιούμενος: so Platt, followed by K-W., H-L.;
 MS. ποιουντος, Aristides κυκεύμενος: cf. τρομευμένους above, l. 43. 57.
 αὐτῶν: H-L., αὐ[θις]. 59. διαφάδην: MS. διαφραδην, emended by Kontos
 and K-W.; H-L., μ' ἀμφαδὴν, after Platt. 66. πρὶν κ.τ.λ.: πρὶν ἂν
 παράξας πῖαρ ἐξέλεν γάλα, Plutarch, whence Adam (on Plat. *Crito* 44. D) con-
 jectured ἀνταράξας and ἐξεῖλεν. So also Sidgwick, Blass, H-L. K-W. restore
 the reading of Plutarch's MSS, which is probably due to a misunderstanding
 of the compound ἀνταράξας; but K-W.² πρὶν ἢ . . . ἐξεῖλεν. πῖαρ: MS.
 πῡαρ, but the sense confirms the reading in Plutarch; so Adam, K-W., H-L.

be taken as the true re-arrangement of the lines, from which it appears that Solon used the phrase οὐκ ἂν κατέσχε δῆμον more than once.

61. εὐδοντες εἶδον: it is evident that the quotation was broken off here, in the middle of the description of the indebtedness of the lower orders to Solon, and it is resumed where he passes on to show what he had done for the upper classes.

67. ἐγὼ δὲ κ.τ.λ.: the following line and a half were not hitherto known.

13. Τὴν μὲν οὖν ἀποδημίαν ἐποίησατο διὰ ταύτας τὰς αἰτίας. Σόλωνος δ' ἀποδημήσαντος, ἔτι τῆς πόλεως τεταραγμένης, ἐπὶ μὲν ἔτη τέτταρα διῆγον [ἐ]ν ἡσυχίᾳ· τῷ δὲ πέμπτῳ μετὰ τὴν Σόλωνος ἀρχὴν οὐ

XIII. 4. τῷ δὲ πέμπτῳ μετὰ τὴν Σόλωνος ἀρχὴν κ.τ.λ.: the chronology of this period is somewhat doubtful. The date usually assigned for Solon's legislation is 594 B.C. (though the note of time in 14, ll. 8, 9 would, if correct, place it in 591 B.C.). Accepting this date, we get 590 B.C. for the first year of anarchy, 586 B.C. for the second, and 582 B.C. for Damasias. The Parian Marble mentions Damasias, but the date is unfortunately mutilated, and is variously restored to indicate 586, 582, or 581 B.C. Both the Marble and the scholiasts on Pindar (*Proleg. Pyth.*) assign the first regular Pythian games (ἀγῶν στεφανίτης) to the archonship of Damasias, and this excludes 581 B.C., which was not a Pythian year. Busolt (I. 493) accepts the restoration which gives 586 B.C., which is also the date assigned to Damasias by Clinton; on the other hand Pausanias (X. 7. 5) gives 582 B.C. as the date of the first Pythian ἀγῶν στεφανίτης, and this accords with the text of Aristotle. The chief difficulty is that 590 B.C., which according to Aristotle was a year of anarchy, is assigned to the archon Simon by the Parian Marble; but some doubt is thrown on the archonship of Simon by the scholiasts on Pindar, who place him five years before Damasias, and as the statement of Aristotle (on the most natural interpretation of the Greek) is apparently supported by Pausanias and possibly by the Parian Marble, 582 B.C. seems to be the safest date to assign to Damasias. Bauer (*Forschungen zur Aristoteles* 'Ath. Pol., pp. 46-49) and K-W. interpret ἔτει πέμπτῳ in each case as 'five years afterwards,' and ignore the words διὰ τῶν αὐτῶν χρόνων, thus giving 589 B.C. and 584 B.C. for the two years of anarchy, and 583 B.C. for the commencement of the rule of Damasias. This seems questionable interpretation of the Greek, and Bauer appears moreover to have confused the dates of the Pythian years, placing the festival in 583 B.C. Where there is so much uncertainty about the data it is impossible to feel confident as to the result; but H-L. agree with the date here given, and Reinach and Poland arrive at the same conclusion by a different method. They accept the date 591 B.C. for Solon, place the years of anarchy in 587 B.C. and 583 B.C., and ignore διὰ τῶν αὐτῶν χρόνων. In favour of this it may be said that the threefold occurrence of four-year periods is suspicious, that it avoids the difficulty about Simon's archonship (so far as the Parian Marble is concerned), and that it harmonises the dates here given with the statement as to the date of Solon in ch. 14.

5 κατέστησαν ἄρχοντα διὰ τὴν στ[άς]ιν, καὶ πάλιν ἔτει
πέμπτῳ (διὰ) τὴν αὐτὴν αἰτίαν ἀναρχίαν ἐποίησαν.
μετὰ δὲ ταῦτα διὰ τῶν αὐτῶν χρόνων Δ[αμ]α[σίας] 2

5. οὐ κατέστησαν: so MS., as K-W. saw, though much resembling οὐκ ἀπέστησαν, which is given by 1st ed. and H-L., and emended to ἐπέστησαν.

6. διὰ τὴν αὐτὴν αἰτίαν ἀναρχίαν: MS. τὴν αὐτὴν αἰτίαν ἀρχαίαν, but the Berl. Pap. is said to have διὰ ταύτην . . . hence K-W. read διὰ τὴν αὐτὴν αἰτίαν ἀναρχίαν; so also Campbell, Housman, Burnet, H-L. ἡ αὐτὴ αἰτία ἀναρχίαν ἐποίησεν Rutherford, διὰ τὴν αὐτὴν αἰτίαν ἀναρχοὶ ἦσαν Marindin, τὴν αὐτὴν ἐτι ἀναρχίαν Blass.

7. διὰ τῶν αὐτῶν χρόνων: bracketed by K-W. on grounds of interpretation.

7. Δαμασίας: until the discovery of the Berlin fragments of the Πολιτεία nothing was known of this person beyond his name, nor was there any sign of a constitutional crisis being associated with his rule. The reverse of the first Berlin fragment (Blass, *Hermes*, XV. 372; Diels, *Berl. Acad.* 1885) contains a portion of the present passage, beginning with the word ἄρχοντα just above, but becoming intelligible first with the name Δαμασίας. It contains twenty-four lines (all imperfect, especially the last five), and ends with the words τὰ χρέα. The present discovery of the complete passage at once overthrows a large number of conjectures which were made as to the date and character of the events referred to in it. The date has been discussed in the preceding note, and is there taken, in accordance with the text of Aristotle, as 582 B. C. (for his accession to office). As to the constitutional significance of the episode, it is evident that Damasias, having been duly elected archon eponymus (unless we are to suppose that he was elected sole archon, which is not probable, since Aristotle's comment below, ὃ καὶ δῆλον κ.τ.λ., indicates that though the archon's was the most important post it did not stand alone) in 582 B. C., illegally continued himself in office during the following year, and in fact endeavoured to establish a tyranny. Possibly he made some plausible excuse for securing a second year of office; but when the third year began and he still showed no signs of retiring, all parties in the state seem to have combined to expel him. The fact that there was an alliance between the different orders seems to be shown by the character of the board of archons which took up the government after his fall (581 B. C.). This was a mixed board of ten members, five belonging to the Eupatridae, three to the Geomori (here called ἄγρικοι), and two to the Demiurgi. The Berlin fragment being imperfect as to the numbers, it has hitherto been supposed that the board had nine members, that being the regular number of the archons, and that the Eupatridae had only four representatives, which would make them a minority of the whole college. It was perhaps to avoid that condition that the number ten was fixed upon. We have

αἶρε]θεῖς ἄρχων ἔτη δύο καὶ δύο μῆνας ἦρξεν, ἕως
 ἐξηλάθη βία τῆς ἀρχῆς. εἴτ' ἔδοξε[ν] αὐτοῖς διὰ
 τὸ στασιάζειν ἄρχοντας ἐλέσθαι δέκα, πέντε μὲν 10
 εὐπατριδῶν, τρεῖς δὲ ἀ[γρ]οίκων, δύο δὲ δημοουργῶν,
 καὶ οὗτοι τὸν μετὰ Δαμασίαν [ἦ]ρξα[ν ἐ]νιαυτόν.
 ὃ καὶ δῆλον ὅτι μεγίστην εἶχεν δύναμιν ὁ ἄρχων·
 φαίνονται γὰρ αἰεὶ στ[α]σιάζοντες περὶ ταύτης τῆς
 3 ἀρχῆς. ὅλως δὲ διετέλουν νοσοῦντες τὰ πρὸς 15
 ἑαυτούς, οἱ μὲν ἀρχὴν καὶ πρόφασιν ἔχοντες τὴν

9. ἐξηλάθη: MS. ἐηλασθη, emended to the earlier form by K-W., H-L., Richards. H-L. insert ἐκ before τῆς. 13. εἶχεν δύναμιν: Berl. Pap.

δύναμιν εἶχεν.

14. αἰεὶ: αἰεί Berl. Pap., H-L.

15. νοσοῦντες: om. Berl. Pap.

not sufficient evidence to show for what reason the old class qualification was resorted to, instead of the property qualification introduced by Solon. No doubt the latter was very unpopular among the aristocracy, as admitting the rich parvenus to an equality with themselves. They were therefore anxious to revert to the old system; but the other classes having probably assisted in the overthrow of Damasias, and having made good their footing in official life since the reforms of Solon, it was impossible to eject them summarily, and they were therefore admitted to the new board, but under the guise of the old class qualification. This, presumably, did not give satisfaction; for in the absence of any statement to the contrary we must suppose that the Solonian system was re-established in the following year. Cf. Busolt (I. 544).

11. ἀγροίκων: the important letters of this name are unfortunately illegible in the MS., but a trace of what appears to be the tail of the ρ is visible. The Berlin fragment is said to read ἀποίκων, but it can hardly be the true word. Apart from the fact that ἀγροικοὶ corresponds with the name of the middle class as it is otherwise known (γεωμόροι), it is the very name which Dionysius of Halicarnassus (*Rom. Ant.* II. 8) mentions as that of all those who were not Eupatridae; and Hesychius (*s. v.* ἀγροῖωται) explains that word thus, ἄγροικοι, καὶ γένος Ἀθηνησιν, οἱ ἀντιδιεστέλλοντο πρὸς τοὺς εὐπατρίδας· ἦν δὲ τὸ τῶν γεωργῶν, καὶ τρίτον τὸ τῶν δημοουργῶν.

14. αἰεὶ: this spelling is so commonly found in the MS. that it seems better to retain it in the text where it occurs. Cf. Meisterhans, *Grammatik der Attischen Inschriften*, pp. 24, 25.

16. οἱ μὲν . . . οἱ δέ: these two classes are not the upper and lower classes, since the latter would have no reason to complain of a great

τῶν χρεῶν ἀποκοπήν, συνεβεβήκει γὰρ αὐτοῖς γεγόνειναι πένησιν, οἱ δὲ τῇ πολιτείᾳ δυσχεραίνοντες διὰ τὸ μεγάλην γεγονέναι μεταβολήν, ἔνιοι δὲ δ[ιὰ τὴν] 20 πρὸς ἀλλήλους φιλονικίαν. ἦσαν [δ'] αἱ στάσεις 4 τρεῖς, μία μὲν τῶν παραλίων, ὧν προειστήκει Μεγακλῆς ὁ Ἀλκμέωνος, ο[ἷ]περ ἐδόκουν μάλιστα διώκειν τὴν μέσσην πολιτείαν· ἄλλη δὲ τῶν πεδια[κῶν], οἱ τὴν ὀλιγαρχίαν ἐζήτουν, ἡγεῖτο δ' αὐτῶν Λυκοῦργος·

19. δέ: Berl. Pap. μέν.
δέ.

24. ἐζήτουν: ἐζήλουν Bury and H-L.

22. οἷπερ: Berl. Pap. apparently οἱ

μεταβολή in the constitution, but different sections of the upper class, some of whom disliked the reforms of Solon on account of the pecuniary loss they incurred thereby, while others were angry at the loss of the political supremacy which they had hitherto enjoyed. The reforms of Solon were very far from producing a peaceful settlement of affairs. Except for the four years immediately after his term of office there was almost perpetual dissension until the establishment of the tyranny of Pisistratus; and that in turn led immediately to the reforms of Cleisthenes. In fact the Solonian constitution, though rightly regarded as the foundation of the democracy of Athens, was not itself in satisfactory operation for more than a very few years. In this respect it may be compared with the constitutional crisis of the Great Rebellion in England. The principles for which the Parliament fought the King were not brought into actual practice until after a return to Stuart rule and a fresh revolution; and yet the struggle of the earlier years of the Long Parliament and the principles of Eliot and Pym are rightly held to be the foundation of the modern British constitution.

20. ἦσαν δ' αἱ στάσεις κ.τ.λ.: the story of the rise of Pisistratus is substantially the same as that which we know already from Herodotus and Plutarch.

22. Ἀλκμέωνος: the spelling of the MS. is retained, which consistently has ε for the more usual αι in this word and its cognates, such as Ἀλκμεωνίδαι; and the correctness of this spelling is shown by the evidence of inscriptions of the fifth and fourth centuries B.C. Cf. Meisterhans, p. 28. In the patronymic the spelling of the MS. varies between ω and ο (cf. ch. 20).

23. πεδιακῶν: this is the form used by Aristotle elsewhere (*Pol.* V. 5, 9), and it is probably the right reading here; for, though the termination is lost, the α is certain. Plutarch uses the form πεδιέων.

τρίτη δ' ἡ τῶν διακρίων, ἐφ' ἧς τεταγμένος ἦν 25
 5 Πεισίστρατος, δημ[οτ]ι[κ]ώτατος εἶναι δοκῶν. προσ-
 εκεκόσμηντο δὲ τούτοις οἳ τε ἀφ[η]ρημένοι τὰ χρέα
 διὰ τὴν ἀπορ[ί]αν, καὶ οἱ τῷ γένει μὴ καθαροὶ διὰ
 τὸν φόβον· σημείον δ', ὅτι μετὰ τὴν <τῶν> τυράννων
 κατάλυσιν ἐποίησαν διαψηφισμόν ὥς πολλῶν κοι- 30
 νωνούντων τῆς πολιτείας οὐ προσῆκον. εἶχον δ'
 ἕκαστοι τὰς ἐπωνυμίας ἀπὸ τῶν τ[ό]πων ἐν οἷς
 ἐγεώργουν.

14. Δημοτικώτατος δ' εἶναι δοκῶν ὁ Πεισίστρατος,
 καὶ σφόδρ' εὐδοκιμηκὼς ἐν τῷ πρὸς Μεγαρέας

26, 27. προσεκεκόσμηντο: προσεκεκόλληντο H-L., Kontos, Gennadios, προσ-
 ενενέμηντο Butcher. 29. τῶν: added by Blass, Gennadios, K-W., H-L.;

there is room for it (in abbreviated form) at the end of the line in the MS.,
 but it cannot be determined whether it was actually written. 30.

διαψηφισμόν: MS. διαψημισμόν, corrected by Sandys, H-L., K-W. XIV. 2.

εὐδοκιμηκὼς: H-L. ἡὐδοκιμηκὼς.

28. διὰ τὸν φόβον: *sc.* of a return to the aristocratic régime of class
 and family qualifications, which would involve an inquisition into their
 claims to citizenship.

31. εἶχον δ' ἕκαστοι κ.τ.λ.: the three local divisions of the Plain, the
 Shore, and the Mountain (or the Highlands) corresponded with differ-
 ences of class which account for their being taken as the basis for
 political parties. In the Eleusinian and Athenian plains lived the rich
 landowners who represented the old aristocracy; to the shore belonged
 the commercial classes, who were well off but not attached by sympathy
 or tradition to the ultra-oligarchical party; while the rough uplands were
 occupied by the poorer classes of cultivators, who had no voice at all
 in the state until Solon admitted them to the ecclesia and law-courts.

XIV. 2. εὐδοκιμηκὼς ἐν τῷ πρὸς Μεγαρέας πολέμῳ: the date of this
 Megarean campaign is of some importance in reference to the age of
 Pisistratus. The fact of his having earned distinction in a campaign
 against Megara is confirmed by Herodotus (I. 59), πρότερον εὐδοκμήσας
 ἐν τῇ πρὸς Μεγαρέας γενομένῃ στρατηγίῃ, Νίσαιάν τε ἔλάν, καὶ ἄλλα ἀποδεξά-
 μενος μεγάλα ἔργα, and Plutarch (*Sol.* 8) represents it as having occurred
 in the successful war against Megara which was the result of the first
 appearance of Solon in public life, some time about 600 B.C. This is
 accepted by some modern historians (*cf.* Abbott, I. 399), Grote, though
 he argues that the dates make it practically impossible, believing that

πολέμῳ, κατατραυματίσας ἑαυτὸν συνέπεισε τὸν

Herodotus intended to refer to that war. There seems to be no sufficient reason for the latter assumption, which, however, is not of great importance, since Herodotus is not preeminent for chronological accuracy ; but, so far as the actual facts are concerned, it is clear both that the war in which Pisistratus distinguished himself cannot be that which was undertaken under Solon's influence, and that there must have been another war against Megara between the date of Solon's legislation and that of the first tyranny of Pisistratus. To have served with distinction in war (without laying stress on the phrase of Herodotus, Νίσαιαν ἐλὼν, which would imply that he was in a station of command) he cannot have been less than eighteen years old, which would make him ninety-one at his death in 527 B.C. Thucydides (VI. 54) says that he died γηραιός, but that does not imply that he had reached an age so far beyond the ordinary duration of life in those times ; and it is highly improbable that he should have reached the age of fifty-eight (which would then have been considered old age) before making his attempt on the tyranny, and eighty (or nearly) when he finally settled himself in power. Further, Aristotle himself declares the story to be impossible on the ground of the dates (*infra*, ch. 17, l. 5, φανερώς ληροῦσι φάσκοντες ἐρώμενον εἶναι Πεισίστρατον Σόλωνος καὶ στρατηγεῖν ἐν τῷ πρὸς Μεγαρέας πολέμῳ περὶ Σαλαμίνας· οὐ γὰρ ἐνδέχεται ταῖς ἡλικίαις). On the other hand, it is certain that a successful war against Megara must have been fought after the date of the legislation of Solon. We know from Plutarch (c. 12) that after the capture of Salamis by Solon, and about the time of the expulsion of the Alcmeonidae, the Megarians renewed the war and recaptured Nisaea and Salamis. This disaster led to the visit of Epimenides to purify the city from the curse which still seemed to attach to it, and the visit of Epimenides appears to have been followed very closely by the legislation of Solon. There is no indication of any re-conquest of Salamis or Nisaea by Athens in the interval, and therefore it may be held to be certain that it did not take place till a later period. Now supposing Pisistratus to have been about seventy at the time of his death, which is as high as we can safely go, he must have been born about 600 B.C. At the age of thirty or thirty-five he may reasonably have been in command of an expedition against Megara (Aristotle's word στρατηγεῖν confirming Herodotus' Νίσαιαν ἐλὼν), which may be assigned approximately to 565 B.C. (*cf.* Busolt, I. 521, who assigns the war to about 570 B.C.). Accepting this date it is easy to understand how the reputation won by his successful conduct of it would help him powerfully in his bid for the tyranny, which would hardly be the case if his victory were some forty years old.

εὐδοκιμηκώς : the augment is omitted, as it also is in the MSS. of other Attic writers, *e.g.* Aristophanes' *Clouds*, 1031 ; Xen. *Hell.* VI. 1, 2,

δῆμον, ὡς [ύ]π[ὸ] τῶν ἀντιστασιωτῶν ταῦτα πεπον-
 θ[ώ]s, φυλακὴν ἑαυτῷ δοῦναι τοῦ σώματος, Ἄρισ- 5
 τίωνος [γ]ρ[ά]ψαντος τὴν γνώμην. λαβὼν δὲ τοὺς
 κορυνηφόρους καλουμένους, ἐπαναστὰς μετὰ τούτων
 τῷ δῆμῳ κατέσχε τὴν ἀκρόπολιν ἔτει δευτέρῳ καὶ
 τριακοστῷ μετὰ τὴν τῶν νόμων θέσιν, ἐπὶ Κ[ωμ]έου
 2 ἄρχοντος. λέγεται δὲ Σόλωνα, Πεισιστράτου τὴν 10
 φυλακὴν αἰτοῦντος, ἀντιλέξει καὶ εἰπεῖ[ν ὅ]τι τῶν

4. ὑπό: first read by K-W.; 1st ed. and H-L. παρά, though the latter say that ὑπό would be expected. Only the π is visible, with a trace of the υ, the rest being eaten away. 8. δευτέρῳ: K-W. and Bauer conjecture δ'. 10. Πεισιστράτου: MS. πεισιστρατου. The spelling of the name varies in the MS. between the diphthong and the single vowel.

and in inscriptions of the end of the fourth century and later; cf. Meisterhans, p. 136.

5. Ἀριστίωνος: Plutarch (*Sol.* 30) gives the name as Ariston.

8. ἔτει δευτέρῳ καὶ τριακοστῷ: the archonship of Comeas is also given on the Parian Marble, as 297 years before the archonship of Diognetus (264 B. C.), which according to the inclusive method prevalent in the early part of the chronicle (cf. Busolt, I. 493) gives 560 B. C., the date usually adopted. On this basis we get 591 B. C. for the date of Solon, in place of the more usual 594 B. C. Bauer, however, adopts the exclusive method of calculation, and thence obtains 561 B. C. for Comeas; then he alters the reading here from δευτέρῳ to δ', and thereby gets the usual date 594 B. C. for Solon. K-W. accept the alteration of reading, but as they give 560 B. C. for Comeas it is not clear how they arrive at 594 B. C. for Solon. The present passage must be taken in connection with ch. 13, ll. 3-7, where see note. A change in the text is necessary either here or there, to make Aristotle consistent with himself; and perhaps the state of the text is more suspicious in the former passage. The other authorities for the date of Solon are not unanimous; the best, Sosicrates, places him in 594 B. C., but Eusebius (Arm. version) in 590 B. C., and Jerome in 592 B. C. The date 560 B. C. for the beginning of the tyranny of Pisistratus suits best with the other authorities for his chronology (cf. Busolt, I. 551).

9. Κωμέου: in Plutarch (*Sol.* 32) the name is spelt Κωμίας. The matter is not of importance, but the authority of Aristotle is entitled to the preference, and this MS. is much older than any of those of Plutarch. On the Parian marble the two middle letters are missing.

10. λέγεται Σόλωνα κ.τ.λ.: cf. Plutarch (*Sol.* 30).

- μὲν εἶη σοφώτερος, τῶν δ' ἀνδρείο[τερο]ς· ὅσοι μὲν γὰρ ἀγνοοῦσι Πεισίστρατον ἐπιτιθέμενον τυραν[νίδι] σοφώτερος εἶναι τούτων, ὅσοι δ' εἰδότες κατασιω-
 15 πῶσιν ἀνδρείότερος. ἐπεὶ δὲ λέγων [οὐκ ἔπει]θεν, ἐξαράμενος τὰ ὄπλα πρὸ τῶν θυρῶν αὐτὸς μὲν ἔφη βεβοηθηκέναι τῇ πατρίδι καθ' ὅσον ἦν δυνατὸς (ἡδη γὰρ σφόδρα πρεσβύτης ἦν), ἀξιοῦν δὲ καὶ τοὺς ἄλλους ταὐτὸ τοῦτο ποιεῖν. Σόλων [μὲν οὖν οὐ]δὲν ἤνυσεν 3
 20 τότε παρακαλῶν· Πεισίστρατος δὲ λαβὼν τὴν ἀρχὴν διώκει τὰ κοινὰ πολιτικῶς μᾶλλον ἢ τυραννικῶς. οὐπω δὲ τῆς ἀρχῆς ἐρριζωμένης ὁμοφρονήσαντες [οἱ] περὶ τὸν Μεγακλέα καὶ τὸν Λυκοῦ[ργο]ν ἐξέβα-
 λον αὐτὸν ἔκτῳ ἔτει μετὰ τὴν πρώτην κατάστασιν,
 25 ἐφ' Ἑγησίου ἀρχοντος. ἔτει δὲ †δωδεκάτῳ† μετὰ 4

13. Πεισίστρατον: MS. πεισιστρατον.
 κατασιωπῶντες.

14. κατασιωπῶσιν: MS.
 15. οὐκ ἔπειθεν: so R. D. Hicks, followed by K-W.
 and H-L.

16. ἐξαράμενος: MS. εἰραμενος.
 20. Πεισίστρατος: MS.
 πεισιστρατος.

25. δωδεκάτῳ: K-W. substitute τετάρτῳ in their text,
 as suggested by Thompson, who thinks δ' must have been altered to δεκάτῳ,
 and then to δωδεκάτῳ; but K-W.² replace δωδεκάτῳ, and suggest πέμπτῳ in a
 note.

22. οὐπω δὲ τῆς ἀρχῆς ἐρριζωμένης: Aristotle is clearly following Herodotus' τὴν τυραννίδα οὐκ κάρτα ἐρριζωμένην ἔχων (I. 60). The date which Aristotle adds, ἔκτῳ ἔτει μετὰ τὴν πρώτην κατάστασιν ἐφ' Ἑγησίου ἀρχοντος, is, however, new, and the name of the archon is otherwise unknown. This will place the first expulsion of Pisistratus in 555 B.C., and helps to clear up the disputed points in the chronology of his life. Herodotus says merely μετὰ οὐ πολὺν χρόνον, and this, coupled with the phrase οὐπω ἐρριζωμένην, would justify Curtius' belief that the first tyranny lasted only about a year, were it not for the direct statement of Aristotle, which is reinforced, though not accurately confirmed, by the chronology in *Pol.* V. 12 (*cf.* following note).

25. ἔτει δὲ δωδεκάτῳ μετὰ ταῦτα: Aristotle gives us plenty of materials for determining the chronology of Pisistratus, but unfortunately they are absolutely irreconcilable. The two extreme dates are practically certain, *viz.* 560 B.C. for his first seizure of the tyranny, and 527 B.C. for his death. In ch. 17 Aristotle tells us that of the thirty-three years between these two points he reigned for nineteen and was in exile during the rest. This, in the first place, differs from Aristotle's own statement in *Pol.*

ταῦτα περιελαυνόμενος ὁ Μεγακλῆς τῇ στάσει,

V. 12 that he was in possession of the tyranny for *seventeen* years out of thirty-three; and the details which are given in the present narrative fail to clear up the obscurity, which may, however, be partly accounted for by different reckonings of the odd fractions of years. He tells us that the first expulsion took place *ἑκτῷ ἔτει*, or five full years after the first establishment of the tyranny; that the return and establishment of the second tyranny occurred *δωδεκάτῳ ἔτει μετὰ ταῦτα*, that the second expulsion took place *ἔτει μάλιστα ἑβδόμῳ μετὰ τὴν κάθοδον*, and the final return *ἑνδεκάτῳ ἔτει*. These periods, added together, amount at the lowest computation to thirty-two years, leaving only one for the third tyranny, which it is clear from all the accounts was the longest; moreover, the two periods of exile amount to twenty-one years instead of the fourteen which Aristotle assigns to them in his summary of Pisistratus' career. Bauer and others, to avoid this difficulty, calculate the *ἔτος δωδέκατον* from the commencement of the first tyranny; but this is contrary to the usage of the present treatise, in which *μετὰ ταῦτα* always refers to the last fixed chronological point, which in this case is the archonship of Hegesias. Moreover, this calculation gives sixteen years of exile in all, instead of fourteen. It is certain, then, that there is a mistake somewhere, and the most probable place is the first period of exile. It is not spoken of, either by Herodotus or by Aristotle, as if it were so important as the second period, and no account is given of the movements of Pisistratus in the course of it. Taking ten years as the duration of the second exile, on which point Herodotus and Aristotle agree, four years are left for the first exile; and if the durations of the first and second tyrannies are correct we get the following chronology of the career of Pisistratus after his accession to power. First tyranny, 560-555 B.C.; first exile, 555-551 B.C.; second tyranny, 551-545 B.C.; second exile, 545-535 B.C.; third tyranny, 535-527 B.C. As Aristotle is uncertain as to the exact length of the second tyranny, it is possible that its duration should be slightly curtailed, and the third correspondingly increased. It has hitherto been generally supposed that the final term of rule was longer in proportion to the other two than is here represented; but no other arrangement seems possible without considerable violence to the text of Aristotle. Moreover eight or nine years are enough to prove the complete establishment of the despotism, and if we suppose the first and second periods to have been more or less disturbed by threatened attacks from Lycurgus and Megacles and their followers, whereas in the third Pisistratus was unassailed and was able at the end of it to hand his power on to his sons without question, a sufficient difference between it and the earlier periods is indicated to account for the way in which Herodotus and Aristotle speak of it.

πάλιν ἐπικηρυκευσάμενος πρὸς [τὸ]ν Πεισίστρατον
 ἐφ' ᾧ τε τὴν θυγατέρα αὐτοῦ λήψεται, κατήγαγεν
 αὐτὸν ἀρχαϊκῶς καὶ λίαν ἀπλῶς. προδιασπείρας
 30 γὰρ λόγον ὡς τῆς Ἀθηνᾶς καταγούσης Πεισί-
 στρατον, καὶ γυναῖκα μεγάλην καὶ καλὴν ἐξευρών,
 ὡς μὲν Ἡρόδοτός φησιν ἐκ τοῦ δήμου τῶν Παιανιέων,
 ὡς δ' ἔνιοι λέγουσιν ἐκ τοῦ Κολλυτοῦ στεφανόπωλιν
 Θράτταν, ἧ ὄνομα Φύη, τὴν θεὸν ἀπομιμησάμενος
 35 τῷ κόσμῳ συν[εισή]γαγε[ν] μετ' αὐτοῦ, καὶ ὁ μὲν
 Πεισίστρατος ἐφ' ἄρματος εἰσήλαυνε παραιβατούσης
 τῆς γυναικός, οἱ δ' ἐν τῷ ἄστει προσκυνοῦντες
 ἐδέχοντο θαυμάζοντες.

15. Ἡ μὲν οὖν πρώτη κάθοδος ἐ[γέν]ετο τοιαύτη.

27. Πεισίστρατον: MS. πισιστρατον.

32. φησίν: MS. φη.

33. Κολλυτοῦ: MS. κολουτο, with a second τ written above the first and what may be a second λ above the first λ.

34. Θράτταν: apparently θρατταν in the MS.; another τ has been written above the line, apparently to correct the first of those in the word itself, which is badly formed.

35. συνεισήγαγεν: so apparently MS., not κατήγαγεν, as 1st ed. and K-W. Richards suggested εἰσήγαγεν.

36. Πεισίστρατος: MS. πισιστρατος.

38. θαυμάζοντες: om. H-L., after Richards.

It may be noticed that according to this arrangement the embassy of Croesus to Greece, to make an alliance with the most powerful Greek state, falls in the second tyranny of Pisistratus. This is quite in harmony with the words of Herodotus (I. 59), τὸ μὲν Ἀττικὸν κατεχόμενόν τε καὶ διεσπασμένον ἐπυνθάνετο ὁ Κροῖσος ὑπὸ Πεισιστράτου τοῦ Ἱπποκράτεος, τοῦτον τὸν χρόνον τυραννεύοντος Ἀθηναίων. According to this passage Athens was at that time under Pisistratus, but his rule was not yet firmly established and was still threatened by rival parties; a state of things such as we suppose to have existed during the second period of tyranny.

29. ἀρχαϊκῶς καὶ λίαν ἀπλῶς: Prof. Mayor (*Class. Rev.* V. 121) cites Plut. *Sol.* c. 3, ἐν δὲ τοῖς φυσικοῖς ἀπλοῦς ἐστὶ λίαν καὶ ἀρχαῖος.

33. στεφανόπωλιν: so Athenaeus, XIII. p. 609.

36. παραιβατούσης: Cleidemus (fr. 24, *ap.* Athen. *l.c.*) uses the same word in the same connection, ἐξέδωκε δὲ καὶ Ἰππάρχῳ τῷ νιεί τὴν παραιβατήσασαν αὐτῷ γυναῖκα Φύην (referred to by Reinach, p. xxv).

μετὰ δὲ ταῦτα, ὥς ἐξέπεσε τὸ δεύτερον ἔτει μάλιστα
 ἐβδόμῳ μετὰ τὴν κάθοδον,—οὐ γὰρ πολὺν χρόνον
 κατείχεν, ἀλλ[ὰ] διὰ τὸ μὴ βούλεσθαι τῇ τοῦ
 Μεγακλέους θυγατρὶ συγγίγνεσθαι φοβηθεὶς ἀμ- 5
 2 φοτέρας τὰς στάσεις ὑπεξῆλθεν· καὶ πρῶτον μὲν
 συνῴκισε περὶ τὸν Θερμαῖον κόλπον χωρίον ὃ
 καλεῖται 'Ραίκελος, ἐκεῖθεν δὲ παρῆλθεν εἰς τοὺς
 περὶ Πάγγαιον τόπους, ὅθεν χρηματισάμενος καὶ
 στρατιώτας μισθωσάμενος, ἐλθὼν εἰς Ἐρέτριαν 10
 ἐνδεκάτῳ πάλιν ἔτει τότε πρῶτον ἀνασφάσθαι βίαν
 τὴν ἀρχὴν ἐπεχείρει, συμπροθυμουμένων αὐτῷ πολ-

XV. 2. ὥς: K-W. believe the MS. to have τ, which they strike out in their text; but this is not enough to fill the space, and the ω seems fairly clear. H-L., after Gennadios, αἰθῆς, which is too much for the space. 3. ἐβδόμῳ: K-W. alter to τρίτῳ. 4. κατείχεν: MS. κατέσχεν, altered by Wyse, K-W., H-L.

5. συγγίγνεσθαι: MS. συγγινεσθαι. 7. συνῴκισε: H-L. ὥκισε, after Gennadios and Hude. 8. 'Ραίκελος: so corrected in the MS. from ρακηδος.

11. τότε: so K-W. and H-L. after Blass; MS. τότε. ἀνασφάσθαι: MS. ανασωσασθαι, H-L. and K-W.² ἀνακτήσασθαι, reading ἀναστήσασθαι in the MS.; but the ω seems certain.

XV. 2. ὥς ἐξέπεσε κ.τ.λ.: the construction of this sentence is ungrammatical, as there is no principal sentence on which the clause ὥς ἐξέπεσε can depend. The syntax can be restored by striking out καὶ before πρῶτον μὲν and taking οὐ γὰρ . . ὑπεξῆλθεν as a parenthesis; but it is more probable that Aristotle broke off his original construction at οὐ γάρ, and forgot to resume it.

3. ἐβδόμῳ: it has been objected (e.g. by Rühl) that the refusal of Pisistratus to fulfil his compact must have led to a breach in less than six years, and it has been proposed to read μηνί for ἔτει. But the ground is too uncertain to justify the change; and Prof. Gomperz ingeniously suggests that the daughter of Megacles may not have been of a marriageable age when the alliance was made, so that the actual marriage would have been deferred for some years.

6. πρῶτον μὲν κ.τ.λ.: Aristotle is fuller than Herodotus in his account of the movements of Pisistratus during his second exile. His mention of the residence at Rhaicelus and in the neighbourhood of Pangaeus explains the reference in Herodotus to the supplies which Pisistratus drew ἀπὸ Σερρυμόνος ποταμοῦ. Herodotus mentions no other place of retirement than Eretria, while it appears from Aristotle that he did not go to that place until he was already supplied with men and money for his descent on Athens.

λῶν μὲν καὶ ἄλλων, μάλιστα δὲ Θηβαίων καὶ
 Λυγδάμιος τοῦ Ναξίου, ἔτι δὲ τῶν ἱππέων τῶν
 [Col. 6.] ¹⁵ ἔχόντων ἐν Ἑρετρίᾳ τὴν πολιτείαν. νικήσας δὲ ³
 τὴν ἐπὶ Παλληνίδι [μάχη]ν καὶ λαβὼν [τὴν ἀρχή]ν
 καὶ παρελόμενος τοῦ δήμου τὰ ὄπλα κατεῖχεν
 ἤδη τὴν τυραννίδα βεβαίως, καὶ Νάξον ἐλὼν
 ἄρχοντα κατέστησε Λύγδαμιν. παρείλε[το] δὲ τοῦ ⁴
²⁰ δήμου τὰ ὄπλα τόνδε τὸν τρόπον. ἐξοπλισίαν ἐν
 τ[ῷ] Θησεῖῳ ποιησάμενος ἐκκλησιάζειν ἐπεχείρει,
 [τῆς δὲ φωνῆς ἐχάλ]ασεν μικρόν· οὐ φασκόντων δὲ
 κατακούειν ἐκέλευσεν αὐτοὺς προσαν[α]βῆ[ναι] πρὸς
 τὸ πρόπυλον τῆς ἀκροπόλεως ἵνα γεγωνῇ μάλλον.
²⁵ ἐν ^ᾧ δ' ἐκεῖνος διέτριβε δημηγορῶν, ἀνελόντες

18. καὶ Νάξον ἐλὼν: so K-W. (but adding γάρ after καί) apparently correctly. 1st ed. and H-L. καὶ εἰς Νάξον ἐλθὼν. 19. παρείλετο: so restored by Rutherford, K-W., H-L. δέ appears to be in the MS., not a supplement as marked by K-W.

20. ἐξοπλισίαν: MS. ἐξοπλasiαν, which is retained by K-W. and Kontos, on the authority of some inscriptions. 21. Θησεῖον: the first three letters are written in straggling and ill-formed characters, and are partially obliterated; but it is practically certain that this is the reading and not Ἀνακείῳ, as was read (from Polyænus) in the first edition. K-W. and H-L. adhere to Ἀνακείῳ, the former reading the initial α at the end of the preceding line (which is impossible), the latter in the same line with the rest of the word.

22. τῆς δὲ φωνῆς ἐχάλασεν: so Kontos, by far the happiest suggestion yet made for this passage. H-L. [ἐπίτηδες δ' ἐφώνη]σε, after Tyrrell and Gertz (but approve of Kontos' supplement in their preface). K-W. [φθέγγεσθαι δ' ἐσπούδ]ασεν. 25. διέτριβε: MS. διετρεῖβε.

16. τὴν ἐπὶ Παλληνίδι μάχην: the scholiast on Aristoph. *Acharn.* 234 refers to this passage: Παλλήναδε· οἱ Παλληνεῖς δῆμος ἐστὶ τῆς Ἀττικῆς, ἐνθα Πεισιστράτῳ βουλομένῳ τυραννεῖν καὶ Ἀθηναίοις ἀμυνομένοις αὐτὸν συνέστη πόλεμος. . . . μέμνηται δὲ τούτου καὶ Ἀνδρoτίων καὶ Ἀριστοτέλης ἐν Ἀθηναίων πολιτείᾳ (Rose, *Frag.* 355).

19. παρείλετο δὲ κ.τ.λ.: the story of this stratagem is told by Polyænus (*Strateg.* I. 21, 2).

22. τῆς δὲ φωνῆς ἐχάλασεν μικρόν: this restoration by Kontos (for which he refers to Lucian, *Bis Accus.* 21, Aelian, *Hist. An.* xii. 46) suits the sense well. The sense, as appears from Polyænus, is that Pisistratus intentionally spoke in a somewhat inaudible voice, and when the people complained that they could not hear him invited them to a more convenient spot, to which they followed him, leaving behind their arms, which they had stacked according to custom.

οἱ ἐπὶ τούτῳ τεταγμένοι τὰ ὄπλα αὐτῶν [καὶ
 συγ]κλήσαντες εἰς [τὰ] πλησίον οἰκήματα τοῦ
 Θησείου διεσήμεναν ἐλθόντες πρὸς τὸν Πεισίστρα-
 5 τον· ὁ δὲ [ἐπεὶ τ]ὸν ἄλλον λόγον ἐπετέλεσεν, εἶπε
 καὶ περὶ τῶν ὄπλων τὸ γεγονός, [καὶ ὡς οὐ χρή] 30
 θαυμάζειν οὐ[δ' ἄ]θυμεῖν, ἀλλ' ἀπελθόντας ἐπὶ τῶν
 ιδίων εἶναι, τῶν δὲ κοινῶν [αὐτὸς ἐπὶ]μελήσεσθαι
 πάντων.

16. [Ἡ μὲν οὖν Πει]σιστράτου τυραννὶς ἐξ ἀρχῆς
 τε κατέστη [τοῦτον] τὸν τρόπον καὶ [μεταβο]λὰς ἔσχεν
 2 τοσαύτας. διόκει δ' ὁ Πεισίστρατος, ὥσπερ εἴρη-
 ται [ἤδη], τὴν πόλιν μετρίως καὶ μᾶλλον πολιτικῶς
 ἢ τυραννικῶς· ἔν τε γὰρ τοῖς ἄλλοις [φι]λάνθρωπος 5
 ἦν καὶ πρᾶος καὶ τοῖς ἀμαρτάνουσι συγγνωμονικός,
 καὶ δὴ καὶ τοῖς ἀ[πό]ροι[s] προεδάνειζε χρ[ήμα]τα
 πρὸς τὰς ἐργασίας, ὥστε διατρέφεσθαι γεωργοῦντας.
 3 τοῦτο δ' ἐποίει δυοῖν [χά]ριν, ἵν[α] μήτε ἐν τῷ ἄστει
 διατρίβωσιν ἀλλὰ διεσπαρμένοι κατὰ τὴν χώραν, 10
 καὶ ὅπως [εὖπο]ροῦντες τῶν μετρίων καὶ πρὸς τοῖς

26. τούτῳ: so Rutherford; MS. τουτον. Cf. ην for ηι (26, 28), εἶην for εἶη (27, 22), Ἀθηναῖον for Ἀθηναῖοι (57, 5). After this word there is an erasure of one or two letters in the MS. K-W. τοῦτο, H-L. τοῦτ' ἐπιτεταγμένοι. 28. Πεισίστρατον: MS. πισιστρατον.

30. καὶ ὡς οὐ χρή: so H-L; 1st ed. λέγων ὡς οὐ χρή, but the space will not admit of so much. K-W. εἶφη δ' οὐ δεῖν.

31. ἀθυμεῖν: this reading is due to K-W. H-L. [ἀγα-ρακτ]εῖν.

32. αὐτὸς ἐπιμελήσεσθαι: so supplied by Blass and others. H-L. insert νῦν after αὐτός.

XVI. 3. Πεισίστρατος: MS. πισιστρατος. εἴρηται ἤδη: 1st ed. and H-L. εἰρήκαμεν, but the abbreviated termination of εἴρηται seems visible. The hiatus is the only objection.

5. τοῖς ἄλλοις: H-L. τ[αῖς] ὁμιλίαις doubtfully, but the reading is fairly certain.

8. διατρέφεσθαι γεωργοῦντας: so MS.; a second γ has been written above the first letter of γεωργοῦντας, which is badly formed. H-L. διανεκὲς ἐγεωργοῦντο, misled by the διαμπερὲς ἐγεωργοῦντο of the 1st ed.

10. διεσπαρμένοι: H-L. add ὥσι, after Kontos.

XVI. 9. τοῦτο δ' ἐποίει κ.τ.λ.: cf. Aristotle, *Pol.* V. 11, where the house of Pisistratus is mentioned among the tyrants who undertook great public works as a means of keeping the people poor and constantly occupied.

[ι]δίοις ὄντες μήτ' ἐπιθυμῶσι μήτε σχολάζ[ωσιν]
ἐπιμελεῖσθαι τῶν κοινῶν. ἄμα δὲ συνέβαινε αὐτῷ 4
καὶ τὰς προσόδους γίνεσθαι μ[εῖζο]υς ἐξεργαζομένης
15 τῆς χώρας· ἐπράττετο γὰρ ἀπὸ τῶν γιγνομένων
δεκάτην. διὸ καὶ τοὺς κατὰ [δῆμ]ους κατεσκεύαζε 5
δικαστάς, καὶ αὐτὸς ἐξῆι πολλάκις εἰς τὴν χώραν
ἐπισκοπῶν [καὶ] διαλ[ύ]ων τοὺς διαφερομένους,
ὅπως μὴ καταβαίνοντες εἰς τὸ ἄστυ παραμελῶσι
20 τῶν [ἀγρ]ῶν. τοιαύτης γάρ τινος ἐξόδου τῷ Πεισι- 6
στράτῳ γιγνομένης συμβῆναί φασι τὰ περὶ τὸν ἐν
τῷ [Ὑμητ]τῷ γεωργοῦντα τὸ κληθὲν ὕστερον χωρίον
ἀτελές. ἰδὼν γάρ τινα παττάλῳ πέτρας σκάπτοντα
καὶ ἐργαζόμενον, διὰ τὸ θαυμάσαι τὸν πα[ῖδα]
25 ἐκέλευεν [ἐρ]έσθαι τί γίγνεται ἐκ τοῦ χωρίου· ὁ δ',

14. γίνεσθαι: MS. γινεσθαι. ἐξεργαζομένης: H-L. ἐξ ἐργαζομένης. 16.
κατεσκεύαζε: K-W. κατεσκεύασε. 17. ἐξῆι: MS. ἐξηει. 18. δια-
λύων: 1st ed. and H-L. διαλλάττων, for which there is not room. 20.
Πεισιστράτῳ: MS. πεισιστρατοῖ: and similarly in ll. 27, 29, 34. 21. τά:
H-L. τό. 22. Ὑμηττῷ: MS. perhaps υμηται. 23. παττάλῳ:
K-W. π. . . λω[s], Wessely παντελῶς, H-L. πρεσβύτην, which the MS. will
not admit of. πέτρας: K-W. and Wessely [ἐν] πέτρας, thinking the MS. to
read πετρασκαπτοντα, which is possible, but there is not room for the preposi-
tion. 24. διὰ τὸ θαυμάσαι: bracketed by K-W. and suspected by H-L.
παῖδα: so H-L., K-W.; 1st ed. πάτταλον, for which there is hardly room, even
in abbreviated form. 25. γίγνεται: K-W. think there is space for
περιγίγνεται, but there does not seem to be any lacuna between τί and γίγνεται.

16. δεκάτην: Boeckh (*Staatsh.*³ I. 398, bk. III. 6) mentions this tithe, but the evidence has hitherto been of doubtful authority. Thucydides (VI. 54) mentions an εἰκοστή as levied by the Pisistratidae (his phrase perhaps including Pisistratus himself also), and both Grote and Abbott speak of this as the only tax of the kind then levied, Grote expressly refusing to accept the evidence for the higher tax.

22. Ὑμηττῷ: the reading is doubtful, but this is the locality named by Apostolius (*cf.* next note).

23. παττάλῳ: the word is very doubtful, except the first two letters, but the only substitute yet proposed which suits the traces in the MS., παντελῶς, is not very satisfactory. The story is told, though not in the same words, by several of the collectors of proverbs (*cf.* Zenobius, iv. 76; Apostolius, x. 80).

ὅσα κακὰ καὶ ὀδύναι, ἔφη, καὶ τούτων τῶν κακῶν καὶ
 τῶν [ὀ]δυνῶν Πεισίστρατον δεῖ λαβεῖν τὴν δε[κα]-
 την. ὁ μὲν οὖν ἄνθρωπος [ἀ]πε[κρί]νατο ἀγνοῶν, ὁ
 δὲ Πεισίστρατος ἤσθεις διὰ τὴν παρρησίαν καὶ τὴν
 7 φιλεργίαν [ἀ]τελῇ ἀπάντων ἐποίησεν αὐτόν. οὐδὲν 30
 δὲ τὸ πλῆθος οὐδ' ἐν τοῖς ἄλλοις παρώχλει κατὰ τὴν
 ἀρχήν, ἀλλ' αἰεὶ π[α]ρεσκ[ευ]αζεν εἰρήνην καὶ ἐ[τ]ήρει
 τὴν ἡσυχίαν· διὸ καὶ πολλάκις [παρφημιάζ]ετο ὡς
 [ἦ] Πεισιστράτου τυραννὶς ὁ ἐπὶ Κρόν[ου] βίος εἴη·
 συνέβη γὰρ ὕστερον διὰ [τὴν ὕβριν] τῶν υἱέων 35
 8 πολλῷ γενέσθαι τραχυτέραν τὴν ἀρχήν. μέγιστον
 δὲ πάντων ἦν [τῶν ἐπαινου]μένων τὸ δημοτικὸν εἶναι
 τῷ ἦθει καὶ φιλάνθρωπον. ἔν τε γὰρ τοῖς ἄλλο[ις
 εἰώθει] πάντα διοικεῖν κατὰ τοὺς νόμους, οὐδεμίαν
 ἑαυτῷ πλεονεξίαν διδ[ούς, καὶ ποτ]ε προσκληθεὶς 40
 φόνου δίκην εἰς Ἀρειον πάγ[ον] αὐτὸς μὲν ἀπήντησεν
 ὡς [ἀπολο]γησόμενος, ὁ δὲ προσκαλεσάμενος φοβη-
 9 θεὶς ἔλιπεν. διὸ καὶ πολὺν χρόνον ἔμεινεν <ἐν> [ἀρχῇ
 καὶ] ὅτ' ἐκπέσοι πάλιν ἀπελάμβανε ῥαδίως. ἐβούλοντο
 γὰρ καὶ τῶν γνωρίμων καὶ τῶν [δημο]τικῶν οἱ πολλοί· 45
 τοὺς μὲν γὰρ ταῖς ὁμιλίαις τοὺς δὲ ταῖς εἰς τὰ ἴδια

26, 27. τῶν κακῶν καὶ τῶν ὀδυνῶν: H-L. del.; K-W. bracket second τῶν.

28. ἀγνοῶν: H-L. prefix αὐτόν. 31. παρώχλει: J. B. Mayor παρηνώχλει, followed by H-L., K-W.; but παροχλέω is found in Theophrastus, and neither word is common.

33. παρφημιάζετο: H-L. [ὑστερον ἐλέγετο]. K-W. [τοῦτ' ἐλέ]γετο, Wessely ἐθρύλησαν, the first letters of which appear consistent with the traces in the MS., but not the last.

35. τὴν ὕβριν: supplied by Sidgwick, Gennadios, K-W., H-L. 37. τῶν ἐπαινουμένων: supplied by J. B. Mayor, Newman, K-W., H-L.

39. εἰώθει: K-W. [προ-
 ρεῖτο]. 43. ἔλιπεν: H-L. ἐξέλιπεν, after Richards. ἐν ἀρχῇ: so H-L.; Blass and K-W. ἐν τῇ ἀρχῇ. A χ appears visible, but after ἔμεινεν there is a down-stroke like that of a φ, with space for five or six letters after it.

44. καὶ ὅτ': part of what appears to be a mark of abbreviation is visible in such a position as to make it certain that ὅτε, not ὅποτε nor εἴτε, is the word used. ἀπελάμβανε: so Wyse, Gennadios, Ferrini, H-L.; MS. ἐπελάμβανε, Richards, K-W. ἀνελάμβανε.

40. καὶ ποτε προσκληθεὶς κ.τ.λ.: cf. Arist. *Pol.* V. 12, Plut. *Sol.* 31.

βοηθείαις προ[σ]ήγετο, καὶ πρὸς ἀμφοτέρους ἐπεφύ-
κει καλῶς. ἦσαν δὲ καὶ τοῖς Ἀθηναίοις οἱ περὶ τῶν 10
[τυ]ράνων νόμοι πρᾶοι κατ' ἐκείνους τοὺς καιροὺς
50 οἱ τ' ἄλλοι καὶ δὴ καὶ ὁ μάλιστα καθ[ήκ]ων πρὸς τὴν
τῆς τυραννίδος (κατάστασιν). νόμος γὰρ αὐτοῖς
ἦν ὅδε· θέσμια τάδε Ἀθηναί[ων ἐστὶ] πάτρια, ἐάν
[τιν]ες τυραννεῖν ἐπανιστῶ[ν]ται † ἐπὶ τυραννίδι †
<ῆ> τι<ς> συγκαθιστῇ τὴν τυραννίδα ἄτιμον εἶναι
55 αὐτὸν καὶ γένος.

17. Πεισίστρατος μὲν οὖν ἐγκατεγήρασε τῇ ἀρχῇ
καὶ ἀπ[έθ]ανε νοσήσα[ς ἐπὶ] Φιλόνεω ἄρχοντος, ἀφ'
οὗ μὲν κατέστη τὸ πρῶτον τύραννος ἔτη τριά[κο]ν[τ]α
καὶ τρία βιώσας, ἃ δ' ἐν τῇ ἀρχῇ διέμεινεν ἐνὸς δέοντα
5 εἴκοσι· ἔφ[ευγ]εν γὰρ τὰ λοιπά. διὸ καὶ φανερώς 2

47. προσήγετο : the letters are faint, but the reading is fairly certain. 50.
καθήκων : H-L. κα[θεστώς] doubtfully, K-W. emend ἀνέκων. 51.

κατάστασιν : not in MS., but this seems the most satisfactory restoration of the
passage. That there is some confusion in the MS. is shown by the two articles
before τυραννίδος, therefore some correction is necessary. H-L. read τά for
τὴν in the MS., perhaps misled by the facsimile. K-W. accept κατάστασιν in
a note as possible, but mark a lacuna in the text. 52. ἐστὶ : K-W. [κατὰ
τά].

53. ἐπὶ τυραννίδι : probably this was originally written as a cor-
rection of τυραννεῖν, as being the commoner construction after ἐπανίστημι.
The infinitive is, however, confirmed by the law (quoted as 'Solon's') in Andoc.
De Myst. § 97, p. 13. 13. ἐάν τις τυραννεῖν ἐπαναστῇ ἢ τὸν τύραννον συγκατα-
στήσῃ.

54. ἢ τις : η and τι are almost identical in some of the forms of
these letters, and it is possible that the MS. reading is intended to be simply
ἢ συγκαθιστῇ : but the characters appear rather more like τι, and τις seems to
be required, and the corruption is easily explained by the similarity of the
letters. K-W. read τι, but correct to ἢ. τὴν τυραννίδα : H-L. συνομοσίαν,
against the MS., which is faint but legible. εἶναι : H-L. εἶναι καί, which
is possible.

XVII. 1. Πεισίστρατος : MS. πεισιστρατος, and similarly
in ll. 6, 15, but not l. 11. ἐγκατεγήρασε : MS. ἐγκατεγηρασε, which
Rutherford would retain.

5. ἔφευγεν : so J. B. Mayor, Rutherford,
H-L., K-W.; it is doubtful if the lacuna in the MS. will hold three
letters, but the sense requires the imperfect, and if the scribe wrote
ἔφωγεν it must have been by mistake.

XVII. 2. ἐπὶ Φιλόνεω ἄρχοντος : the name of Philoneos does not occur
in the list of archons previously known to us, but may now be inserted
for the year 527 B.C. On the chronology of Pisistratus' life here
summarised, see notes on ch. 14, ll. 2 and 25.

ληρουσιν {οί} φάσκοντες ἐρώμενον εἶναι Πεισί- [Col. 7.]
στρατον Σόλωνος καὶ στρατηγεῖν ἐν τῷ πρὸς Με-
γαρέας πολέμῳ περὶ Σαλαμῖνος· οὐ γὰρ ἐνδέχεται
ταῖς ἡλικίαις εἶναι τις ἀναλογίζηται τὸν ἐκατέρου
3 βίον καὶ ἐφ' οὗ ἀπέθανεν ἄρχοντας. τελευτήσαντος 10
δὲ Πεισιστράτου κατέχον οἱ υἱεῖς τὴν ἀρχήν, προά-
γοντες τὰ πράγματα τὸν αὐτὸν τρόπον. ἦσαν δὲ
δύο μὲν ἐκ τῆς γαμετῆς, Ἰππίας καὶ Ἰππαρχος, δύο
δ' ἐκ τῆς Ἀργείας, Ἰοφῶν καὶ Ἠγησίστρατος, ᾧ
4 παρωνύμιον ἦν Θετταλός. ἔγημεν γὰρ Πεισίστρατος 15
ἐξ Ἀργους ἀνδρὸς Ἀργείου θυγατέρα, ᾧ ὄνομα ἦν
Γοργίλος, Τιμώνασσαν, ἣν πρότερον ἔσχεν γυναῖκα
Ἀρχῖνος ὁ Ἀμπρακιώτης τῶν Κυψελιδῶν· ὅθεν καὶ
ἡ πρὸς τοὺς Ἀργείους ἐνέστη φιλία, καὶ συνεμα-
χέσαντο χίλιοι τὴν ἐπὶ Παλληνίδι μάχην Ἠγησι- 20
στράτου κομίσαντος. γῆμαι δὲ φασι τὴν Ἀργεῖαν οἱ
μὲν ἐκπεσόντα τὸ πρῶτον, οἱ δὲ κατέχοντα τὴν ἀρχήν.

6. ληρουσιν οἱ: so K-W., H-L., Lacon, Hude; MS. ληρουσι, which may perhaps stand.

8. Σαλαμῖνος: MS. σαλαμεινος.

11. προάγοντες:

so Rutherford, Blass, K-W., H-L.; MS. προαγοντες.

13. H-L. insert

Ἀττικῆς before γαμετῆς.

19. ἐνέστη: H-L. συνέστη.

20. Ἠγησιστράτου

the correct reading of this word was due first to a suggestion by J. B. Mayor.

13. ἐκ τῆς γαμετῆς: the name of Pisistratus' first wife is not known.

14. Ἠγησίστρατος, ᾧ παρωνύμιον ἦν Θετταλός: Thessalus is mentioned by Thucydides (I. 20) and also by Plutarch (*Calo*, 24), who calls him the son of Pisistratus and Timonassa; Hegesistratus is named by Herodotus (V. 94), who calls him παῖδα νόθον γεγονότα ἐξ Ἀργεῖης γυναικός; but there has been nothing hitherto to show their identity. Pisistratus must have been regularly married to Timonassa, if the union was accompanied by an alliance with Argos; and the term νόθος, applied to him by Herodotus, probably means only that he was not of Athenian birth on both sides, and consequently was not legally qualified for citizenship. Hence it is unnecessary to insert πρῶτης before γαμετῆς in L. 13, as Bury proposes, or Ἀττικῆς as van Herwerden.

22. κατέχοντα τὴν ἀρχήν: this must refer to the first tyranny, since during the second Pisistratus was married (or at least betrothed) to the

18. Ἦσαν δὲ κύριοι μὲν τῶν πραγμάτων διὰ τὰ ἀξιώματα καὶ διὰ τὰς ἡλικίας Ἱππαρχος καὶ Ἱππίας, πρεσβύτερος δ' ὢν ὁ Ἱππίας καὶ τῇ φύσει πολιτικὸς καὶ ἔμφρων ἐπεστάτει τῆς ἀρχῆς. ὁ δὲ Ἱππαρχος
 5 παιδιώδης καὶ ἐρωτικὸς καὶ φιλόμουσος ἦν, καὶ τοὺς περὶ Ἀνακρέοντα καὶ Σιμωνίδην καὶ τοὺς ἄλλους ποιητὰς οὗτος ἦν ὁ μεταπεμπόμενος· Θετταλὸς δὲ 2 νεώτερος πολὺ καὶ τῷ βίῳ θρασὺς καὶ ὑβριστής. ἀφ' οὗ καὶ συνέβη τὴν ἀρχὴν αὐτοῖς γενέσθαι

XVIII. 1. μὲν τῶν: so Blass, Richards, K.-W., H.-L.; MS. των μεν.

daughter of Megacles. Timonassa must have died before this date; she could not have been repudiated in order to facilitate the arrangement with Megacles, without breaking the friendly relations with Argos.

XVIII. 5. τοὺς περὶ Ἀνακρέοντα καὶ Σιμωνίδην: the presence of these two poets at Athens under the patronage of Hipparchus is also mentioned in the pseudo-Platonic dialogue *Hipparchus*, p. 228 C.

8. νεώτερος πολὺ: as Timonassa (see note on ch. 17, l. 22) was apparently dead in 551 B.C., Thessalus' birth cannot be placed later than that year, and it may be safer to put it a year earlier, in 552 B.C., which would make him seventeen when he brought the Argive troops to aid his father at Pallene. Hippias and Hipparchus were lads (νεῖναι, Herod. I. 61) at the time of the marriage with the daughter of Megacles; and if that took place at the beginning of the second tyranny (551 B.C.), Hippias, the elder, can hardly have been born later than 567 B.C. (this would make him seventy-seven at Marathon, which suits well enough with Herodotus' narrative, VI. 107). Hipparchus' birth may then be placed about 565 B.C., which would make him thirteen years older than Thessalus; and a much smaller interval would not suit Aristotle's phrase. Hipparchus was consequently over fifty at the time of his murder. Thessalus was about thirty-eight at the same time, which perhaps favours the view that he, and not Hipparchus, was responsible for the circumstances which led to the conspiracy.

9. ἀφ' οὗ καὶ συνέβη κ.τ.λ.: in the first edition the opinion was expressed that, in face of the direct testimony of Thucydides, it seemed impossible to refer the relative to its natural antecedent, Thessalus (or his character, it being perfectly immaterial whether it be taken as masculine or neuter); and consequently it was suggested that the words Θετταλὸς . . . ὑβριστής were parenthetical. But such a treatment of the

πάντων τῶν κακῶν. ἐρασθεῖς γὰρ τοῦ Ἀρμοδίου 10
καὶ διαμαρτάνων τῆς πρὸς αὐτὸν φιλίας, οὐ κατείχε
τὴν ὀργὴν ἀλλ' ἔν τε τοῖς ἄλλοις ἐνεσημαίνετο
πικ[ρ]ῶς, καὶ τὸ τελευταῖον μέλλουσιν αὐτοῦ τὴν
ἀδελφὴν κληφορεῖν Παναθηναίοις ἐ[κώ]λυσεν λοι-
δορήσας τι τὸν Ἀρμόδιον ὡς μαλακὸν ὄντα, ὅθεν 15
συνέβη παροξυνθέντα τὸν Ἀρμόδιον καὶ τὸν

13. πικρῶς : so rightly read by K-W.; Richards and H-L. τὸ πικρὸν, after
ἐνεσημαίνει τὸ πικρὸν of 1st ed. 16. παροξυνθέντα : H-L. παροξυνθέντας,
but space forbids.

Greek seems unjustifiable. It is certainly strange that no mention is made of Thessalus in the narrative of the conspiracy ; but in any case it is evident that Hippias, and not the perpetrator of the outrage, was the primary object of the murderers. Among the fragments of Heracleides *περὶ πολιτείας Ἀθηναίων* (preserved in a Vatican MS.; cf. Rose, *Frag.* 611, ed. 1886), a work which was evidently an epitome of Aristotle, is the following summary of this passage, but so confused as to lend no assistance beyond showing that the clause referring to Thessalus is an authentic part of the text. Πεισίστρατος ἄγ' ἔτη τυραννήσας γηράσας ἀπέθανεν. Ἰππαρχος ὁ υἱὸς Πεισιστράτου παιδιώδης ἦν καὶ ἐρωτικὸς καὶ φιλόμουςος, Θεσσαλὸς δὲ νεώτερος καὶ θρασύς. τοῦτον τυραννοῦντα μὴ δυνθέντα (οἱ -ες) ἀνελεῖν Ἰππαρχον ἀπέκτεινε (οἱ -αν) τὸν ἀδελφὸν αὐτοῦ. Ἰππίας δὲ πικρότατα ἐτυράννει. καὶ τὸν περὶ ὀστρακισμοῦ νόμον εἰσηγήσατο, ὃς ἐτέθη διὰ τοὺς τυραννιῶντας. καὶ ἄλλοι τε ὠστρακίσθησαν καὶ Σάανθιππος καὶ Ἀριστείδης.

Whether the narrative of Thucydides or of Aristotle is the more probable is another question. Neither had first-hand knowledge of the events in question. Thucydides wrote a century after the events recorded, Aristotle nearly two centuries. Thucydides evidently believed himself to have special knowledge on the subject and speaks with authority, and the authority of Thucydides is no light matter. On the other hand, M. Weil has pointed out that in the introductory section of his work, which was evidently written later than the rest, he silently corrects his previous narrative in at least one point (cf. note on l. 20) ; and in the apparently gratuitous mention of Thessalus (l. 20) M. Weil thinks there may be an indication that he had discovered his error in another. As Hipparchus was the person killed, it is quite natural that tradition after the event should suppose him to have been the culpable party. Aristotle silently, but somewhat pointedly, corrects several of the details of Thucydides' narrative in the sixth book ; so it is not impossible that he also differed from him as to the person whose conduct provoked the conspiracy.

Ἄριστογείτονα πράττειν τὴν πρᾶξιν μετὰ πολιτῶν
 πολλῶν. ἤδη δὲ [παρατη]ροῦντες ἐν ἀκροπόλει 3
 τοῖς Παναθηναίοις Ἱππίαν (ἐτύγχανεν γὰρ οὗτος
 20 μὲν [δ]εχόμενος, ὁ δ' Ἱππαρχος ἀποστέλλων τὴν
 πομπήν), ἰδόντες τινὰ τῶν κοινωνούντων τῆς πρᾶ-
 [ξ]εως φιλανθρώπως ἐντυγχάνοντα τῷ Ἱππία καὶ
 νομίσαντες μηνύειν, βουλόμενοί τι δρᾶσαι πρὸ τῆς
 συλλήψεως, καταβάντες καὶ προεξαναστάντες τῶν
 25 [ἄλλων] τὸν μὲν Ἱππαρχον διακ[οσ]μοῦντα τὴν
 πομπήν παρὰ τὸ Λεωκόρειον ἀπέκτειναν, τὴν δ'
 ὅλην ἐλυμήναντο πρᾶξιν· αὐτῶν δ' ὁ μὲν Ἀρμό- 4

17. μετὰ πολιτῶν πολλῶν: the first four letters of πολιτῶν are doubtful. K-W. μετὰ συνει(δύ)των (οὐ) πολλῶν, after J. B. Mayor; H-L. μετ' [ἄλλων οὐ] πολλῶν, *et alii alia*.

20. μὲν δεχόμενος: so rightly read by K-W., H-L.

25. ἄλλων: K-W. [ἐτέρων], but K-W². [ἄλλων]. 26.

παρά: H-L. περί. τὴν δ': so K-W., apparently rightly, H-L. [ᾧ τήν], 1st ed. [τὴν μὲν οὖν].

27. δ': K-W. γάρ, against MS.

17. πολιτῶν: Thucydides (VI. 56) expressly says that the conspirators were *not* many in number, ἦσαν δὲ οὐ πολλοὶ οἱ ξυνομοκότες ἀσφαλείας ἐνεκα. If the reading is right, it is an intentionally pointed correction of Thucydides.

18. ἐν ἀκροπόλει: this differs from the account of Thucydides, who says that Hippias was in the Ceramicus, organising the procession, when Harmodius and Aristogeiton were alarmed by seeing one of their confederates talking to him. The account of Thucydides is more in detail than that of Aristotle, and particularises that the two murderers, on being thus alarmed, rushed *inside the gates* till they met Hipparchus. It is moreover not likely that any of those who were going to take part in the procession would be in the Acropolis while the procession had not yet started. Aristotle's account is, however, also consistent with itself, in saying that they came *down* from the Acropolis before they found Hipparchus.

20. ὁ δ' Ἱππαρχος ἀποστέλλων τὴν πομπήν: this again is not in accordance with Thucydides' account in VI. 55, where he says it was Hippias who was arranging the procession; but it agrees with I. 20, τῷ Ἱππάρχῳ περιτυχόντες . . . πομπὴν διακοσμοῦντι.

26. παρὰ τὸ Λεωκόρειον: the exact phrase of Thucydides in VI. 55, which shows Arnold's conjecture *περί* (from I. 20, here repeated by van Leeuwen) to be unnecessary.

διος εὐθέως ἐτελεύτησεν ὑπὸ τῶν δ[ορυφό]ρων, ὁ
 δ' Ἀριστο[γε]ῖτων ὕστερον συλληφθεὶς καὶ πολὺν
 χρόνον αἰκισθεὶς. κατηγόρησεν δ' ἐν [τ]αῖς ἀνάγ- 30
 καις πολλῶν οἱ καὶ [τῇ] φύσει τῶν ἐπιφανῶν καὶ
 φίλοι τοῖς τυράννοις ἦσαν. οὐ [γὰρ ἐ]δύνατο
 παραχρῆμα λαβεῖν οὐδὲν ἴχνος τῆς πράξεως, ἀλλ'
 ὁ λεγόμενος λόγος ὡς ὁ Ἰππίας ἀποστήσας ἀπὸ
 τῶν ὄπλων τοὺς πομπεύοντας ἐφώρασε τοὺς τὰ 35
 ἐγχειρίδια ἔχοντας οὐκ ἀληθῆς ἐστίν· οὐ γὰρ
 ἔπεμπον τό(τε) μεθ' ὄπλων, ἀλλ' ὕστερον τοῦτο κατε-
 5 σκεύασεν ὁ δῆμος. κατηγόρει δὲ τῶν τοῦ τυράννου
 φίλων, ὡς μὲν οἱ δημοτικοὶ φασιν, ἐπίτηδες ἵνα
 ἀσεβήσαιεν ἅμα καὶ γένοιτο ἀσθενεῖς ἀνελόντες 40
 τοὺς ἀναιτίους καὶ φίλους ἑαυτῶν, ὡς δ' ἔνιοι
 λέγουσιν, οὐχὶ πλαττόμενος ἀλλὰ τοὺς συνειδότας
 6 ἐμήνυνεν. καὶ τέλος ὡς οὐκ ἠδύνατο πάντα ποιῶν
 ἀποθανεῖν, ἐπαγγεिलाμένος ὡς ἄλλους μηνύσων

36. ἀληθῆς : MS. αληθες. There is a stroke in the margin opposite this line, as though to call attention to something questionable in it. 37. ἔπεμπον τότε : so Rutherford, Blass, H-L., K-W., etc. ; MS. ἐπεμποντο. 40. ἀσεβήσαιεν : H-L. ἀσεβήσειαν. ἀσθενεῖς : written above the line, over ἀνελόντες. The first σ is strangely formed, half the θ is obliterated, and the two following letters might admit of other interpretations. H-L. ἐναγείς, after Richards, Rutherford, Gennadios, Kontos, Hude, reading the MS. αγενεις, as in 1st ed. 43. ἠδύνατο : H-L. ἐδύνατο.

29. πολὺν χρόνον αἰκισθεὶς : Thucydides' οὐ ῥαδίως διετεῖθι.

34. ὁ λεγόμενος λόγος κ.τ.λ. : this is the story given by Thucydides. In favour of his version it is to be noticed that if this fact be false the reason which he gives for the selection of the occasion of the Panathenaea for the attempt, namely, that then people could appear in arms without attracting suspicion, falls to the ground. On the other hand it is perhaps unlikely that the tyrants should have allowed the populace to carry arms on any occasion whatever ; and the conspirators might still select a time for their attempt when a great number of people would be collected together from all parts of Attica. Moreover Aristotle would hardly have made a direct assertion as to the later origin of the practice of carrying arms at this festival unless he had been sure of the facts.

45 πολλοὺς καὶ πείσας αὐτῷ τὸν Ἰππίαν δοῦναι τὴν
δεξιὰν πίστεως χάριν, ὥς ἔλαβεν ὀνειδίσας ὅτι τῷ
φονεῖ τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ τὴν δεξιὰν δέδωκε οὕτω παρώ-
ξυνε τὸν Ἰππίαν ὥσθ' ὑπὸ τῆς ὀργῆς οὐ κατεῖχεν
ἑαυτὸν ἀλλὰ σπασάμενος τὴν μάχαιραν διέφθειρεν
50 αὐτόν.

19. Μετὰ δὲ ταῦτα συνέβαινε πολλῷ τραχυ-
τέραν εἶναι τὴν τυραννίδα· καὶ γὰρ διὰ τὸ τιμωρεῖν
τῷ ἀδελφῷ καὶ διὰ τὸ πολλοὺς ἀνῆρηκέναι καὶ
ἐκβεβληκέναι πᾶσιν ἦν ἄπιστος καὶ πικρός. ἔτει 2
5 δὲ τετάρτῳ μάλιστα μετὰ τὸν Ἰππάρχου θάνατον,
ἐπεὶ κακῶς εἶχεν τὰ ἐν τῷ ἄστει, τὴν Μουνιχίαν
ἐπεχείρησε τειχίζειν, ὥς ἐκεῖ μεθιδρυσόμενος. ἐν
τούτοις δ' ὧν ἐξέπεσεν ὑπὸ Κλεομένους τοῦ Λακε-
δαιμονίων βασιλέως, χρησμῶν γιγνομένων ἀεὶ τοῖς
10 Λάκωσι καταλύειν τὴν τυραννίδα διὰ τοιάνδ' αἰτίας].
οἱ φυγάδες, ὧν οἱ Ἀλκμεωνίδαι προειστήκεσαν, 3
αὐτοὶ μὲν δι' αὐτῶν οὐκ ἐδύναντο ποιήσασθαι τὴν
[Col. 8.] κάθοδον, ἀλλ' αἰεὶ προσέπταιον· ἐν τε γὰρ τοῖς
ἄλλοις οἷς ἔπραττον διεσφάλλοντο, καὶ τειχίσαντες

• 45. αὐτῷ: H-L. αὐτῷ.

struck out.

46. After ὅτι, ταδεῖα is written in MS., but

47. τοῦ ἀδελφοῦ: MS. ταδελφου, which K-W. retain.

48. κατεῖχεν: MS. at first κατεσχεν, but corrected.

XIX. 2. τιμωρεῖν: K-W.

τιμωρῶν, against MS.

3. τῷ ἀδελφῷ: ταδελφου, MS., K-W.

καὶ διὰ τό:

bracketed by K-W.

XIX. 4. πικρός: MS. πιστός, which can stand for

nothing but πιστός, and must be a slip of the copyist: πικρός is sufficiently near

to explain the blunder.

6. κακῶς: MS. at first ἐν κακοῖς, but corrected.

Μουνιχίαν: MS. μουννυχίαν.

7. ἐκεῖ: ἐκεῖσε, J. B. Mayor,

Sidgwick, H-L.

8. Λακεδαιμονίων: so apparently MS., as read by

K-W².; H-L. gave the same reading as correction of Λακεδαίμονος, which was

believed to be the MS. reading by themselves, K-W., and 1st ed.

9.

γιγνομένων: MS. γινομένων.

12. ἐδύναντο: MS. ἤδυναντο, cf. Meisterhans,

p. 134.

XIX. 6. τὴν Μουνιχίαν ἐπεχείρησε τειχίζειν: this circumstance is not

mentioned in the extant historians. For the spelling of the name,

cf. Meisterhans, p. 23.

ἐν τῇ χώρᾳ Λειψύδριον τὸ ὑπὲρ Πάρνηθος, εἰς ὃ 15
 συνεξήλθον τινες τῶν ἐκ τοῦ ἄστεως, ἐξεπολιορκή-
 θησαν ὑπὸ τῶν τυράννων, ὅθεν ὕστερον μετὰ ταύτην
 τὴν συμφορὰν ἦδον ἐν τοῖς σκολίοις αἰεῖ·

αἰαῖ Λειψύδριον προδωσέταιρον,
 οἴους ἄνδρας ἀπώλεσας μάχεσθαι
 ἀγαθοὺς τε καὶ εὐπατρίδας,
 οἱ τότε ἔδειξαν οἶων πατέρων ἔσαν.

20

4 ἀποτυγχάνοντες οὖν ἐν ἅπ[α]σι τοῖς ἄλλοις ἐμισθώ-
 σαντο τὸν ἐν Δελφοῖς νεὼν οἰκοδομεῖν ὅθεν εὐπό-

15. Λειψύδριον : MS. λειψύδριον, and so also in l. 19. 17. μετά : K-W. εἰς, from Etym. Mag. 361. 33, but the phrase there (σκόλιον εἰς αὐτοὺς ἦδετο) is not a verbal quotation. 18. αἰεῖ : H-L. delete, K-W. bracket, as a dittography. 21. καὶ εὐπατρίδας : so also in Athenaeus, Suidas, and Etym. Mag. Tyrrell κἀ εὐπατρίδων, *metri gratia*, Bury ἀγαθοὺς, καλοὺς, εὐπατρίδας. 22. οἱ τότε : Etym. Mag. ὅπότε.

15. Λειψύδριον : there is a reference to this passage in Schol. Aristoph. *Lysist.* 666, Λειψύδριον χωρίον τῆς Ἀττικῆς περὶ τὴν Πάρνηθον εἰς ὃ συνήλθον τινες τῶν ἐκ τοῦ ἄστεως, ὡς φησιν Ἀριστοτέλης ἐν Ἀθηναίων πολιτείᾳ (Rose, *Frag.* 356). The passage of the same scholiast (l. 665) on λυκόποδες, referring to Aristotle as using this name for the bodyguard of the tyrants, which Rose includes under the same number, is evidently from some other work. The scholiast (l. 1153) further refers to Aristotle as his authority for the summary which he gives of the expulsion of the Pisistratidae through the agency of the Spartans, in which one or two phrases are verbally quoted from the present passage (Rose, *Frag.* 357).

19. αἰαῖ Λειψύδριον : this song is also quoted by Athenaeus (XV. 695, scol. 22), and in Etym. Mag. s. v. ἐπὶ Λειψυδρίῳ μάχῃ. The compiler of the latter work seems, from other phrases used by him (e.g. ὡν οἱ Ἀλκμαιωνίδαι προεστήκεισαν), to have had the work of Aristotle before him.

24. ὅθεν εὐπόρησαν χρημάτων : H-L. and K-W. place the comma before these words, not after them, and the latter mark a lacuna after χρημάτων, to be supplied with words to the effect of καὶ ἀνέπεισαν τὴν Πυθίαν συνεργεῖν ἑαυτοῖς. H-L. believe the passage seriously corrupt. But (1) the Alcmeonidae did not derive their wealth from the Delphic contract, which, on the contrary, they partly executed at their own expense (Herod. V. 62) ; (2) the phrase ὅθεν εὐπόρησαν χρημάτων plainly corresponds to Herodotus' οἱ δὲ χρημάτων εὐ ἤκοντες (ib.). It therefore seems simpler to understand ὅθεν as = ἀφ' ὧν.

25 ρησαν χρημάτων, πρὸς τὴν τῶν Λακώνων βοήθειαν.
 ἡ δὲ Πυθία προέφερεν αἰεὶ τοῖς Λακεδαιμονίοις
 χρηστηριαζομένοις ἐλευθεροῦν τὰς Ἀθήνας, εἰς
 τοῦθ' ἕως προὔτρεψε τοὺς Σπαρτιάτας, καίπερ
 ὄντων ξένων αὐτοῖς τῶν Πεισιστρατιδῶν· συνε-
 30 βάλλετο δὲ οὐκ ἐλάττω μοῖραν τῆς ὁρμῆς τοῖς
 Λάκωσιν ἢ πρὸς τοὺς Ἀργεῖους τοῖς Πεισιστρατίδαῖς
 ὑπάρχουσα φιλία. τὸ μὲν οὖν πρῶτον Ἀγχίμολον 5
 ἀπέστειλαν κατὰ θάλατταν ἔχοντα στρατιάν. ἡττη-
 [θέν]τος δ' αὐτοῦ καὶ τελευτήσαντος διὰ τὸ Κινέαν
 35 βοηθῆσαι τὸν Θετταλὸν ἔχοντα χιλίους ἵππεῖς,
 προσοργισθέντες τῷ γενομένῳ Κλεομένην ἐξέ-
 πεμψαν τὸν βασιλέα στόλον ἔχοντα μείζω κατὰ γῆν,
 ὃς ἐπεὶ τοὺς τῶν Θετταλῶν ἵππεῖς ἐνίκησεν κωλύ-
 οντας αὐτὸν εἰς τὴν Ἀττικὴν παρίεναι, κατακλείσας
 40 τὸν Ἰππῖαν εἰς τὸ καλούμενον Πελαργικὸν τεῖχος
 ἐπολιόρκει μετὰ τῶν Ἀθηναίων. προσκαθημένου 6

27. εἰς τοῦθ' ἕως: so Blass, followed by Ferrini, H-L., K-W.; MS. εἰς τουτ' εὐθὺς; εἰς ὃ (or ἕστε) τελευτῶσα, Poste.

29. συνεβάλλετο: H-L.

35. Θετταλόν: MS. θεσσαλον, retained by K-W., and so l. 38; cf. Meisterhans, p. 77.

χιλίους: MS. χειλίους. 36.

προσοργισθέντες: H-L. παροργισθέντες, after Naber. 39. κατακλείσας:

K-W. and H-L. κατακλήσας, but cf. Meisterhans, pp. 28-30.

29. συνεβάλλετο δὲ κ.τ.λ.: this certainly helps to explain the action of the Spartans in expelling the Pisistratidae, but there is no reason to doubt that the reiterated command of the Delphic oracle had a great influence over them in the matter.

32. Ἀγχίμολον: in Herodotus (V. 63) the name is given as Ἀγχιμόλιος, but in the note of the scholiast on Aristophanes, referred to above, the Ravenna MS. reads Ἀγχίμολος.

38. κωλύοντας αὐτὸν εἰς τὴν Ἀττικὴν παρίεναι; so Herodotus (V. 64), ἐσβαλοῦσι εἰς τὴν Ἀττικὴν χώραν.

40. τὸ καλούμενον Πελαργικὸν τεῖχος: the form Πελαργικόν is confirmed by the scholiast on Aristophanes, while Πελασγικόν is used in the parallel passage in Herodotus (V. 64) and in Thuc. II. 17.

δ' αὐτοῦ συνέπεσεν ὑπεξιόντας ἀλῶναι τοὺς τῶν Πεισιστρατιδῶν υἱεῖς· ὧν ληφθέντων ὁμολογίαν ἐπὶ τῇ τῶν παίδων σωτηρίᾳ ποιησάμενοι καὶ τὰ ἑαυτῶν ἐν πένθ' ἡμέραις ἐκκομισάμενοι παρέδωκαν τὴν ἀκρό- 45 πολιν τοῖς Ἀθηναίοις ἐπὶ Ἀρπακτίδου ἄρχοντος, κατασχόντες τὴν τυραννίδα μετὰ τὴν τοῦ πατρὸς τελευτὴν ἔτη μάλιστα ἑπτακαίδεκα, τὰ δὲ σύμπαντα σὺν οἷς ὁ πατὴρ ἥρξεν ἐνὸς δεῖν πεντήκοντα.

42. ὑπεξιόντας : so Wyse, K-W., H-L. ; MS. ἐπεξιόντας.

43. Πεισιστρατιδῶν : MS. πεισιστρατιδαν.

46. Ἀρπακτίδου : a letter (apparently π) has been struck out before the name, and the τ (which may perhaps be ιτ) is an addition above the line.

49. δεῖν : so J. E. B. Mayor, Sidgwick, K-W. ; MS. δεῖ, as in 27, 9, which H-L. retain, holding that otherwise δέοντα would be necessary.

42. ὑπεξιόντας : this is restored in place of the MS. reading ἐπεξιόντας, as being more in accordance with the narrative of Herodotus, which Aristotle evidently follows in this part of this work, ὑπεκτιθέμενοι γὰρ ἔξω τῆς χώρας οἱ παῖδες τῶν Πεισιστρατιδῶν ἤλωσαν (V. 65). ἐπεξιόντας would mean that they were taken in an attempt to force their way out by a sally.

46. ἐπὶ Ἀρπακτίδου ἄρχοντος : the name is a new one in the list of archons, and must be placed in the year 511 B.C. The expulsion of the Pisistratidae occurred in the fourth year of Hippias' sole rule (Thuc. VI. 59, πυνθείς ἐν τῷ τετάρτῳ), which began in 514 B.C. It therefore falls in the official year 511-10 B.C. This harmonises with the statement below that the archonship of Isagoras, which was certainly in 508 B.C., was in the fourth year after the expulsion. The only statement which is not strictly in accordance with it is that of Thucydides (*l. c.*) that Hippias fought at Marathon in the twentieth year after his expulsion. It was actually twenty years and a few months afterwards ; but there is no reason to press the round number of Thucydides to the full extent of literal accuracy.

49. ἐνὸς δεῖν πεντήκοντα : the scholiast on Aristoph. *Wasps*, 502, quotes Aristotle as saying that the tyranny lasted forty-one years (Rose, *Frag.* 358), but probably K-W. are right in correcting ἐν to ἐννία in that place. The forty-nine years named by Aristotle of course represent the total period from the first tyranny of Pisistratus to the expulsion of his sons, ignoring the periods of exile ; while the thirty-six years which Herodotus assigns (V. 65) include only the years of actual rule. It may be noticed that the latter total supports the period of nineteen years of government given to Pisistratus in the present work, as against the seventeen mentioned in the *Politics* (*cf.* note on ch. 14, l. 25).

20. Καταλυθείσης δὲ τῆς τυραννίδος ἐστασίαζον
 πρὸς ἀλλ[ήλ]ους Ἰσαγόρας ὁ Τεισάνδρου, φίλος ὢν
 τῶν τυράννων, καὶ Κλεισθένης τοῦ γένους ὢν τῶν
 Ἀλκμεωνιδῶν. ἡττημένος δὲ ταῖς ἐταιρείαις ὁ
 5 Κλεισθένης προσηγάγετο τὸν δῆμον, ἀποδιδούς τῷ
 πλήθει τὴν πολιτείαν. ὁ δὲ Ἰσαγόρας ἐπιλειπό- 2
 μενος τῇ δυνάμει πάλιν ἐπικαλεσάμενος τὸν Κλεο-
 μένην, ὄντα ἑαυτῷ ξένον, συνέπεισεν ἐλαύνειν τὸ
 ἄγος, διὰ το τοὺς Ἀλκμεωνίδας δοκεῖν εἶναι τῶν
 10 ἐναγῶν. ὑπεξελθόντος δὲ τοῦ Κλεισθένης μετ' 3
 ὀλίγων, ἡγηλάτει τῶν Ἀθηναίων ἐπτακοσίας οἰκίας·
 ταῦτα δὲ διαπραξάμενος τὴν μὲν βουλὴν ἐπειράτο
 καταλύειν, Ἰσαγόραν δὲ καὶ τριακοσίους τῶν φίλων
 μετ' αὐτοῦ κυρίου καθιστάναι τῆς πόλεως. τῆς δὲ
 15 βουλῆς ἀντιστάσης καὶ συναθροισθέντος τοῦ πλή-
 θους, οἱ μὲν περὶ τὸν Κλεομένην καὶ Ἰσαγόραν
 κατέφυγον εἰς τὴν ἀκρόπολιν· ὁ δὲ δῆμος δύο μὲν
 ἡμέρας προσκαθεζόμενος ἐπολιόρκει, τῇ δὲ τρίτῃ
 Κλεομένην μὲν καὶ τοὺς μετ' αὐτοῦ πάντας ἀφείσαν
 20 ὑποσπόνδους, Κλεισθένη δὲ καὶ τοὺς ἄλλους φυ-
 γάδας μετεπέμψαντο. κατασχόντος δὲ τοῦ δήμου τὰ 4

XX. 2. Τεισάνδρου: MS. τισανδρου.

4. Ἀλκμεωνιδῶν: MS. αλκ-
 μεωνιδαν. ἡττημένος: Blass, H-L., K-W. ἡττώμενος, from Herod. V.
 66.

6. ἐπιλειπόμενος: ἀπολειπόμενος, Richards, Kontos, H-L., both here
 and in 27, 23 and 34, 28; but such repeated instances seem to confirm one
 another as indicating the usage of the writer.

14. μετ' αὐτοῦ: MS.
 μ' του, i.e. μετα του.

19. ἀφείσαν: ἀφείσαν K-W.

20. Κλεισθένη:

20. Κλεισθένη:

MS. -νην, cf. 22. l. 4.

XX. 1. ἐστασίαζον πρὸς ἀλλήλους κ.τ.λ.: in this account of the rise,
 expulsion, and recall of Cleisthenes Aristotle follows Herodotus (V. 66,
 69, 70, 72) closely and sometimes almost verbally.

19. πάντας ἀφείσαν ὑποσπόνδους: from the account of Herodotus it
 appears that this applies only to the Lacedaemonian force with
 Cleomenes, as the Athenians who were in the Acropolis were all put to
 death, with the exception of Isagoras.

πράγματα Κλεισθένης ἡγεμὼν ἦν καὶ τοῦ δήμου
προστάτης. αἰτιώτατοι γὰρ σχεδὸν ἐγένοντο τῆς
ἐκβολῆς τῶν τυράννων οἱ Ἀλκμεωνίδαι, καὶ στασιά-
5 ζοντες τὰ πολλὰ διετέλεσαν. ἔτι δὲ πρότερον τῶν 25
Ἀλκμεωνιδῶν Κήδων ἐπέθετο τοῖς τυράννοις· διὸ καὶ
ἦδον καὶ εἰς τοῦτον ἐν τοῖς σκολίοις·

ἔγχει καὶ Κήδωνι, διάκονε, μηδ' ἐπιλήθου,
εἰ χρὴ τοῖς ἀγαθοῖς ἀνδράσιν οἰνοχοεῖν.

21. Διὰ μὲν οὖν ταύτας τὰς αἰτίας ἐπίστευεν ὁ
δῆμος τῷ Κλεισθένει. τότε δὲ τοῦ πλήθους προ-
εστηκὼς ἔτει τετάρτῳ μετὰ τὴν τῶν τυράννων κατὰ-

24. στασιάζοντες : H-L. ἀντιστασιάζοντες.
μεωνιδῶν.

XXI. 1. ἐπίστευεν : so at first in the MS., but altered to
ἐπίστευον. Cf. 35, 25, where the MS. has ἐφ' οἷς ἔχαιρον ἡ πόλις. It is pos-
sible that ὁ δῆμος is a gloss which had been incorporated in the MS. from
which this was copied, the verb having been altered to correspond with it,
while in revision another MS. may have been used. K-W. bracket ὁ
δῆμος, and so Rutherford and Bury.

26. Ἀλκμεωνιδῶν : MS. αλκ-

26. Κήδων : of this person and his attempt to expel the tyrants
nothing seems to be known, but it must be one of the various attacks
which the exiles are said to have made upon the Pisistratidae in the
later years of the reign of Hippias (*supr.* ch. 19), among which was the
disastrous occupation of Leipsydrium. It is not clear whether τῶν
Ἀλκμεωνιδῶν is to be taken as a partitive genitive after Κήδων or as
dependent on πρότερον, whether, that is, Cedon was an Alcmeonid or
not. Reinach takes the former view, Kaibel and Kiessling, Poland,
Zuretti and Ferrini the latter.

28. ἔγχει κ.τ.λ. : quoted by Athenaeus (XV. 695, scol. 21), where,
however, the reading of the second line is εἰ δὲ χρὴ ἀγαθοῖς.

XXI. 3. ἔτει τετάρτῳ . . . ἐπὶ Ἰσαγόρου ἀρχοντος : the archonship of
Isagoras is fixed by Dion. Hal. (*Ant.* I. 74, V. 1) as occurring in 508 B.C.
The Parian marble places it seventeen years before the battle of Mara-
thon, but in this case it must be in error. As it is clear from Dionysius
that the archonship of Isagoras was in an Olympic year, it must be that
which began in July, 508 B.C. This is the fourth official year after
the expulsion of the Pisistratidae, which occurred (as appears from
ch. 19) in the official year 511-10 B.C., seemingly in the early part of
510 B.C.

The note of time in this passage shows that the constitution of

λυσιν ἐπὶ Ἰσαγόρου ἄρχοντος, πρῶτον μὲν συν- 2
 5 ἐνείμε πάντας εἰς δέκα φυλὰς ἀντὶ τῶν τεττάρων,
 ἀναμείξαι βουλόμενος ὅπως μετάσχωσι πλείους τῆς
 πολιτείας· ὅθεν ἐλέχθη καὶ τὸ μὴ φυλοκρινεῖν
 [Col. 9.] πρὸς τοὺς ἐξετάζειν τὰ γένη βουλομένους. ἔπειτα 3
 τὴν βουλὴν πεντακοσί[ους] ἀντὶ τετρακοσίων κ[ατ]έ-
 10 στησεν, πεντήκοντα ἐξ ἐκάστης φυλῆς· τότε δ'

4. συνένειμε: so Newman, Kontos, Gertz, H-L. (cf. 41, 10); MS. οὐν ἐνείμε, K-W. οὐν συνένειμε, marking a lacuna after ἄρχοντος; ἐνείμε alone Blass, διένειμε Wyse. 6. ἀναμείξαι: MS. ἀναμίξαι (Meisterhans, p. 144).

Cleisthenes was not drawn up until after the expulsion of Cleomenes and Isagoras. This would have been probable *a priori*, as there was not time to have introduced such extensive constitutional changes before the Spartan invasion; but the order in which the occurrences are mentioned by Herodotus has misled some historians into supposing the contrary.

4. After ἄρχοντος K-W. mark a lacuna, believing that Aristotle must have made some direct reference to the fact that Cleisthenes introduced a large number of new citizens; cf. *Pol.* III. 2, p. 1275^b 36 πολλοὺς ἐφυλέτευσσε ξένους καὶ δούλους μετοίκους.

7. τὸ μὴ φυλοκρινεῖν: the meaning of this phrase apparently is that since the φυλαί after the reforms of Cleisthenes no longer bore any relation to the γένη, it was useless to enter on an examination of the tribes for the purpose of reviewing the lists of the γένη. Cleisthenes wished to break up the old tribal division for political purposes, so as to do away with all the old aristocratic traditions and associations which no doubt stood in the way of the lower classes when they wished to take part in public life. Therefore, while retaining the name φυλαί, he made his new tribes of a number to which the number of the old tribes bore no integral proportion, so that it was not possible to form the new ones out of any of the existing subdivisions of the old. A number of persons were admitted to the new tribes who had not been members of the old, and these were not necessarily entered on the rolls of any of the γένη. Formerly, on any review of the citizen-roll, it was no doubt usual to go through it tribe by tribe, following all the subdivisions of the old patriarchal system. Now the tribe-roll had no relation to that of the γένη, and consequently those persons who wished to examine the latter would have nothing to do with distinctions of tribes. The phrase seems, from the way in which Aristotle introduces it, to have become a proverbial one, perhaps for making useless distinctions; and this, rather than any

ἡ[σα]ν ἑκατόν. διὰ τοῦτο δὲ οὐκ εἰς δώ[δε]κα
φυλὰς συνέταξεν, ὅπ[ως α]ὐτῷ μὴ συμβαίνειν μερίζειν
κατὰ τὰς προὔπαρχούσας τριττῦς· ἦσαν γὰρ ἐκ δ
φυλῶν δώδεκα τριττύες, ὥστ' οὐ [συν]έπιπτεν (ἂν)
4 ἀναμίσγεσθαι τὸ πλῆθος. διένειμε δὲ καὶ τὴν χώραν 15
κατὰ δήμους τριάκοντα μέρη, δέκα μὲν τῶν περὶ τὸ
ἄστυ, δέκα δὲ τῆς παραλίας, δέκα δὲ τῆς μεσογείου,
καὶ ταύτας ἐπονομάσας τριττῦς ἐκλήρωσεν τρεῖς εἰς
τὴν φυλὴν ἐκάστην, ὅπως ἐκάστη μετέχῃ πάντων
τῶν τόπων· καὶ δημότας ἐποίησεν ἀλλήλων τοὺς 20
οἰκοῦντας ἐν ἐκάστῳ τῶν δήμων, ἵνα μὴ πατρόθεν
προσαγορεύοντες ἐξελέγχωσιν τοὺς νεοπολίτας,

13. κατὰ: MS. at first *pros*, but corrected. 14. συνέπιπτεν: MS. apparently *σ'έπειπτεν*: *συνέπιπτεν ἂν* Hude, K-W., *οὐκ ἂν συνέπιπτεν* Richards, H-L.; but the omission is more easily explained if *ἂν* immediately preceded *ἀναμίσγεσθαι*.

stricter sense, may be its meaning in Thuc. VI. 18, where it is to be preferred to the otherwise unknown *φιλοκρινεῖν*.

15. διένειμε δὲ καὶ τὴν χώραν κατὰ δήμους τριάκοντα μέρη: this passage does nothing to clear up the difficulty as to the number of the demes which arises from the words of Herodotus (V. 69). It merely explains how the local sub-division of the tribes was managed so as to secure that the territories of each should be scattered over the whole of Attica. The fact that the tribes were so sub-divided has of course been well known, not, however, from any direct statement by Herodotus or other ancient author, but from the fact that the various demes of the several tribes are found in different parts of the country. It appears from the present passage that each tribe had three sub-divisions, one in each of the three districts into which Attica had formerly been divided. We are not told how many demes there were in each tritty; but if the text of Herodotus is correct in saying that there were ten in each tribe, it follows that they must have been unevenly distributed among the trittyes; and this must anyhow have been the case as the number of the demes gradually increased up to the total of 174, to which we know it had attained in the third century B. C. (Polemo *ap.* Strabo, IX. 1, p. 396). The demes composing each tritty appear to have been contiguous.

22. ἐξελέγχωσιν τοὺς νεοπολίτας: Cleisthenes introduced a large number of new citizens by the enfranchisement of emancipated slaves

ἀλλὰ τῶν δήμων ἀναγορεύωσιν· ὅθεν καὶ καλ[οῦ]-
 σιν Ἀθηναῖοι σφᾶς αὐτοὺς τῶν δήμων. κατέστησε 5
 25 δὲ καὶ δημάρχους τὴν αὐτὴν ἔχοντας ἐπιμέλειαν
 τοῖς πρότερον ναυκράροις· καὶ γὰρ τοὺς δήμους
 ἀντὶ τῶν ναυκραριῶν ἐποίησεν. προσηγόρευσε δὲ
 τῶν δήμων τοὺς μὲν ἀπὸ τῶν [τ]όπ[ων], τοὺς δὲ ἀπὸ
 τῶν κτισάντων· οὐ γὰρ ἅπαντες ὑπῆρχον ἔτι τοῖς

23. After καὶ K-W. insert νῦν. 25. ἐπιμέλειαν: MS. ἐπιμελιαν. 29.
 ἅπαντες ὑπῆρχον ἔτι: H-L. ἅπασιν ὑπῆρχεν ὀνόματα, after Bury; Berl. Pap.
 ἅπαντες ὑπῆρχον ἐν.

and resident aliens, and he made their reception into the community easier by altering the official mode of designation. If described by their father's name alone, the new citizens who, so to speak, 'had no father,' would be easily distinguished from the older citizens, who were proud of their family pedigrees; but by adding the name of the deme as part of the necessary description a novelty was introduced into the designation of all alike, and the fact of a man having a deme would be sufficient proof of his being a citizen, which in the case of those newly admitted to the franchise would not be obvious from the unfamiliar and sometimes foreign name of his father.

24. κατέστησε δὲ καὶ δημάρχους . . . ἐποίησεν: quoted by Harpocration (s. v. ναυκραρικά) as from Ἀριστοτέλης ἐν Ἀθηναίων πολιτείᾳ, and he refers to the same passage s. v. δήμαρχος (Rose, *Frag.* 359). The second Berlin fragment (Blass, *Hermes* XV, Diels, *Berl. Acad.* 1885) also begins at the same place, with the exception of the single word Ἀθηναῖοι standing in the preceding line; and it was through the identity of the remains of the first sentence with the quotation in Harpocration that Bergk (*Rhein. Mus.* 1881, p. 91) first proved the Berlin fragments to belong to Aristotle's work. The fragment now in question includes twenty-five lines, but only twelve or fourteen letters in each are visible. The first word legible is Ἀθηναῖοι, as mentioned above: the last which can be identified are [φυ]λῆς ἐκάστης. This passage is also quoted by a scholiast on Aristophanes (*Clouds*, 37), but we do not know whether he quoted first hand (Rose, ed. 1886, *Frag.* 397).

29. οὐ γὰρ ἅπαντες ὑπῆρχον ἔτι τοῖς τόποις: the sense apparently is that not all the demes still corresponded to localities possessing names, and it is an explanation of the last clause of the preceding sentence. In the redistribution (and probably increase in the number) of the demes some of them were assigned to places which had no particular names, and to these names were given ἀπὸ τῶν κτισάντων. This gives a good sense, though rather strangely expressed, so that the

6 τόποις. τὰ δὲ γένη καὶ τὰς φρατρίας καὶ τὰς 30
 ἱερωσύνας εἵασεν ἔχειν ἐκάστους κατὰ τὰ πάτρια.
 ταῖς δὲ φυλαῖς ἐποίησεν ἐπωνύμ[ους] ἐκ τῶν προκρι-
 θέντων ἑκατὸν ἀρχηγετῶν οὓς ἀνειλεν ἡ Πυθία δέκα.

22. Τούτων δὲ γενομένων δημοτικωτέρα πολ[ὺ τῆς
 Σ]όλωνος ἐγένετο ἡ πολιτεία· καὶ γὰρ συνέβη τοὺς
 μὲν Σόλωνος νόμους ἀφανίσαι τὴν τυραννίδα διὰ τὸ
 μὴ χρῆσθαι, καινοὺς δ' ἄλλους θεῖναι τὸν Κλεισθένη

30. φρατρίας: MS. φατρίας.

32. ἐπωνύμους: so the Berl.

Pap. XXII. 4. καινοὺς: so apparently MS., partly confirmed by
 Berl. Pap. (χρᾶσθαι καὶ . . .); K-W. read MS. as καὶ τοὺς, but emend it
 to καινοὺς; H-L. [νόμ]ους.

alteration made by H-L. (after Bury) is unnecessary. Mr. J. B. Mayor
 adopts the suggestion (made in the first edition) to read ἅπασιν, in
 which case the phrase explains the *first* clause of the preceding sen-
 tence, 'for the founders were not in all cases still known.'

30. τὰ δὲ γένη κ.τ.λ.: Cauer (p. 46) quotes this passage as contradict-
 ing *Pol.* VII (VI). 4, p. 1319^b 19, which runs as follows: ἔτι δὲ καὶ τὰ
 τοιαῦτα κατασκευασμένα χρήσιμα πρὸς τὴν δημοκρατίαν, οἷς Κλεισθένης τε
 'Αθήνησιν ἐχρήσατο βουλόμενος αὐξῆσαι τὴν δημοκρατίαν, καὶ περὶ Κυρήνην
 οἱ τὸν δῆμον καθιστάντες. φυλαί τε γὰρ ἕτεραι ποιηταί πλείους καὶ φρατρίαι
 καὶ τὰ τῶν ἰδίων ἱερῶν συνακτέον εἰς ὀλίγα καὶ κοινά, καὶ πάντα σοφιστέον
 ὅπως ἂν ὅτι μάλιστα ἀναμυχθῶσι πάντες ἀλλήλοις, αἱ δὲ συνήθειαι διασυχ-
 θῶσιν αἱ πρότερον. This passage is a useful commentary on the present
 account of Cleisthenes' reforms, but it does not necessarily contradict
 it. Unless we suppose that the reforms of Cyrene were exactly the
 same as Cleisthenes', the second clause would naturally refer to them,
 as the first unquestionably does to the Athenian legislation. Meyer's
 explanation (p. 52 ff.), that the phrase in the *Politics* is justified by the
 fact that Cleisthenes probably introduced new religious rites for the
 φρατρίαι created for the new citizens, is unsatisfactory, as the phrase
 clearly implies a reduction in the number of such rites, not an increase.
 Cleisthenes did not disturb the existing φρατρίαι, nor their rites, but
 merely created new ones; and his breaking up of the old associations
 was sufficiently accomplished by the re-arrangement of the tribes and
 demes, upon which the political life of Athens rested.

33. οὓς ἀνειλεν ἡ Πυθία: the share which the Delphic oracle had in
 choosing the names of the ten Cleisthenean tribes is mentioned in
 the Etym. Mag. p. 369, 16, ταῦτα δὲ τὰ δέκα ὀνόματα ἀπόροις (K-W.
 corr. ἀπό ρ') ὁ Πύθιος εἵλετο, and Lex. Demosth. Patm. (p. 15, ed. Sakk.),
 τοίτους γὰρ ἐξ ὀνομάτων ἑκατὸν ὁ θεὸς ἐξελέξατο (Rose, *Frag.* 429, and ed.
 1886, *Frag.* 469).

5 στοχαζόμενον τοῦ πλήθους, ἐν οἷς ἐτέθη καὶ ὁ περὶ
τοῦ ὀστρακισμοῦ νόμος. πρῶτον μὲν οὖν ἔτε 2
† πέμπτῳ † μετὰ ταύτην τὴν κατάστασιν ἐφ' Ἑρμο-
κρέοντος ἄρχοντος τῇ βουλῇ τοῖς πεντακοσίοις τὸν
ὄρκον ἐποίησαν ὃν ἔτι καὶ νῦν ὁμνύουσιν· ἔπειτα
10 τοὺς στρατηγούς ἤρουντο κατὰ φυλάς, ἐξ ἐκάστης
φυλῆς ἓνα, τῆς δὲ ἀπάσης στρατιᾶς ἡγεμὼν ἦν ὁ
πολέμαρχος. ἔτει δὲ μετὰ ταῦτα δωδεκάτῳ νικῇ- 3
σαντες τὴν ἐν Μαραθῶνι μάχην ἐπὶ Φαινίππου
ἄρχοντος, διαλιπόντες ἔτη δύο μετὰ τὴν νίκην,

7. Ἑρμοκρέοντος: Ἑρμοκρέοντος, K-W., H-L., Kontos. There is a division of lines after *ερμου-*, and it is possible that the scribe thought the word ended there, and accordingly added an *v* to the original Ἑρμο-.

XXII. 7. ἐφ' Ἑρμοκρέοντος ἄρχοντος: the dates here given absolutely refuse to harmonise. The reforms of Cleisthenes have been above assigned to the archonship of Isagoras in 508 B.C. The year denoted by ἔτει πέμπτῳ μετὰ ταύτην τὴν κατάστασιν would therefore naturally be 504 B.C. But in the first place that year is already appropriated by the name of Acestorides, and, secondly, in the next sentence it is said that the battle of Marathon occurred in the twelfth year afterwards. The date of Marathon being unquestionably 490 B.C., this places the archonship of Hermoucreon in 501 B.C., for which year no name occurs in the extant lists. We must therefore suppose either that the reforms of Cleisthenes extended over three years, which is improbable, or that Aristotle has omitted some necessary note of time (so Keil, taking ἔπειτα in l. 9. to cover a space of three years), or that πέμπτῳ is a mistake for ὀγδόῳ (ἐ for ἦ); the latter solution is perhaps the most probable, and is approved by H-L.

10. τοὺς στρατηγούς: it has generally been stated (*e.g.* by Grote) that the office of *στρατηγός* was created by Cleisthenes, but it has already been seen in ch. 4 that it was at least as old as the time of Draco. Cleisthenes did not even, as it now appears, increase their number to ten nor make them the chief officers of the state. Under his constitution the archons, who were elected directly by the assembly (*cf.* below, note on l. 27), were still the chief magistrates of the state; and the ten strategæ were only elected at the date here indicated as subordinates to the polemarch.

θαρροῦντος ἤδη τοῦ δήμου, τότε πρῶτον ἐχρήσαντο 15
 τῷ νόμῳ τῷ περὶ τὸν ὀστρακισμόν, ὃς ἐτέθη διὰ τὴν
 ὑποψίαν τῶν ἐν ταῖς δυνάμεσιν, ὅτι Πεισίστρατος
 δημαγωγὸς καὶ στρατηγὸς ὢν τύραννος κατέστη·
 4 καὶ πρῶτος ὠστρακίσθη τῶν ἐκείνου συγγενῶν

16. τὸν ὀστρακισμόν: K-W. alter to τοῦ ὀστρακισμοῦ.
 οτε, K-W. ὁ γάρ. Πεισίστρατος: MS. πισίστρατος.

17. ὅτι: MS.

17. ὅτι Πεισίστρατος κ.τ.λ.: MS. οτε, which makes nonsense of the passage. It has just been said that the law of ostracism was passed by Cleisthenes. Cf. also the quotation from Harpocration below, in which this sentence is repeated with slight variation. The law was passed in consequence of the lesson taught by the career of Pisistratus, and was aimed especially at the supporters of his house who still remained in Athens. It was not put into force, however, owing (according to Aristotle) to the usual leniency of the democracy (and in respect of this testimony it may be remembered that Aristotle is not by any means an extreme admirer of democracy); but when the Persian invasion and the attempt to betray Athens immediately after the battle of Marathon showed that there was still much danger to be expected from the partisans of Hippias, it was natural that strong measures should be adopted and the leading adherents of the tyranny expelled. The only wonder is that two years were allowed to elapse after Marathon before the first ostracism; but probably in the first satisfaction with the victory it was thought that nothing further would be attempted against Greece, and it was only when it was known that Darius was making preparations for another and more formidable invasion, that precautions were taken by ostracising Hipparchus and other members of the same party.

19. πρῶτος ὠστρακίσθη . . . Ἱππαρχος: cf. Harpocration, s.v. Ἱππαρχος, ἄλλος δὲ ἐστὶν Ἱππαρχος ὁ Χάρμου, ὃς φησι Λύκουργος ἐν τῷ κατὰ Λεωκράτους· περὶ δὲ τούτου Ἀνδρότιων ἐν τῇ β' φησὶν ὅτι συγγενὴς μὲν ἦν Πεισιστράτου τοῦ τυράννου καὶ πρῶτος ἐξωστρακίσθη, τοῦ περὶ τὸν ὀστρακισμόν νόμου τότε πρῶτον τεθέντος διὰ τὴν ὑποψίαν τῶν περὶ Πεισίστρατον, ὅτι δημαγωγὸς ὢν καὶ στρατηγὸς ἐτυράνησεν. As a matter of fact the Hipparchus mentioned by Lycurgus (*Contr. Leocr.* p. 164) is not the son of Charmus, but of Timarchus. The words ὅτι . . . ἐτυράνησεν are so nearly identical with those of Aristotle that the one author must have drawn from the other. The date of Androtion is doubtful, but it appears more probable that he lived somewhat later than Aristotle, quite at the close of the fourth century. (A writer in the *New York Nation* of May 7th says that this uncertainty is not justifiable, and that Androtion cannot have been other than the opponent of Demosthenes [*Or.* 22]; M. Weil, in the

- 20 Ἴππαρχος Χάρμου Κολλυτεύς, δι' ὃν καὶ μάλιστα
τὸν νόμον ἔθηκεν ὁ Κλεισθένης, ἐξελάσαι βουλό-
μενος αὐτόν. οἱ γὰρ Ἀθηναῖοι τοὺς τῶν τυράννων
φίλους, ὅσοι μὴ συνεξημάρτανον ἐν ταῖς ταραχαῖς,
εἶων οἰκεῖν τὴν πόλιν, χρώμενοι τῇ εἰωθυίᾳ τοῦ δήμου
25 πραότητι· ὧν ἡγεμῶν καὶ προστάτης ἦν Ἴππαρχος.
εὐθὺς δὲ τῷ ὑστέρῳ ἔτει ἐπὶ Τελεσίνου ἄρχοντος 5
ἐκυάμευσαν τοὺς ἐννέα ἄρχοντας κατὰ φυλὰς ἐκ τῶν

20. Κολλυτεύς: MS. κολυττεύς.

23. συνεξημάρτανον: MS. συνεξα-
μαρτανον, H-L. συνεξαμαρτάνοιεν, after Poste; and so K-W², who also omit
ἐν.

26. ὑστέρω: K-W. ὕστερον, against MS.

Journal des Savants, p. 203, finds confirmation in the present treatise for the view that this person was *not* the historian, who was later than Aristotle.) In that case, and supposing the sentence to be part of the quotation from Androtion and not an explanatory addition by Harpocration, it would show that Aristotle's work was publicly known in the generation immediately succeeding his own. There are, however, so many elements of doubt about the matter that it is unsafe to draw any positive conclusion.

20. Κολλυτεύς: Plutarch (*Nic.* 11), who also mentions Hipparchus as the first victim of ostracism, describes him as Χολαργεύς.

25. ἡγεμῶν: the reverse of the second Berlin fragment (*cf. Hermes* XV. 376) begins here. It consists of parts of twenty-five lines, ending with the word *τριηρεῖς*; but the remains are too small for any information of value to be extracted from them.

26. ἐπὶ Τελεσίνου ἄρχοντος: this will be in 487 B. C., one of the three years after 496 B. C. (the others being 486 and 481 B. C.) for which no archon's name appears in our lists.

27. ἐκυάμευσαν τοὺς ἐννέα ἄρχοντας κ.τ.λ.: this passage must be compared with the account of the system of election introduced by Solon (ch. 8, κληρωτὰς κ.τ.λ.). It appears that in this year (487 B. C.) the Athenians reverted, with some modification, to the system which Solon had established, and which had been abrogated by the establishment of the tyranny; that is, they appointed the archons by lot from a number of candidates who had been selected by the tribes in free election. The statement which follows, οἱ δὲ πρότεροι πάντες ἦσαν αἰρετοί, must apply to the period between the expulsion of the tyrants and the time now being spoken of, and it shows that Cleisthenes did not apply the use of the lot to the election of archons, but had them freely elected, presumably by the Ecclesia. We therefore have the

προκριθέντων ὑπὸ τῶν δημοτῶν πεντακοσίων τότε

28. τῶν δημοτῶν πεντακοσίων : H-L. τοῦ δήμου πεντακοσιομεδίμων, after J. W. Headlam's τοῦ δήμου ἐκ τῶν πεντακοσιομεδίμων; Weil. πεντεκαεικοστῶν ἔτει for πεντακοσίων τοῖς. τότε : so Blass, K-W., H-L.; MS. τοῖς, which might conceivably stand, but is hardly probable.

following stages in the history of the method of election to this office : (1) prior to Draco, the archons were nominated by the Areopagus ; (2) under the Draconian constitution they were elected by the ecclesia ; (3) under the Solonian constitution, so far as it was not disturbed by internal troubles and revolutions, they were chosen by lot from forty candidates selected by the four tribes ; (4) under the constitution of Cleisthenes (perhaps continuing the usage under the tyrants) they were directly elected by the people in the ecclesia ; (5) after 487 B. C. they were appointed by lot from 100 (or 500, see below) candidates selected by the ten tribes ; (6) at some later period (see ch. 8) the process of the lot was adopted also in the preliminary selection by the tribes.

One point remains to be settled, namely the number of candidates selected by the tribes under the arrangement of 487 B. C. It is here given as 500, *i. e.* fifty from each tribe ; but on the other hand it is distinctly stated in ch. 8 that each tribe chose ten candidates, so that the total would be 100. It is true that Aristotle is there speaking of the practice in his own time, while here he is describing that of the fifth century ; but it is not in the least likely that the number of persons nominated by each tribe was reduced. The tendency is more likely to have been the other way. It is more probable that for πεντακοσίων (φ') we should read ἑκατὸν (ρ'), the confusion between the two numerals being very easy, and perhaps to be paralleled from Thuc. II. 7. Mr. J. W. Headlam proposes to read ὑπὸ τοῦ δήμου ἐκ τῶν πεντακοσιομεδίμων, but the qualification is not in question here, and so extensive a departure from the MS. requires further justification.

It follows from the present passage that the polemarch Callimachus at Marathon was elected and not chosen by lot. This is the view which has always been preferable on grounds of common sense, and it is only the authority of Herodotus which has made it doubtful. As is stated by Aristotle just above, the polemarch was still the commander-in-chief, and the strategi were, technically at any rate, his subordinates. In this capacity he gave his vote last, just as is the practice in a modern council of war.

28. ὑπὸ τῶν δημοτῶν : this, if literally interpreted, is in contradiction with the passage in ch. 62, which says αἱ δὲ κληρωταὶ ἀρχαὶ πρότερον μὲν ἦσαν αἱ μὲν μετ' ἐννέα ἀρχόντων ἐκ τῆς φυλῆς ὅλης κληρούμεναι, αἱ δ' ἐν Θησαύφ κληρούμεναι διηροῦντο εἰς τοὺς δήμους. This implies that the preliminary selection of the candidates for the archonship was made by the whole tribe, not by the separate demes. It is true that δημόται

μετὰ τὴν τυραννίδα πρῶτον, (οἱ δὲ πρότεροι πάντες
 30 ἦσαν αἰρετοί)· καὶ ὥστρακίσθη Μεγακλῆς Ἴππο-
 κράτους Ἀλωπεκῆθεν. ἐπὶ μὲν οὖν ἔτη γ' τοὺς τῶν 6
 τυράννων φίλους ὥστράκιζον, ὧν χάριν ὁ νόμος
 ἐτέθη, μετὰ δὲ ταῦτα τῷ τετάρτῳ ἔτει καὶ τῶν
 ἄλλων εἴ τις δοκοίη μείζων εἶναι μεθίσταντο· καὶ
 35 πρῶτος ὥστρακίσθη τῶν ἄπωθεν τῆς τυραννίδος
 Ξάνθιππος ὁ Ἀρίφρονος. ἔτει δὲ τρίτῳ μετὰ ταῦτα 7
 Νικοδήμου ἄρχοντος, ὡς ἐφάνη τὰ μέταλλα τὰ ἐν

37. Νικοδήμου: MS. νικομηδους, which K-W. and H-L. retain; but the Berlin fragment has Νικοδημου, and this form is confirmed by Dionysius.

may simply stand for the members of the tribe, all of whom were necessarily members of a deme; but it would be rather a misleading use in this connection. It may be that Aristotle has made a mistake, and that the πεντακοσίων discussed above is part of the same mistake; for the demes did actually elect the 500 members of the βουλή, as appears from the continuation of the passage in ch. 62 just quoted. The fact which remains certain is that the use of the lot was, in some manner or another, introduced at this date for the election of the archons.

30. Μεγακλῆς Ἴπποκράτους: this would be the grandson of the Megacles who was the opponent of Pisistratus, and the nephew of Cleisthenes. It is consequently surprising to find him among the persons ostracised as friends of the tyrants. The banishment of a Megacles, who was the maternal grandfather of Alcibiades, is mentioned by Lysias (*Contr. Alc.* I. 39), but it has been supposed that this was the son of Cleisthenes, who bore the same name. An ostrakon has, however, been found bearing the name Μεγακλῆς [Ἴππο]κράτους Ἀλωπεκῆθεν (*Jahrb. d. Arch. Inst.* 1887, p. 161, *Classical Review*, V. 277), which is presumably to be referred to this occasion and confirms the statement of Aristotle.

36. Ξάνθιππος ὁ Ἀρίφρονος: this ostracism of Xanthippus is not elsewhere mentioned in literature, except in the extract from Heraclides quoted above, in the note on ch. 18, l. 9; but an ostrakon was found in the pre-Persian stratum of the Acropolis in 1886, bearing the words Ξάνθιππος Ἀρίφρονος, which has been taken to be a genuine remnant from the ostracism of Xanthippus (*ll. cc.* in last note). Like Aristides he must have returned at the time of the second Persian war, as he was archon in 479 B.C. and commanded the Athenians at Mycale and at the siege of Sestos.

37. Νικοδήμου ἄρχοντος: the dates are somewhat confusing here. The

Μαρωνεία καὶ περιεγένετο τῇ πόλει τάλαντα ἑκατὸν

38, 39. Berl. Pap. apparently ἐκ τῶν ἔργων ἑκατὸν τάλαντα, and τῇ πόλει for τῷ δήμῳ (Diels, *Berl. Acad.* 1885, K-W.).

notes of time given for the period between the Persian wars are these. After Marathon διαλιπόντες δύο ἔτη . . . τῷ ὑστέρῳ ἔτει comes the archonship of Telesinus (487 B.C.); these three years are summarised in the phrase ἐπὶ μὲν οὖν ἔτη γ̃, and then τῷ τετάρτῳ ἔτει (486 B.C.) is the ostracism of Xanthippus; ἔτει δὲ τρίτῳ μετὰ ταῦτα (484 B.C.) is the archonship of Nicodemus; ἐν τούτοις τοῖς χρόνοις Aristides was ostracised, and τετάρτῳ ἔτει he and all the other political exiles were recalled, in the archonship of Hypsichides, διὰ τὴν Ξέρξου στρατείαν, i.e. in 481 B.C. This seems plain and consistent enough; but there is the difficulty that the archonship of Nicodemus is placed by Clinton and others in 483 B.C., on the authority of Dionysius. It may be that the three archons Philocrates, Leostratus, and Nicodemus should be placed in the years 486-484 B.C., instead of 485-483 B.C.; but the Parian marble places Philocrates five years before Marathon, and so incidentally confirms Dionysius' date for Nicodemus. On the other hand it is possible that Aristotle was mistaken in the year of Nicodemus; for it is noticeable that Plutarch, who, like Aristotle, records that Aristides was recalled in view of the march of Xerxes upon Greece, says that he returned in the *third* year after his banishment (*Arist.* 8). If, then, Aristotle knew that the ostracism took place in the archonship of Nicodemus, but believed that archonship to fall in 484 B.C., this discrepancy is removed, and it is unnecessary to make any alteration in the received list of archons.

Bauer's calculation is rather different. He reckons ἐπὶ . . . ἔτη γ̃ from the year of Hipparchus' banishment, thus 488 B.C. (Hipparchus), 487 B.C. (Megacles), 486 B.C. (unnamed friends of tyrants). Then τετάρτῳ ἔτει, i.e. 485 B.C., Xanthippus; ἔτει δὲ τρίτῳ (483 B.C.) Nicodemus. Aristides' banishment ἐν τούτοις τοῖς χρόνοις is then placed in 484 B.C., and the rest follows easily, Plutarch's version being put aside. The main difficulty here is the retrograde interpretation of ἐν τούτοις τοῖς χρόνοις, for as the ostracism of Aristides is taken as the basis of the calculation of the next date, it is hardly credible that Aristotle should intend to slip back a year from the date previously fixed, without mentioning it.

As regards the exact name of the archon in question, it must be noted that the MS. reads Νικομήδους, but on the other hand Dionysius calls him Nicodemus, and this reading is confirmed by the Berlin fragment of Aristotle. The testimony of Aristotle being thus doubtful the authority of Dionysius may turn the scale. Under these circumstances it does not appear that any good purpose would be served

ἐκ τῶν ἔργων, συμβουλευόντων τινῶν τῷ δήμῳ
40 διανείμασθαι τὸ ἀργύριον, Θεμιστοκλῆς ἐκώλυσεν,

by leaving the name *Νικομήδους* in the text here, and *Νικοδήμου* has accordingly been substituted.

τὰ μέταλλα τὰ ἐν Μαρώνεια: in Herodotus (VII. 144) and Plutarch (*Them.* 4) the mines are described as those of Laurium. Demosthenes (*Contr. Pantaen.* § 4, p. 967) refers to a Maroneia at which there were works (ἔργα) which seem to have been mines; and Harpocration (*s. v. Μαρώνεια*) states that this place was in Attica, and was distinct from the Maroneia in Thrace mentioned by the same orator (*Contr. Polycl.* § 20, p. 1213). Dr. Sandys also refers to Bekk. *Anecd.* (Lexica Segueriana), p. 279, Μαρώνεια τόπος ἦν τῆς Ἀττικῆς, ὅπου τὰ μέταλλα εὗρέθη. There need therefore be no doubt that Maroneia in Attica was in the neighbourhood of Laurium, and that the mines referred to by Aristotle are the same as those mentioned by Herodotus and Plutarch. Mr. Richards (*Class. Rev.* V. 226) objects to ἐφάνη, on the ground that Xenophon (*de Vect.* IV. 2) speaks of the mines as of immemorial antiquity. But Xenophon does not specify Maroneia, which was presumably a newly discovered and exceptionally rich section of the mine district of Laurium.

38. τάλαντα ἑκατὸν κ.τ.λ.: this story is repeated by Polyænus (*Strateg.* I. 30), who evidently took it from Aristotle. The details are different from, but not inconsistent with, those given by Herodotus. It is evident that Grote was right in holding, as against Boeckh, that it was not intended to distribute among the populace the whole sum derived from the mines. Herodotus states that the proposed distribution was to be at the rate of 10 drachmas a head, which would amount, according to Boeckh's calculation, to 33½ talents in all.

40. Θεμιστοκλῆς: this passage does not solve the disputed question as to the archonship of Themistocles. It is clear, however, that he was not archon at the time of the proposal to distribute the funds available from the silver mines, since that occurred in the archonship of Nicodemus, but that his guidance of the policy of his country in the direction of ship-building was effected in his capacity as a popular leader in the Ecclesia. Athenian policy was not directed by the archon or by any magistrate as such, but by the Ecclesia, and therefore ultimately by the leaders of the Ecclesia. On the other hand Thucydides expressly says that Themistocles was in office at the time when he began the fortification of the Piræus (I. 93, ὑπῆρκετο δ' αὐτοῦ πρότερον ἐπὶ τῆς ἐκείνου ἀρχῆς ἥς κατ' ἐνιαυτὸν Ἀθηναίοις ἤρξε). This does not necessarily mean that he was archon eponymus, but the use of ἐπὶ with the genitive, the almost invariable method of indicating the year, favours the belief that he was. It is moreover certain that he was archon (though not necessarily archon eponymus) at some

οὐ λέγων ὃ τι χρήσεται τοῖς χρήμασιν ἀλλὰ δανείσαι
κελεύων τοῖς πλουσιωτάτοις Ἀθηναίων ἑκατὸν ἑκά-
στω τάλαντον, εἴτ' ἐὰν μὲν ἀρέσκη τὸ ἀνάλωμα
τῆς πόλεως εἶναι τὴν δαπάνην, εἰ δὲ μή, κο-

44. τὴν δαπάνην: deleted by H-L. as a gloss, comparing Polyaeus (*l. c.*)
καὶ μὲν ἀρέσκη τὸ πραχθῆσόμενον, τῇ πόλει τὸ ἀνάλωμα λογισθῆναι.

period in his career, from the fact that he appears later as a member of the Areopagus (ch. 25, l. 15). It is therefore not improbable that he was archon eponymus at the time indicated by Thucydides. In that case it may be taken as certain that his year of office falls in 482 B.C., not in 481 B.C. (as Clinton puts it), both because we have another archon's name mentioned below for whom the latter year is required, and because it accords better with probability, since it seems likely that the work of fortifying the Piraeus was undertaken in connection with the building of the triremes, which was commenced in 483 B.C. At the same time the fact of his holding that office is only to a very limited extent a sign of appointment by the people to carry out his naval policy, since the final process of election to the archonship was at this time conducted by lot; and the words of Thucydides are consistent with his having held any magistracy, such, for instance, as that of *στρατηγός*, on whom the execution of such operations might naturally fall.

It may be added that the supposed archonship of Themistocles in 493 B.C. appears very problematical. It is not in the least likely that the same person would wish to be archon twice, when it brought no substantial advantages except a seat in the Areopagus. It is doubtful even if re-election was legal; it certainly was not so in later times, *cf.* ch. 62, l. 23. Nor is it likely that the naval policy of Themistocles, indicated by the fortification of the Piraeus, began so far back as that date. It appears more natural to connect it closely with the building of the fleet in 483 B.C. Further, it is probable that the archons had to be not less than thirty years old, as was certainly the case in the time of Draco (ch. 4, l. 18). If Themistocles was archon in 493 B.C. he must have been born not later than 523 B.C., in which case he would have been at least thirty-three at the time of Marathon, and could hardly be called *νῖος*, as he is by Plutarch (*Them.* 3). Moreover Plutarch tells us that he was sixty-five at his death, which would therefore on this theory fall not later than 458 B.C. But, as appears from ch. 25 below, if the story there given be accepted, his flight to Persia cannot have occurred before 460 B.C., and it is probable that he lived there some years before his death. These considerations cumulatively make an archonship in 493 B.C. improbable. It rests on the authority, which is in itself good, of Dionysius (*Ant. Rom.* VI. 34), but there is nothing to prove that he is speaking of the same Themistocles. The father's name is

45 μίσασθαι τὰ χρήματα παρὰ τῶν δανεισαμένων.
 λαβὼν δ' ἐπὶ τούτοις ἐνα[υ]πηγήσατο τριήρεις
 ἑκατὸν, ἐκάστου ναυπηγουμένου τῶν ἑκατὸν μίαν,
 αἷς ἐναυμάχησαν ἐν Σαλαμῖνι πρὸς τοὺς βαρβάρους.
 ὥστρακίσθη δ' ἐν τούτοις τοῖς καιροῖς Ἀριστείδης ὁ
 50 Λυσιμάχου. τετάρτῳ δ' ἔτει κατεδέξαντο πάντας 8
 τοὺς ὥστρακισμένους, ἄρχοντας Ὑψιχίδου, διὰ τὴν
 Ξέρξου στρατείαν· καὶ τὸ λοιπὸν ὥρισαν τοῖς
 ὀστρακιζομένοις ἐντὸς Γεραιστοῦ καὶ Σκυλλαίου
 κατοικεῖν ἢ ἀτίμους εἶναι καθάπαξ.

50. τετάρτῳ: K-W.² alter to τρίτῳ.

51. Ὑψιχίδου: the reading is somewhat doubtful. After the ψ there appears to be an erasure of two or three letters, over which an ι has been written as a correction. Ὑψηχίδας occurs as a Spartan name in Plut. Sol. 10, and H-L. read Ὑψηχίδου here. It is possible to read an η in the original writing of the MS., but this leaves two or three strokes unexplained; and the ι of the correction is plain.

52. στρατείαν: MS. στρατιαν: cf. Meisterhans, p. 43.

not mentioned, and it may be another person of the same name, or else Dionysius has on this occasion made a mistake.

51. ἄρχοντας Ὑψιχίδου: the name Hypsichides (if this is the correct reading of it) is otherwise unknown. It is clear from the words which follow that the year is 481 B. C. Plutarch (*Arist.* 8) says that Aristides and the other exiles were recalled while Xerxes was on his march through Thessaly and Boeotia. This would be in the spring of 480 B. C., and therefore in the year of the archon who entered office in July of 481 B. C.; Calliades, in whose archonship Salamis was fought, succeeded to the post in July of 480 B. C.

From this passage it appears that Herodotus must have been wrong if he intended to represent Aristides as still under sentence of ostracism at the time of the battle of Salamis. The time, however, between his recall and the battle was so short that the mistake, if it be one, is natural; but it is not certain that the participle ἐξωστρακισμένος means more than that he had been ostracised, without necessarily implying that he still was so.

53. ἐντὸς Γεραιστοῦ καὶ Σκυλλαίου: presumably these places, which stand at the extreme south of Euboea and east of Argolis respectively, mark the eastern and western limits within which the ostracised person was free to live, and if so he was confined within very narrow boundaries. It is not certain, however, that the reading is right. Mr. Wyse has conjectured ἐκτός for ἐντός, and this conjecture (as has been pointed out by Dr. Sandys) appears to be confirmed by the Lex. Rhet. Can-

23. Τότε μὲν οὖν μέχρι τούτου προῆλθεν ἡ πόλις ἅμα τῇ δημοκρατίᾳ κατὰ μικρὸν αὐξανομένη· μετὰ δὲ τὰ Μηδικὰ πάλιν ἴσχυσεν ἡ ἐν Ἀρείῳ πάγῳ βουλή καὶ διώκει τὴν πόλιν, οὐδενὶ δόγματι λαβοῦσα τὴν ἡγ[εμο]νίαν ἀλλὰ διὰ τὸ γενέσθαι τῆς περὶ 5

XXIII. 1, τότε: H-L. τό, after Poste.

tabrig. 5.v. ὀστρακισμοῦ τρόπος, which refers to this law with the phrase μὴ ἐπιβαίνοντα ἐντὸς Γεραιστοῦ. It is of course certain that in later times ostracised persons were not confined within these limits, since we find the ostracised Themistocles living in Argos (Thuc. I. 135) and the ostracised Hyperbolus in Samos (Thuc. VIII. 73); the appearance of Cimon at Tanagra (Plut. *Cim.* 17, *Per.* 10) cannot be pressed, as the circumstances were exceptional. On the other hand, the point of the present passages disappears if ἐκτός be read. Plutarch says that the principal reason for the recall of the exiles before the second Persian invasion was the fear that Aristides might attach himself to Xerxes and carry with him a considerable party in Athens; and it would therefore be reasonable enough to pass a regulation which would obviate the danger of a banished citizen entering into communication with Persia. As regards Themistocles and Hyperbolus more than one explanation is possible; either the regulation may not have been strictly observed (as would very likely be the case when the danger from Persia was over), or an ostracised person who did not expect to be recalled might prefer to accept ἀτιμία and live where he chose. K-W. and H-L. retain ἐντός, as also do Kaibel and Kiessling and Poland in their translations. Ferrini, Zuretti, and Reinach accept ἐκτός.

XXIII. 3. πάλιν ἴσχυσεν ἡ ἐν Ἀρείῳ πάγῳ βουλή: cf. *Pol.* VIII. (V.) 4, p. 1304^a 20, ἡ ἐν Ἀρείῳ πάγῳ βουλή εὐδοκμήσασα ἐν τοῖς Μηδικοῖς ἔδοξε συντονιστήραν ποιῆσαι τὴν πολιτείαν. In the same sentence the development of the democracy is also attributed to the triumph of the ναυτικὸς ὄχλος at Salamis. The two statements are not inconsistent. The first was an immediate result, the second the consequence of a gradual but sure development, which started from the same event.

5. διὰ τὸ γενέσθαι κ.τ.λ.: Plutarch tells this story (*Themist.* 10), quoting Aristotle as his authority, though he adds that Cleidemus reported the money in question to have been produced by a device of Themistocles (Rose, *Frag.* 360). Rose also gives (as *Frag.* 361) a quotation from Aelian, who refers to Aristotle for a story about a dog belonging to Xanthippus which swam with the escaping Athenians to Salamis. Plutarch gives the same story, but if the authority is Aristotle it must be in some other of his works, probably one on natural history.

Σαλαμίνα ναυμαχίας αἰτία. τῶν γὰρ στρατηγῶν
 ἐξαπορησάντων τοῖς πράγμασι καὶ κηρυξάντων
 σφῆζιν ἕκαστον ἑαυτὸν, πορίσασα δραχμὰς ἑκάστω
 ὀκτὼ διέδωκε καὶ ἐνεβίβασεν εἰς τὰς ναῦς. διὰ 2
 10 ταύτην δὴ τὴν αἰτίαν παρεχώρουν αὐτῇ τῷ ἀξιώματι,
 καὶ ἐπολιτεύθησαν Ἀθηναῖοι καλῶς καὶ κατὰ τού-
 τους τοὺς καιροὺς. συνέβη γὰρ αὐτοῖς κατὰ τὸν
 χρόνον τοῦτον τά τε εἰς τὸν πόλεμον ἀσκήσαι καὶ
 παρὰ τοῖς Ἑλλησιν εὐδοκιμῆσαι καὶ τὴν τῆς θαλάτ-
 15 τος ἡγεμονίαν λαβεῖν ἀκόντων τῶν Λακεδαιμονίων.
 ἦσαν δὲ προστάται τοῦ δήμου κατὰ τούτους τοὺς 3
 καιροὺς Ἀριστείδης ὁ Λυσιμάχου καὶ Θεμιστοκλῆς
 ὁ Νεοκλέους, ὁ μὲν τὰ πολέμια ἀσκῶν, ὁ δὲ τὰ
 πολιτικὰ δεινὸς εἶναι (δοκῶν) καὶ δικαιοσύνη τῶν
 20 καθ' ἑαυτὸν διαφέρειν· διὸ καὶ ἐχρῶντο τῷ μὲν
 στρατηγῷ, τῷ δὲ συμβούλῳ. τὴν μὲν οὖν τῶν 4

8. σφῆζιν : MS. σωζειν : cf. Meisterhans, p. 142.

αὐτῆς Blass, H.-L., αὐτῆς ἀξιώματι (omitting τῷ) Rutherford, αὐτῇ τοῦ ἀξιώματος J. E. B. Mayor, K.-W. -ην for -ηι is a common corruption in this MS., but if that is not sufficient, Blass' correction is the simplest, as involving least departure from the MS.

11. καί : probably merely a copyist's mistake, as there is no apparent reason for the emphasis which it gives to the clause. K.-W. bracket it; H.-L. suggest a possible reference to ch. 33, l. 17, but it is hardly probable.

12. κατὰ : apparently περί is written above as a correction. K.-W. bracket κατὰ . . . τοῦτον.

15. ἀκόντων : H.-L., εἰκόντων, after Naber; J. B. Mayor and Gennadios ἐκόντων; but the Lacedaemonians were surely not willing (Thuc. I. 95). 18. πολέμια : Blass, Richards, Thompson πολεμικά, but Thuc. I. 18 (εὐ παρῖσθενάσαντο τὰ πολέμια) and IV. 80 (ἀξιούσιν ἐν τοῖς πολεμίοις γεγενῆσθαι σφίσιν ἀριστοί) seem to justify the retention of the MS. reading.

19. πολιτικά : MS. πολεμικά, evidently a clerical blunder due to πολέμια which precedes.

δοκῶν : some such supplement is necessary. H.-L. and K.-W.² alter ἀσκῶν in l. 18 to δοκῶν, after Richards, Thompson, Kontos, which gives a very awkward order. Possibly δοκῶν ἀσκεῖν for ἀσκῶν gives an easier explanation of the corruption.

20, 21. τῷ μὲν στρατηγῷ, τῷ δὲ συμβούλῳ : Mr. W. L. Newman (*Class. Rev.* V. 161) refers to *Pol.* VIII. (V.) 9, p. 1309^b 1-8, where the different qualities of the general and the statesman are discussed, evidently with reference to Themistocles and Aristides.

τειχῶν ἀνοικοδόμησιν κοινῇ διόκησαν, καίπερ δια-
 φερόμενοι πρὸς ἀλλήλους· ἐπὶ δὲ τὴν ἀπόστασιν
 τὴν τῶν Ἰώνων ἀπὸ τῆς τῶν Λακεδαιμονίων συμ-
 μαχίας Ἀριστείδης ἦν ὁ προτρέψας, τηρήσας τοὺς 25
 5 Λάκωνας διαβεβλημένους διὰ Πausανίαν. διὸ καὶ
 τοὺς φόρους οὗτος ἦν ὁ τάξας ταῖς πόλεσιν τοὺς
 πρώτους ἔτει τρίτῳ μετὰ τὴν ἐν Σαλαμῖνι ναυμαχίαν
 ἐπὶ Τιμοσθένους ἄρχοντος, καὶ τοὺς ὄρκους ὤμοσεν
 τοῖς Ἰωσιν ὥστε τὸν αὐτὸν ἐχθρὸν εἶναι καὶ φίλον, 30
 ἐφ' οἷς καὶ τοὺς μύδρους ἐν τῷ πελάγει καθεῖσαν. [Col. 10.]

24. Μετὰ δὲ ταῦτα θαρρούσης ἤδη τῆς πόλεως

22. ἀνοικοδόμησιν: MS. ἀνοικοδομησιν.
 so also Blass, H-L., K-W., Ferrini; MS. καὶ τὴν . . . συμμαχίαν.
 μετά: MS. at first δια, but corrected.

24. ἀπὸ τῆς . . . συμμαχίας:
 28.

24. ἀπὸ τῆς . . . συμμαχίας: this alteration of the MS. reading appears necessary in the interests of the sense of the passage. There is no sign of an alliance having been concluded by Athens with Sparta when the latter was in bad repute because of the misconduct of Pausanias, which is the only sense that the MS. reading can bear.

29. ἐπὶ Τιμοσθένους ἄρχοντος: the list of archons, derived from Dionysius and elsewhere, is complete from 480 to 321 B.C., and the names mentioned by Aristotle only confirm it. The mention of this date (478 B.C.) fixes the organisation of the Confederacy of Delos two years higher than that usually assigned. This is in accordance with Dem. *Phil.* III. § 23, p. 116, προστάται μὲν ὑμεῖς ἐβδομήκοντ' ἔτη καὶ τρία τῶν Ἑλλήνων ἐγένεσθε (i.e. 478-405 B.C.). The later dating apparently rests on the authority of Ephorus. Thucydides (I. 94-96) gives no date, but his narrative is quite in accordance with that named by Aristotle.

τοὺς ὄρκους ὤμοσεν τοῖς Ἰωσιν: this is not the same treaty as that mentioned by Herodotus (IX. 106), the latter having taken place in 479 B.C., immediately after Mycale, when Xanthippus, and not Aristides, was in command of the Athenian forces. Aristides renewed the treaty at the request of the Ionians at the time of which Thucydides speaks (I. 95), φοιτῶντες πρὸς τοὺς Ἀθηναίους ἡξίουσαν αὐτοὺς ἡγεμόνας σφῶν γενέσθαι κατὰ τὸ ξυγγενές. Plutarch also (*Arist.* 25) mentions the ceremony of casting iron into the sea on this occasion, ὁ δ' Ἀριστείδης ὥρκισε τοὺς Ἑλληνας καὶ ὤμοσεν ὑπὲρ τῶν Ἀθηναίων, μύδρους ἐμβαλὼν ἐπὶ ταῖς ἀραις εἰς τὴν θάλατταν.

καὶ χρημάτων ἡθροισμένων πολλῶν, συνεβούλευεν
 ἀντιλαμβάνεσθαι τῆς ἡγεμονίας καὶ καταβάνας ἐκ
 τῶν ἀγρῶν οἰκεῖν ἐν τῷ ἄστει· τροφήν γὰρ ἔσεσθαι
 5 πᾶσι, τοῖς μὲν στρατευομένοις, τοῖς δὲ φρουροῦσι,
 τοῖς δὲ τὰ κοινὰ πράττουσι, εἴθ' οὕτω κατασχέσειν
 τὴν ἡγεμονίαν. πεισθέντες δὲ ταῦτα καὶ λαβόντες 2
 τὴν ἀρχὴν τοῖς τε συμμάχοις δεσποτικώτερος
 ἐχρῶντο πλὴν Χίων καὶ Λεσβίων καὶ Σαμίων· τού-
 10 τούς δὲ φύλακας εἶχον τῆς ἀρχῆς, ἐὼντες τὰς τε
 πολιτείας παρ' αὐτοῖς καὶ ἄρχειν ὧν ἔτυχον ἄρχοντες.
 κατέστησαν δὲ καὶ τοῖς πολλοῖς εὐπορίαν τροφῆς, 3
 ὥσπερ Ἀριστείδης εἰσηγήσατο. συνέβαινε γὰρ

XXIV. 2. ἡθροισμένων πολλῶν : at first written πολλῶν ἡθροισμένων, but a β has been written above the former word and an α above the latter, to indicate the true order. ἡθροισμένων K-W., which seems an unnecessary departure from the MS.

11. K-W. insert τὰς before παρ' αὐτοῖς, but the MS. reading appears quite possible. After ἄρχοντες K-W. add αὐτοῖς ἐπιτρέποντες καί, and mark a lacuna, in which they think the cleruchi were mentioned.

XXIV. 2. συνεβούλευεν κ.τ.λ. : this counsel to the people to come in from the country, in order to secure the control, first of Athens, and thereby of the allies of Athens, is what one would rather have expected to come from Themistocles. At the same time Aristides is called προστάτης τοῦ δήμου just above, and he was never the leader of the aristocratical party. Moreover his conduct in reference to the Confederacy of Delos shows that the imperial idea was strong in him, and, while he would probably not have been a party to any unjust treatment of the allies, he no doubt wished to see Athens in possession of the ἡγεμονία of Greece by sea ; and Plutarch (*Arist.* 25) quotes Theophrastus as saying that Aristides ἐν τοῖς κοινοῖς πολλὰ πράξαι πρὸς τὴν ὑπόθεσιν τῆς πατρίδος ὡς συχνῆς ἀδικίας δεομένης. The multiplication of paid offices in the state is a first stage in that process of paying the democracy of Athens which was carried to its full extent under Pericles, and which really made the poorer classes in the community, the democracy in the narrower sense of the term, the dominant power in the state.

3. ἡγεμονίας : cf. *Pol.* VIII. (V.) 4, p. 1304^a 22, ὁ ναυτικός ὄχλος γενόμενος αἷτιος . . . τῆς ἡγεμονίας διὰ τὴν κατὰ θάλατταν δύναμιν τὴν δημοκρατίαν ἰσχυροτέραν ἐποίησεν.

ἀπὸ τῶν φόρων καὶ τῶν τελῶν καὶ τῶν συμμάχων
 πλείους ἢ δισμυρίους ἄνδρας τρέφεσθαι. δικάσταί 15
 μὲν γὰρ ἡ[σα]ν ἑξακισχίλιοι, τοξόται δ' ἑξακόσιοι
 καὶ χίλιοι, καὶ πρὸς τούτοις ἱππεῖς χίλιοι καὶ δια-
 κόσιοι, βουλὴ δὲ πεντακόσιοι, καὶ φρουροὶ νεω-
 ρίων πεντακόσιοι, καὶ πρὸς τούτοις ἐν τῇ πόλει
 φρουροὶ ὅ, ἀρχαὶ δ' ἑνδημοὶ μὲν εἰς ἑπτακοσίους 20
 ἄνδρας, ὑπερόριοι δ' εἰς ἑπτακοσίους· πρὸς δὲ τού-
 τοις ἐπεὶ συνεστήσαντο τὸν πόλεμον ὕστερον
 ὀπλῖται μὲν δισχίλιοι καὶ πεντακόσιοι, νῆες δὲ
 φρουρίδες εἴκοσι, ἄλλαι δὲ νῆες αἱ τοὺς φόρους

14. φόρων: the first two letters have been blotted in the MS., and are re-written above; H-L. εισφορῶν.

transfer the bracket to τῇ in next line.

18. καί: K-W. bracket, but K-W².

20. ἑνδημοὶ μὲν: in the MS. the word ἦσαν follows, but has been cancelled by a row of dots above it.

21. ἑπτακοσίους: K-W. consider this an erroneous repetition from the preceding line.

23. ὀπλῖται: MS. σπλῖται.

14. It is not clear how τῶν συμμάχων differs from τῶν φόρων, as the only way in which the allies gave direct financial assistance to Athens, and so provided support for the Athenian populace, was by the φόρος. K-W. suggest that καὶ τῶν συμμάχων should be expunged; H-L. read εισφορῶν for φόρων, which is a simpler correction.

15. πλείους ἢ δισμυρίους: the numbers given (allowing 4000 men for the twenty guard-ships, at the usual rate of 200 men to each ship) amount in all to 19,750 persons, exclusive of the orphans and other persons mentioned at the end of the list, of whom no estimate is given. Aristotle's statement is therefore fully justified. This list does not, however, apply to the times of Aristides, when, for instance, the dicasts were not paid, but to the result of the policy which Aristides initiated. H-L. consider the whole passage, to the end of the chapter, as spurious.

20. ἀρχαὶ δ' ἑνδημοὶ κ.τ.λ.: it has been generally believed, and is stated by Boeckh, Schömann, and others, that the higher magistrates at Athens were unpaid. But it does not appear that this rests on any definite authority, and two or three passages in this treatise are inconsistent with that view. Cf. ch. 62.

21. ὑπερόριοι: Prof. Mayor (*Class. Rev.* V. 121) cites Aesch. in *Timarch.* c. 21, § 47, μηδὲ ἀρχὴν ἀρχέτω μηδεμίαν, μήτε ἑνδημον μήτε ὑπερόριον.

24. αἱ τοὺς φόρους ἄγουσαι: Boeckh (*Staatsh²* I. 218, II. 345) considers that the subject states brought their tributes to Athens themselves at

25 ἄγουσαι τοὺς ἀπὸ τοῦ κυάμου δισχιλίους ἄνδρας, ἔτι δὲ πρυτανεῖον καὶ ὀρφανοὶ καὶ δεσμωτῶν φύλακες· ἅπασι γὰρ τούτοις ἀπὸ τῶν κοινῶν ἡ διοίκησις ἦν.

25. Ἡ μὲν οὖν τροφή τῷ δήμῳ διὰ τούτων ἐγίγνετο. ἔτη δὲ ἑπτὰ καὶ δέκα μάλιστα μετὰ τὰ Μηδικὰ διέμεινεν ἡ πολιτεία προεστῶτων τῶν Ἀρεοπαγιτῶν, καίπερ ὑποφερομένη κατὰ μικρόν.

5 αὐξανομένου δὲ τοῦ πλήθους γενόμενος τοῦ δήμου [Col. 11.] προστάτης Ἐφιάλτης ὁ Σοφωνίδου, καὶ δοκῶν

27. διοίκησις: H-L. διασίτησις. XXV. 2. ἐγίγνετο: MS. ἐγενετο. 6. καί: K-W. and H-L. suspect that this word should be deleted.

the time of the Dionysia in the city, and that the ἀργυρολόγοι were only sent to collect special sums, such as arrears or fines. From this passage of Aristotle it appears that this was not always the case, and that the tribute was collected by certain vessels appointed for the purpose. This statement, however, relates to the arrangements in time of war, when it would clearly not be safe for the allied states to be sending their contributions separately and without protection; and as regards times of peace it is quite likely that Boeckh's view is correct. It appears that the ships charged with the duty in time of war were ten in number (according to the usual estimate of a trireme's crew), two for each of the five tribute-districts of the Athenian empire, and were manned by 2000 persons appointed by lot. The construction of τοὺς ἀπὸ τοῦ κυάμου δισχιλίους ἄνδρας is not clear, but apparently a suitable word must be supplied from ἄγουσαι to govern it, or, as Rutherford suggests, συλλέγουσαι has fallen out before ἄγουσαι. K-W. mark a lacuna between ἄγουσαι and τοὺς. Blass (followed by Ferrini) substitutes φρουροὺς for φόρους, but it does not appear in what the duty of such a squadron consisted. H-L. suggest μισθοφόρους.

26. πρυτανεῖον: this presumably stands for all the persons who for various reasons were maintained at the public expense in the Prytaneum.

XXV. 2. ἔτη δὲ ἑπτὰ καὶ δέκα μάλιστα μετὰ τὰ Μηδικὰ: this presumably covers the whole period up to the archonship of Conon, mentioned just below, which belongs to the year 462 B.C. In that case Aristotle reckons the end of the Persian war as 478 B.C., the date of the Confederacy of Delos.

6. Σοφωνίδου: the second letter appears to have been written first as ω, but is corrected to ο, which form is confirmed by Aelian (*Var. Hist.* II. 43, III. 17, XI. 9). With this word the tenth column of the MS. breaks off, the rest of the column and the whole of another

ἀδωροδόκητος εἶναι καὶ δίκαιος πρὸς τὴν πολιτείαν,
 2 ἐπέθετο τῇ βουλῇ. καὶ πρῶτον μὲν ἀνεῖλεν πολ-
 λούς τῶν Ἀρεοπαγιτῶν, ἀγῶνας ἐπι[φ]έρων περὶ
 τῶν διωκημένων· ἔπειτα τῆς βουλῆς ἐπὶ Κόνωνος 10
 ἄρχοντος ἅπαντα περιείλετο τὰ ἐπίθετα δι' ὧν ἦν ἡ
 τῆς πολιτείας φυλακή, καὶ τὰ μ[ὲν τ]οῖς πεντα-
 κοσίοις, τὰ δὲ τῷ δήμῳ καὶ τοῖς δικαστηρίοις
 3 ἀπέδωκεν. ἔπραττε δὲ ταῦτα συναιτίου γενομένου

11. περιείλετο: so K-W., Richards; MS. περιεῖλε, H-L. παρείλετο.
 γενομένου: H-L. γιγνομένου.

14.

column being occupied by writing of a different description, after which the text of the Aristotle is resumed. A description and text of the alien matter is given in Appendix II.

9. ἀγῶνας ἐπιφέρων: so Plutarch speaks of Ephialtes (*Pericles* 10), φοβερὸν ὄντα τοῖς ὀλιγαρχικαῖς, καὶ περὶ τὰς εὐθύνas καὶ διώξεις τῶν τὸν δῆμον ἀδικούντων ἀπαραίτητον. Cf. *Acl. Var. Hist.* XI. 9.

10. ἐπὶ Κόνωνος ἄρχοντος: this fixes for the first time a doubtful date in Athenian history, though it has been known that the overthrow of the Areopagus must have occurred about 460 B. C. From the whole of the present passage it is clear that Pericles had nothing to do, as a leader at any rate, with the attack on the Areopagus. Aristotle mentions him below (ch. 27) as taking away some of the privileges of the Areopagus, but this was apparently at a later time and a much less important affair, though it may justify the retention of his name in the *Politics* (II. 12), where it has been suspected of being a corrupt insertion in the text. This part of Aristotle's treatise does much to clear up an obscure period in the history of Athens, and to assign events to precise dates and authors where before we only knew of their bare occurrence. Among other things it is clear that the preeminence of Pericles dates from a later time than has generally been assumed.

14. συναιτίου γενομένου Θεμιστοκλέους: the mention of Themistocles in this connection revolutionises the history of the later part of his career, and raises several chronological difficulties. We know from Thucydides (I. 135-138) that he was eventually ostracised, and that while living in banishment he was charged with Medism on certain evidence which was found at Sparta in connection with the condemnation and death of Pausanias; on which occurred his flight to Persia, where he arrived in the reign of Artaxerxes and died some time afterwards. No dates or precise indications of time are given by Thucydides or any other early authority, but it has been usual to place the ostracism in 471 B. C., in accordance with Diodorus, and the flight to

15 Θεμιστοκλέους, ὃς ἦν μὲν τῶν Ἀρεοπαγιτῶν, ἔμελλε

Persia about 466 B.C.; the latter date being fixed by the statement of Thucydides that Themistocles, during his flight, narrowly escaped capture by the Athenian fleet besieging Naxos. The siege of Naxos preceded the battle of the Eurymedon, which is fixed with practical certainty for 466 B.C. Xerxes died in 465 B.C., and Thucydides states that Themistocles on his arrival in Persia found Artaxerxes *νεωστὶ βασιλεύοντα*. The present passage, on the other hand, states that he was still in Athens in 462 B.C. He was then expecting a trial on the charge of Medism. This cannot be the charge which was made after the discovery of his complicity with Pausanias, since that took place while he was living in banishment; but if the trial ever took place at all, and was not altogether averted by his proceedings against the Areopagus, it must be the earlier one, in which he secured an acquittal (Diod. XI. 54, cf. Grote, ed. 1870, vol. V. p. 136). His ostracism cannot then well have occurred before 461 B.C., and his flight to Persia may be placed approximately in 460 B.C. Artaxerxes would then have been on the throne about five years, which is not inconsistent with Thucydides' phrase *νεωστὶ βασιλεύοντα*. The fifth year of a king who ruled for forty might well be spoken of as in the beginning of the reign. But the difficulty raised by Thucydides' reference to the siege of Naxos is not so easy to explain, and we are practically reduced to two alternatives. Either the story of Themistocles' having been nearly carried into the middle of the Athenians is wrongly attached to the siege of Naxos, and should be connected instead with some other operations about 460 B.C.; or two inconsistent accounts of the later years of Themistocles were current, of which one was adopted by Thucydides, the other by Aristotle, a hundred years later. In favour of the date of Thucydides is the fact that he was writing so much nearer to the events recorded, and that it appears to harmonise better with the chronology of the later historians and chronologists. On the other hand, Aristotle's story is detailed and characteristic, and it is at least as difficult to understand how it became current if it is false, as to explain how it was omitted by other authorities if it is true. Bauer, who makes the statement of Aristotle as to Themistocles' presence in Athens in 462 B.C. the cornerstone for the chronology of the period, also accepts Thucydides' reference to the siege of Naxos. The result is a general lowering of the accepted dates, placing the siege of Naxos and battle of Eurymedon in 460 B.C., the beginning of the Messenian revolt and the defeat of the Athenians at Drabescus in 459 B.C., the Athenian expedition to Egypt in 456 B.C., its failure and the end of the Messenian revolt in 450 B.C., Cimon's expedition to Cyprus and the death of Themistocles in 448 B.C. The contrary indications in Diodorus, Eusebius, &c., are rejected as due to a single false authority, probably Ephorus. There is not space to

δὲ κρίνεσθαι Μηδισμού. βουλόμενος δὲ καταλυθῆ-
ναι τὴν βουλὴν ὁ Θεμιστοκλῆς πρὸς μὲν τὸν Ἐφιάλ-
την ἔλεγεν ὅτι συναρπάξειν αὐτὸν ἡ βουλὴ μέλλει,
πρὸς δὲ τοὺς Ἀρεοπαγίτας ὅτι δείξει τινας συνιστα-

examine Bauer's ingenious theory here, but it may be observed that it involves altering the text of Thucydides in IV. 102, 3 (22nd year for 29th). As to the date of the death of Themistocles, it is not very material and cannot be exactly determined. Plutarch, however, tells us that he was sixty-five when he died and that he was a young man (*νέος ὡν ἔτι*, c. 3) at the time of Marathon. If then his birth be placed in 515 B. C. (and 520 B. C. would be the earliest date of which Plutarch's phrase could reasonably admit), his death would fall about 450 B. C. The narratives of Thucydides and Plutarch imply that he lived for some years in Persia, but this would allow a sufficient margin for any purpose; and Plutarch's account of his death is too apocryphal for us to attach much weight to the connection in time which he indicates between it and the Athenian expedition under Cimon at the time of the second Egyptian revolt.

It is strange that Plutarch, who was certainly acquainted with the Ἀθηναίων πολιτεία, should not have mentioned the part taken by Themistocles in the overthrow of the Areopagus; and his total omission to refer to the story, whether he believed it to be true or false, can hardly be explained except on the theory that in actually writing his Lives he used the notes and extracts he had previously made, without having the complete work before him. This would also explain the difficulties raised by his account of Draco and Solon. The behaviour of Themistocles, as indicated by Aristotle, with his ingenious intrigue whereby he continued to be able to represent himself as serving either side until the last moment, is entirely in accordance with his character as we know it from the rest of his life, and the story has all the appearance of truth. Though Plutarch does not mention it, there is, however, one extant reference to the story, in the argument to the Areopagitica of Isocrates (contained in Dindorf's ed. of the Scholia to Aeschines and Isocrates, p. 111), which explains the original loss of power by the Areopagus thus, Ἐφιάλτης τις καὶ Θεμιστοκλῆς χρεωσταῦντες τῇ πόλει χρήματα καὶ εἰδότες ὅτι εἰὰν δικασθῶσιν [qu. δικάσωσιν?] οἱ Ἀρεοπαγίται, πάντως ἀποδώσουσι, καταλῦσαι αὐτοὺς ἐπεισαν τὴν πόλιν, οὕτως τινὸς μέλλοντος κριθῆναι. ὁ γὰρ Ἀριστοτέλης λέγει ἐν τῇ πολιτείᾳ τῶν Ἀθηναίων ὅτι καὶ ὁ Θεμιστοκλῆς αἴτιος ἦν μὴ πάντα δικάζειν τοὺς Ἀρεοπαγίτας· δῆθεν μὲν ὡς δι' αὐτοὺς τοῦτο ποιοῦντες, τὸ δ' ἀληθὲς διὰ τοῦτο πάντα κατασκευάζοντες. εἴτα οἱ Ἀθηναῖοι ἀσμένως ἀκούσαντες τῆς τοιαύτης συμβουλῆς κατέλυσαν αὐτούς. (Part of this quotation is given by Rose as *Frag.* 366.) This passage has, however, been ignored by the historians.

20 μένους ἐπὶ καταλύσει τῆς πολιτείας. ἀγαγὼν δὲ
 τοὺς ἀφαιρεθέντας τῆς βουλῆς οὐ διέτριβεν ὁ
 Ἐφιάλτης, ἵνα δείξῃ τ[οῦ]ς ἀθροιζομένους, διε-
 λέγετο μετὰ σπουδῆς αὐτοῖς. ὁ δ' Ἐφιάλτης ὡς 4
 εἶδεν καταπλαγεῖς καθίζει μονοχίτων ἐπὶ τὸν βωμόν.
 25 θαυμασάντων δὲ πάντων τὸ γεγον[ὸς] καὶ μετὰ
 ταῦτα συναθροισθείσης τῆς βουλῆς τῶν πεντα-
 κοσίων κατηγόρουν τῶν Ἀρεοπαγιτῶν ὃ τ' Ἐφι-
 άλτης καὶ (ὁ) Θεμιστοκλῆς, καὶ πάλιν ἐν τῷ δήμῳ
 τὸν αὐτὸν τρόπον, ἕως περιείλοντο αὐτῶν τὴν δύναμιν.
 30 καὶ ἀνῆρέθη δὲ καὶ ὁ Ἐφιάλτης δολοφονηθεὶς μετ'
 οὐ πολλὸν χρόνον δι' Ἀριστοδίκου [τ]οῦ Ταναγραίου.
 ἡ μὲν οὖν τῶν Ἀρεοπαγιτῶν βουλή τοῦτον τὸν
 τρόπον ἀπεστερήθη τῆς ἐπιμελείας.

26. Μετὰ δὲ ταῦτα συνέβαινε ἀνίσσθαι μᾶλλον
 τὴν πολιτείαν διὰ τοὺς προθύμως δημαγωγοῦντας.
 κατὰ γὰρ τοὺς καιροὺς τούτους συνέπεσε μῆδ'

21. ἀφαιρεθέντας: H-L. ἔφαιρεθέντας, K-W. αἰρεθέντας (suggested in 1st ed.), Poland ἔφαιρεθέντας. Richards αἰρεθέντας ὑπό. οὐ: H-L. οἶ. 28. ὁ: added by K-W., Kontos, H-L. 29. περιείλοντο: MS. περιείλοντο, H-L. παρείλοντο. 30. K-W. suppose a hiatus after the first καί, καὶ (ὁ μὲν Θεμιστοκλῆς . . .). H-L. omit it, after J. B. Mayor and Blass. XXVI. 1. ἀνίσσθαι: MS. ἀνείσθαι.

21. τοὺς ἀφαιρεθέντας τῆς βουλῆς: this must be taken in the unusual sense of 'the persons selected for the purpose by the Areopagus.' Mr. W. L. Newman (*Classical Review*, V. 164) quotes in illustration Arist. *H. A.* VI. 22, 576^b 23, ὥρα δ' οὐκ ἀφαιρείται οὐδεμία τεταγμένη τοῦ ὀχεύσθαι καὶ ὀχεύειν. Themistocles undertook to lead a deputation from the Areopagus to the house of Ephialtes, in order to show them the conspirators assembled there; but on arriving near the place he let himself be seen talking ostentatiously with them, and Ephialtes, who had been previously warned, made his escape to sanctuary. It is possible we should read αἰρεθέντας, and this is adopted by K-W.

31. δι' Ἀριστοδίκου τοῦ Ταναγραίου: this statement is quoted by Plutarch (*Pericl.* 10) as from Aristotle, Ἐφιάτην μὲν οὖν . . . ἐπιβουλεύσαντες οἱ ἐχθροὶ δι' Ἀριστοδίκου τοῦ Ταναγραίου κρυφαίως ἀνείλον, ὡς Ἀριστοτέλης εἶρηκεν (Rose, *Frag.* 367).

ἡγεμόνα ἔχειν τοὺς ἐπιεικεστέρους, ἀλλ' αὐτῶν
 προεστάναι Κίμωνα τὸν Μιλτιάδου, νεώτερον ὄντα 5
 καὶ πρὸς τὴν πόλιν ὀψὲ προσελθόντα, πρὸς δὲ
 τούτοις ἐφθάρθαι τοὺς πολλοὺς κατὰ πόλεμον· τῆς
 γὰρ στρατείας γιγνομένης ἐν τοῖς τότε χρόνοις ἐκ
 καταλόγου, καὶ στρατηγῶν ἐφισ[τ]αμένων ἀπείρων
 μὲν τοῦ πολεμεῖν τιμωμένων δὲ διὰ τὰς πατρικὰς 10
 δόξας, αἰεὶ συνέβαινε τῶν ἐξιόντων ἀνὰ δισχιλίους
 ἢ τρισχιλίους ἀπόλλυσθαι, [ὧ]στε ἀναλίσκεσθαι
 2 τοὺς ἐπιεικεῖς καὶ τοῦ δήμου καὶ τῶν εὐπόρων. τὰ

4. ἡγεμόνα: there has been some blunder in writing this word in the MS., and the first three letters are very doubtful.

5. νεώτερον: K-W. suggest νεωρότερον doubtfully, and so Kontos, approved by van Herwerden; Weil ἐνέωτερον.

8. γιγνομένης: MS. γινομένης.

11. δισχιλίους: MS.

δισχιλίους.

XXVI. 5. νεώτερον ὄντα: if Cimon took part in the battle of Salamis and accompanied Aristides on the naval expedition which resulted in the establishment of the Confederacy of Delos, as Plutarch tells us (*Cim.* 5, 6), he cannot have been less than about thirty-five at the time of the overthrow of the Areopagus by Ephialtes. At the same time we know that he took no part in politics in early life, and though his great victory at the Eurymedon was won in 466 B.C., it is quite intelligible that he was not of much weight as a political leader in the controversies of this time, and that the aristocratical party was therefore practically without a head. Moreover Plutarch's authority is not above suspicion in his narratives of the early performances of his heroes, as has been seen in the case of Pisistratus. It hardly seems reasonable, however, to speak of the victor of the Eurymedon as νεώτερος, however inexperienced he might be in politics, and it is possible that the text is corrupt.

11. ἀνὰ δισχιλίους ἢ τρισχιλίους: cf. *Pol.* VIII. (V.) 3, p. 1303^a 8, καὶ ἐν Ἀθήναις ἀτυχοῦντων περὶ οἱ γνώριμοι ἐλάττους ἐγένοντο διὰ τὸ ἐκ καταλόγου στρατεύεσθαι ὑπὸ τὸν Λακωνικὸν πόλεμον, and Isocr. *De Pace*, § 87, p. 176, where, after enumerating the great disasters which had from time to time befallen Athens in connection with her maritime aspirations, he proceeds τὰς δὲ κατὰ δέκα καὶ πέντε καὶ πλείους τούτων ἀπολλυμένας (τριήρεις) καὶ τοὺς κατὰ χιλίους καὶ δισχιλίους ἀποθνήσκοντας τίς ἂν ἐξαριθμήσειεν; πλὴν ἐν ᾗ τούτο τῶν ἐγκυκλίων, ταφὰς ποιεῖν καθ' ἕκαστον τὸν ἐνιαυτὸν, κ.τ.λ.

μὲν οὖν ἄλλα πάντα διώκουν οὐχ ὁμοίως καὶ πρό-
 15 τερον τοῖς νόμοις προσέχοντες, τὴν δὲ τῶν ἐννέα
 ἀρχόντων αἵρεσιν οὐκ ἐκίνουν, ἀλλ' ἔκτω ἔτει μετὰ
 τὸν Ἐφιάλτου θάνατον ἔγνωσαν καὶ ἐκ ζευγῖτων
 προκρίνεσθαι τοὺς κληρωσομένους τῶν ἐννέα ἀρ-
 χόντων, καὶ πρῶτος ἦρξεν ἐξ αὐτῶν Μνησιθείδης.
 20 οἱ δὲ πρὸ τούτου πάντες ἐξ ἱππέων καὶ πεντακοσιο-
 μεδίμνων ἦσαν, οἱ <δὲ> ζευγίται τὰς ἐγκυκλίους
 ἦρχον, εἰ μὴ τι παρεωρᾶτο τῶν ἐν τοῖς νόμοις. ἔτει 3

14. Ferrini, following Wyse, omits οὐχ, but the change does not appear to improve the sense. 16. ἐκίνουν: MS. ἐκείνου. ἀλλ': H-L. ἀλλ' ἢ, after Blass. 21. οἱ δὲ ζευγίται: MS. om. δέ. 22. τῶν ἐν τοῖς νόμοις: before these words the MS. originally had the phrase ὑπὸ τῶν δῆμων, but it has been erased, not accidentally smudged, as H-L. believe; H-L. retain the words, after Paton, who thinks the correction erroneous.

16. ἔκτω ἔτει μετὰ τὸν Ἐφιάλτου θάνατον: as the final victory of Ephialtes over the Areopagus occurred in 462 B.C. (*cf. supr.*), and the archonship of Mnesitheides falls in 457 B.C., it follows that the murder of Ephialtes must have taken place in the same year as the former event.

17. καὶ ἐκ ζευγῖτων: it is practically certain that originally only the pentacosiomedimni were eligible to the archonship (*cf. supr.*, note on ch. 7, l. 13), but it has generally been supposed, on the authority of Plutarch (*Arist.* 22), that after the Persian wars the archonship was thrown open to all classes without distinction. The more precise statements of Aristotle must overrule the account of Plutarch, and it must be taken for certain that the ζευγίται were not admitted to this office until the date here named, and that the thetes were never legally qualified for it at all, though in practice they were admitted in the time of Aristotle and probably much earlier (*cf. ch. 7, ll. 34-36*). There is no direct evidence to show when the *ἱππεῖς* became eligible, but it may very likely have been at the time indicated by Plutarch, when there also must have been an admission of the lower classes to some of the inferior magistracies, which Plutarch confused with the archonship.

21. τὰς ἐγκυκλίους: *i. e.* the inferior magistracies.

22. εἰ μὴ τι παρεωρᾶτο: this seems to mean that although only members of the first two classes were legally eligible to the archonship, yet occasionally persons not so qualified were allowed to slip in; just as in later times persons not possessing even the qualification of a ζευγίτης were elected archons by a notorious legal fiction. It is possible that the phrase ὑπὸ τῶν δῆμων, which has been erased in the

δὲ πέμπτῳ μετὰ ταῦτα ἐπὶ Λυσικράτους ἄρχοντος οἱ
 τριάκοντα δικασταὶ κατέστησαν πάλιν οἱ καλούμενοι
 4 κατὰ δήμους· καὶ τρίτῳ μετὰ τοῦτον ἐπὶ Ἀντιδότου 25
 διὰ τὸ πλῆθος τῶν πολιτῶν, Περικλέους εἰπόντος,
 ἔγνωσαν μὴ μετέχειν τῆς πόλεως ὅς ἂν μὴ ἐξ ἀμφοῖν
 ἀστοῖν ἢ γεγυνώς.

27. Μετὰ δὲ ταῦτα πρὸς τὸ δημαγωγεῖν ἐλθόντος

25. μετὰ τοῦτον: so corrected in the MS., as K-W. have pointed out, from μετ' αὐτον, which H-L. give. after 1st ed. J. E. B. Mayor proposes to add ἐντε after τοῦτον. 28. ἦ: MS. ην.

MS. after these words, should stand, in which case it indicates that the preliminary selection of candidates for the archonship was held by the demes. Cf. note on ch. 22, l. 28.

23. ἐπὶ Λυσικράτους ἄρχοντος: i. e. 453 B.C.

οἱ τριάκοντα δικασταί: cf. ch. 53, l. 1. These officials were judges of assize for local cases, and were established by Pisistratus (ch. 16, l. 16).

25. ἐπὶ Ἀντιδότου: i. e. 451 B.C.

XXVII. 1. Μετὰ δὲ ταῦτα πρὸς τὸ δημαγωγεῖν ἐλθόντος Περικλέους: it is noticeable that Aristotle does not consider Pericles to have been a leader in the democratic party till about 450 B.C., but he must have been taking a considerable share in politics much earlier. The date of his accusation of Cimon, which Aristotle mentions as his first important public appearance, is not fixed. Plutarch states that Cimon was brought to trial on a charge of bribery after his return from the reduction of Thasos, and that Pericles was the most active of his prosecutors (*Cim.* 14). This would put the date in 463 B.C. (457 B.C. Bauer), which is quite possible. Pericles was then young (*νέος ὢν*), and it was his first prominent act in public life; and though he no doubt supported Ephialtes and Themistocles in their attack on the Areopagus, he could not be called a leader of his party till several years later. At the same time it must be observed that Aristotle proceeds in the next chapter to say that he established the system of payment for services in the law-courts ἀντιδημαγωγῶν πρὸς τὴν Κίμωνος εὐπορίαν. Cimon died in 449 B.C., so that this important step, which shows Pericles as a leader of the people, must have occurred several years before that date. We know that he was commander of an expedition in the Crissaeen Gulf in 454 B.C. (Thuc. I. 111), and it will not be going far wrong to date the ascendancy of Pericles in Athens from a year or two before that date. The murder of Ephialtes and banishment of Themistocles left the way clear for him.

Περικλέους, καὶ πρῶτον εὐδοκίμησαντος ὅτε κατη-
 γόρησε τὰς εὐθύνας Κίμωνος στρατηγοῦντος νέος
 ὢν, δημοτικώτεραν ἔτι συνέβη γενέσθαι τὴν πολι-
 5 τείαν· καὶ γὰρ τῶν Ἀρεοπαγιτῶν ἓνια παρείλετο,
 καὶ μάλιστα προὔτρεψεν τὴν πόλιν ἐπὶ τὴν ναυτικὴν
 δύναμιν, ἐξ ἧς συνέβη θαρρήσαντας τοὺς πολλοὺς
 ἅπασαν τὴν πολιτείαν μᾶλλον ἄγειν εἰς αὐτούς.
 μετὰ δὲ τὴν ἐν Σαλαμῖνι ναυμαχίαν ἐνὸς δεῖν πεντη- 2
 10 κοστῷ ἔτει ἐπὶ Πυθοδώρ[ου] ἄρχοντος ὁ πρὸς Πελο-
 ποννησίους ἐνέστη πόλεμος, ἐν ᾧ κατακλεισθεὶς ὁ
 δῆμος ἐν τῷ ἄστει καὶ συνεθισθεὶς ἐν ταῖς στρατείαις
 μισθοφορεῖν, τὰ μὲν ἐκὼν τὰ δὲ ἄκων προηρεῖτο
 τὴν πολιτείαν διοικεῖν αὐτός. ἐποίησε δὲ καὶ μισθο- 3
 15 φόρα τὰ δικαστήρια Περικλῆς πρῶτος, ἀντιδημαγω-
 γῶν πρὸς τὴν Κίμωνος εὐπορίαν. ὁ γὰρ Κίμων, ἅτε

XXVII. 2. πρῶτον: MS. πρῶτον.

MS.

5. παρείλετο: K-W. περιέλετο; cf. 25, ll. 11, 29. 9. δεῖν: MS. δει, which H-L. retain; cf. 19, l. 49.

11. ἐνέστη: H-L. συνέστη, but cf. 5,

ll. 12, 25; 17, l. 19; 41, l. 3, in all of which places H-L. substitute or suggest

συν. κατακλεισθεὶς: MS. κατακλισθεῖς.

12. στρατείαις; MS. στρατιαῖς.

5. τῶν Ἀρεοπαγιτῶν ἓνια παρείλετο: this may mean either that Pericles assisted to some extent in Ephialtes' proceedings for stripping the Areopagus of its power, or that he carried the same movement further after the death of Ephialtes. In either case it is consistent with his not having taken a leading part in the great struggle.

9. ἐνὸς δεῖν πεντηκοστῷ ἔτει: the date of the outbreak of the Peloponnesian war is of course as well fixed as any date in Greek history. Pythodorus was archon in 432 B.C., which is the 49th year after Salamis, and Thucydides (II. 2) tells us that he had only four months of his archonship still to run at the time of the Theban attack on Plataea, which fixes the date in the spring of 431 B.C.

14. ἐποίησε δὲ καὶ μισθοφόρα τὰ δικαστήρια Περικλῆς πρῶτος: this confirms the passage in the *Politics* (II. 12), τὰ δὲ δικαστήρια μισθοφόρα κατέστησε Περικλῆς. Cf. Plat. *Gorg.* 515 E (cited by Prof. Mayor, *Class. Rev.* V. 121), ταυτὶ γὰρ ἔγωγε ἀκούω, Περικλέα πεποιηκέναι Ἀθηναίους ἀργοὺς καὶ δειλοὺς καὶ λάλους καὶ φιλαργύρους, εἰς μισθοφορίαν πρῶτον καταστήσαντα.

τυραννικὴν ἔχων οὐσίαν, πρῶτον μὲν τὰς κοινὰς
 λητουργίας ἐλητούργει λαμπρῶς, ἔπειτα τῶν δημο-
 τῶν ἔτρεφε πολλούς· ἐξῆν γὰρ τῷ βουλομένῳ
 Λακιαδῶν καθ' ἐκάστην τὴν ἡμέραν ἐλθόντι παρ' 20
 αὐτὸν ἔχειν τὰ μέτρια, ἔτι δὲ τὰ χωρία πάντα
 ἄφρακτα ἦν, ὅπως ἐξῆ τῷ βουλομένῳ τῆς ὁπώρας
 4 ἀπολαύειν. πρὸς δὲ ταύτην τὴν χορηγίαν ἐπι-
 λειπόμενος ὁ Περικλῆς τῇ οὐσίᾳ, συμβουλευσάντος
 αὐτῷ Δαμωνίδου τοῦ Οἰῆθεν (ὃς ἐδόκει τῶν πολλῶν 25

19. πολλούς: the MS. originally had *τούς* before this, but the article is erased. Paton would restore it.

22. ἐξῆ: MS. *εξην*. Cf. *ην* for *ηι*, 26, l. 28.

23. ἐπιλειπόμενος: H-L. ἀπολειπόμενος, after Richards and Kontos; cf. 20, l. 6. 25. ὅς: MS. *οὗς*. πολλῶν: H-L, Wyse, Gennadios, Poland *πολιτικῶν*, reading MS. as *πολέμων* (as 1st ed.).

18. λητουργίας ἐλητούργει: this spelling is supported by inscriptions of the fourth century (C. I. A. II. add. 554, b, 14; 557, 5, 6; 172, 4). On the other hand *κατακλεισθεῖς* above (l. 11) is rightly spelt with *ει*, since with *κλης* and its compounds the later spelling is established by about 380 B. C. Cf. Meisterhans, pp. 28-30.

20. Λακιαδῶν: Plutarch (*Cim.* 10) quotes Aristotle (though without specifying the precise work) as authority for this fact, in opposition to the story that Cimon kept open house for the whole of the poorer population of Athens (Rose, *Frag.* 363). Cf. also *Per.* 9, which reproduces the substance of the present passage.

24. συμβουλευσάντος κ.τ.λ.: quoted by Plutarch (*Per.* 9), *τρέπεται πρὸς τὴν τῶν δημοσίων διανομήν, συμβουλευσάντος αὐτῷ Δαμωνίδου τοῦ Οἰῆθεν, ὡς Ἀριστοτέλης ἱστόρηκεν* (Rose, *Frag.* 365).

25. Δαμωνίδου τοῦ Οἰῆθεν: it has been proposed by Mr. Wyse (following Oncken on Plut. *Per.* 9) to prefix *Δάμωνος*, on the strength of Plut. *Per.* 4, *Nic.* 6, *Arist.* 1, where Damon the musician is spoken of as Pericles' adviser; but it would be flying in the face of all rational criticism to alter the text, when not only is the article after *Δαμωνίδου* irregular if *Δάμωνος* precedes (as Mr. Wyse himself admits), but also Plutarch himself, though elsewhere speaking of *Δάμων*, here, in avowedly quoting Aristotle, has *Δαμωνίδης*. This is clear evidence that Aristotle spoke of Damonides and not of Damon, and the only question is what bearing this has on the passages in Plutarch where Damon is mentioned. Plutarch (*Per.* 4) says that Damon's music was a mere blind, and that he was a cunning sophist who associated with Pericles *καθὼπερ ἀθλητῇ τῶν πολιτικῶν ἀλείπτῃς καὶ διδάσκαλος*; in spite of which he was found out and ostracised *ὡς μεγαλοπράγμων καὶ φιλο-*

εἰσηγητῆς εἶναι τῷ Περικλεῖ, διὸ καὶ ὠστράκισαν αὐτὸν ὕστερον), ἐπεὶ τοῖς ἰδίῳις ἡττάτο, διδόναι τοῖς πολλοῖς τὰ αὐτῶν, κατεσκεύασε μισθοφορὰν τοῖς δικασταῖς· ἀφ' ὧν αἰτιῶνται τινες χεῖρῳ γενέσθαι, 30 κληρουμένων ἐπιμελῶς ἀεὶ μᾶλλον τῶν τυχόντων ἢ τῶν ἐπιεικῶν ἀνθρώπων. ἤρξατο δὲ μετὰ ταῦτα 5 καὶ τὸ δεκάζειν, πρῶτον καταδείξαντος Ἀνύτου μετὰ τὴν ἐν Πύλῳ στρατηγίαν. κρινόμενος γὰρ ὑπὸ τινων διὰ τὸ ἀποβαλεῖν Πύλον, δεκάσας τὸ δικαστή- 35 ριον ἀπέφυγεν.

28. Ἔως μὲν οὖν Περικλῆς προειστήκει τοῦ δήμου βελτίῳ τὰ κατὰ τὴν πολιτείαν ἦν, τελευτήσαντος δὲ Περικλέους πολὺ χεῖρῳ. πρῶτον γὰρ 2 τότε προστάτην ἔλαβεν ὁ δῆμος οὐκ εὐδοκιμοῦντα 5 παρὰ τοῖς ἐπιεικέσιν· ἐν δὲ τοῖς πρότερον χρόνοις ἀεὶ διετέλουν οἱ ἐπιεικεῖς δημαγωγοῦντες. ἐξ ἀρχῆς μὲν γὰρ καὶ πρῶτος ἐγένετο προστάτης τοῦ δήμου

29. δικασταῖς: H-L. δικαστήρῳις, after Blass and Richards, to justify χεῖρῳ which follows. ὧν: H-L. οὗ, after Richards. χεῖρῳ: K-W. χείρους.

Rutherford, J. B. Mayor, Ferrini and Bury insert τὰ κατὰ τὴν πολιτείαν or equivalent phrases, but it is not easy to explain such an omission, and the sense of the passage is clear as it stands. 32. Ἀνύτου: MS. αν- του.

XXVIII. 2. βελτίῳ: MS. βελτειῳ. 4. εὐδοκιμοῦντα: MS. εὐδοκιμουμενοντα, with -ντα written above as a correction; the letters -μενοντα, which should have been struck out, remain uncanceled.

τύραννος, or (*Arist.* 1) ὅτι τὸ φρονεῖν ἐδόκει τις εἶναι περιττός. This does not sound very probable as history, and it is not unreasonable to suppose that Plutarch confused two persons, Damon the son of Damonides, apparently of the deme Ὅα (so Wyse, quoting Steph. Byz. s. v. Ὅα, Δάμων Δαμωνίδου Ὅαθεν), and Damonides of the deme Οῦη. The former was a musician, the latter a politician, and Plutarch has transferred to the former a portion of the attributes of the latter. Cf. also Gomperz, *Deutsche Rundschau*, May 1891, p. 232.

32. καταδείξαντος Ἀνύτου κ.τ.λ.: this passage is referred to by Harpocration (s. v. δεκάζων), Ἀριστοτέλης δ' ἐν Ἀθηναίων πολιτείᾳ Ἀνυτὸν φησι καταδεῖξαι τὸ δεκάζειν τὰ δικαστήρια (Rose, *Frag.* 371).

XXVIII. 7. προστάτης τοῦ δήμου: the way in which Aristotle uses this

Σόλων, δεύτερος δὲ Πεισίστρατος, τῶν εὐγενῶν
καὶ γνωρίμων· καταλυθείσης δὲ τῆς τυραννίδος
Κλεισθένης, τοῦ γένους ὧν τῶν Ἀλκμεωνιδῶν, καὶ 10
τούτῳ μὲν οὐδεὶς ἦν ἀντιστασιώτης ὥς ἐξέπεσον
οἱ περὶ τὸν Ἰσαγόραν. μετὰ δὲ ταῦτα τοῦ μὲν
δήμου προεισθῆκει Ξάνθιππος, τῶν δὲ γνωρίμων
Μιλτιάδης· ἔπειτα Θεμιστοκλῆς καὶ Ἀριστείδης·
μετὰ δὲ τούτους Ἐφιάλτης μὲν τοῦ δήμου, Κίμων 15
δ' ὁ Μιλτιάδου τῶν εὐπόρων· εἶτα Περικλῆς μὲν
τοῦ δήμου, Θουκυδίδης δὲ τῶν ἐτέρων, κηδεστὴς ὧν
3 Κίμωνος. Περικλέους δὲ τελευτήσαντος τῶν μὲν
ἐπιφανῶν προεισθῆκει Νικίας, ὁ ἐν Σικελίᾳ τελευ-
τήσας, τοῦ δὲ δήμου Κλέων ὁ Κλειαινέτου, ὃς δοκεῖ 20
μάλιστα διαφθεῖραι τὸν δῆμον ταῖς ὁρμαῖς, καὶ
πρῶτος ἐπὶ τοῦ βήματος ἀνέκραγε καὶ ἐλοιδορήσατο

8. τῶν εὐγενῶν καὶ γνωρίμων: bracketed by K-W.; H-L. (after Richards)
insert ὧν after εὐγενῶν. 10. Ἀλκμεωνιδῶν: MS. αλκμεονιδων. 20.
Κλειαινέτου: MS. κλειαινετου.

title shows that it had become a technical phrase indicating a definite position, but it does not support the view of those who hold it to have been an office to which there was a regular appointment. The most that it proves is that the popular party in the assembly recognised one individual as its especial leader at any given time, and that he was accepted by the world at large as the representative of that party for the time being. The fact that Solon and Pisistratus and Cleisthenes are spoken of in precisely the same way as Cleon and Cleophon is enough to prove this; and it may further be noticed that Miltiades, Cimon, and Thucydides are represented as holding exactly the same position in reference to the εὐποροὶ or γνωρίμοι as their rivals have in reference to the δῆμος.

8. τῶν εὐγενῶν καὶ γνωρίμων: these words are bracketed by K-W., presumably as having been added by some one who thought Pisistratus was represented as the head of the opposite party to Solon. If they are genuine they emphasise the fact stated in the preceding sentence, by pointing out that both Solon and Pisistratus, though προστάται τοῦ δήμου, belonged to the upper classes.

καὶ περιζωσάμενος ἐδημηγόρησε, τῶν ἄλλων ἐν
κόσμῳ λεγόντων. εἴτα μετὰ τούτους τῶν μὲν
25 ἐτέρων Θηραμένης ὁ Ἄγνωνος, τοῦ δὲ δήμου Κλεο-
φῶν ὁ λυροποιός, ὃς καὶ τὴν διωβελίαν ἐπόρισε

26. διωβελίαν: MS. διωβολίαν.

23. περιζωσάμενος: the scholiast to Lucian (*Tim.* 30) refers to Aristotle for this fact, Ἀριστοτέλης δὲ καὶ περιζωσάμενον αὐτὸν λέγει δημηγορῆσαι, εἰς τὴν θρασύτητα αὐτοῦ ἀποσκώπτων. This is given by Neumann in his edition of the fragments (*Frag.* 33), but Rose adopts another reading of the passage, which assigns Aristotle's authority instead to a statement that Cleon obstructed the making of peace with Sparta (*Frag.* 368). The scholiast to Aeschines (*Dindorf*, p. 14) uses nearly the same words, λέγεται δὲ Κλέων ὁ δημαγωγὸς παραβᾶς τὸ ἐξ ἔθους σχῆμα περιζωσάμενος δημηγορῆσαι.

26. τὴν διωβελίαν: this cannot refer either to the payment for attendance at the ecclesia, which we know from ch. 41 to have been instituted by Agyrrhius and Heracleides, nor to that for service in the courts, which it is certain from Aristophanes had been raised to three obols long before the time of Cleophon (*Knights*, 51, 255; *Wasps*, 609, 684, 690). The διωβελία *par excellence* was the same as the theoricon, the payment to the populace of the price of admission to the theatre. This, however, is generally assigned to Pericles, on the authority of Plutarch (*Pericl.* 9) and Ulpian (on Demosthenes' *Olynth.* I). The authority nevertheless is not convincing. Plutarch speaks somewhat generally (θεωρικοῖς καὶ δικαστικοῖς λήμμασιν ἄλλαις τε μισθοφοραῖς καὶ χορηγίαις συνδεκσάας τὸ πλῆθος), and his accuracy is not to be trusted in such details; in fact, in the same chapter he speaks of Pericles as the chief agent in the overthrow of the Areopagus. It therefore seems best to take the word here in its natural sense, and to suppose that the diobelía was first established by Cleophon and augmented by Callicrates to three obols. There are, however, still some difficulties to be explained. It is evident from Demosthenes that the price of seats at the theatre continued to be two obols (*de Cor.* p. 234, ἐν τοῖν δυοῖν ὀβολοῖν ἐθεώρουν ἄν), and it may therefore appear impossible that the theoricon should have been augmented. But we gather from Ulpian (*l. c.*) and Harpocration (*s. v.* θεωρικά, quoting Philinus) that the money thus distributed was intended to provide not only a seat in the theatre, but also a meal to celebrate the holiday. It therefore appears that the ground on which the extension of the theoricon was made was that of helping the citizens to enjoy the great festivals thoroughly.

A further problem is suggested by the mention of the name of Callicrates. There was a proverb current at Athens, ὑπὲρ τὰ Καλλικράτους,

πρῶτος· καὶ χρόνον μὲν τινα διεδίδοδοτο, μετὰ δὲ
ταῦτα κατέλυσε Καλλικράτης Παιανιεύς πρῶτος
ὑποσχόμενος ἐπιθήσειν πρὸς τοῖν δυοῖν ὀβολοῖν
ἄλλον ὀβολόν. τούτων μὲν οὖν ἀμφοτέρων θάνατον ³⁰
κατέγνωσαν ὕστερον· εἴωθεν γάρ, κὰν ἐξαπατηθῇ
τὸ πλῆθος, ὕστερον μισεῖν τοὺς τι προαγαγόντας
⁴ ποιεῖν αὐτοὺς τῶν μὴ καλῶς ἐχόντων. ἀπὸ δὲ
Κλεοφῶντος ἤδη διεδέχοντο συνεχῶς τὴν δημαγω-
γίαν οἱ μάλιστα βουλόμενοι θρασύνεσθαι καὶ χαρί- ³⁵
ζεσθαι τοῖς πολλοῖς πρὸς τὰ παραντίκα βλέποντες.
⁵ δοκοῦσι δὲ βέλτιστοι γεγονέναι τῶν Ἀθήνησι

27. διεδίδοδοτο: so Wyse, Richards, K.-W., H.-L., Ferrini. MS. διεδίδου. 31.
κὰν: H.-L. εἰάν. 32. προαγαγόντας: it is not clear whether this or προσ-
αγαγόντας (1st ed.) is the MS. reading. There is no σ visible, but there is a
wide space between the ο and the α. 36. τὰ: H.-L. τό, after Kontos
and Gennadios. 37. δέ: so corrected in MS. from δ οι. Ἀθήνησι:
MS. αθηνησι, cf. Meisterhans, p. 114.

used in the case of anything exceeding all reasonable measure; and Zenobius (VI. 29) quotes in illustration of it from the present treatise, Ἀριστοτέλης δὲ φησιν ἐν τῇ Ἀθηναίων πολιτείᾳ Καλλικράτην τινὰ πρῶτον τῶν δικαστῶν τοὺς μισθοὺς εἰς ὑπερβολὴν αὐξήσαι, ὅθεν καὶ τὴν παροιμίαν εἰρησθαι (Rose, *Frag.* 422). No such passage occurs in the treatise as it stands at present, and the coincidence of the name Callicrates may suggest that this is the place referred to. But, if so, it is certain that Zenobius completely misunderstood it, since it is unquestionable, as shown above, that the pay of the dicasts had been raised to three obols long before the time of Callicrates, and there would moreover have been no great absurdity in proposing to raise their stipend from two to three obols. As, however, it appears from the words of Zenobius that Aristotle actually quoted the proverb in question, it seems certain that his reference, if correct, is to some passage contained in the mutilated portion of the MS. It should be noted, as Dr. Sandys has pointed out, that another version is given in Zenobius, Photius, and Suidas of the origin of the proverb, derived from Clearchus, who states that it arose in Carystus and was applied to excessive wealth. This, however, does not affect the citation from Aristotle, who is represented as having assigned it an Athenian origin, and as having explained it from Athenian politics.

28. κατέλυσε: not 'abolished the theoricon,' but 'overthrew Cleophon,' *sc.* by outbidding him.

πολιτευσαμένων μετὰ τοὺς ἀρχαίους Νικίας καὶ
 Θουκυδίδης καὶ Θηραμένης· καὶ περὶ μὲν Νικίου
 40 καὶ Θουκυδίδου πάντες σχεδὸν ὁμολογοῦσιν ἄνδρας
 γεγονέναι οὐ μόνον καλοὺς ἀγαθοὺς ἀλλὰ καὶ
 πολιτικούς καὶ τῇ πόλει πάσῃ πατρικῶς χρωμένους,
 περὶ δὲ Θηραμένους διὰ τὸ συμβῆναι κατ' αὐτὸν
 παραχῶδεις τὰς πολιτείας ἀμφισβήτησις τῆς κρίσεώς
 45 ἐστὶ. δοκεῖ μέντοι τοῖς μὴ παρέργως ἀποφαινο-
 μένοις οὐχ ὥσπερ αὐτὸν διαβάλλουσι πάσας τὰς
 πολιτείας καταλύειν, ἀλλὰ πάσας προάγειν ἕως
 μηδὲν παρανομοῖεν, ὡς δυνάμενος πολιτεύεσθαι κατὰ
 πάσας, ὅπερ ἐστὶν ἀγαθοῦ πολίτου ἔργον, παρανο-
 50 μούσαις δὲ οὐ συγχωρῶν ἀλλ' ἀπεχθανόμενος.

29. Ἔως μὲν οὖν ἰσόρροπα τὰ πράγματα κατὰ
 τὸν πόλεμον ἦν διεφ[ύλαττον] τὴν δημοκρατίαν.
 ἐπεὶ δὲ μετὰ τὴν ἐν Σικελίᾳ γενομένην συμφορὰν

38. πολιτευσαμένων: MS. πολιτευσαμενων. 42. πατρικῶς: over this word in the MS. καλῶς has been written; but the parallel passage in Plutarch (*Nic.* 2) has the phrase πατρικὴν ἔχοντες εὐνοίαν, and καλῶς was no doubt intended as an explanation of a somewhat uncommon word, not as a correction. 44. παραχῶδεις: K-W. supply εἶναι after this word, H-L. after πολιτείας, following Richards. 45. μέντοι: MS. μεν, but there is no corresponding δέ, and the omission of τοι is easily explained by the following τοῖς. K-W. omit τοῖς, simply altering the MS. μεντοῖς into μέντοι, but the retention of the article seems preferable.

XXIX. 1. ἰσόρροπα: MS. ἰσοροπα. Cf. 30, l. 42, προηθείσαν, and see Meisterhans, pp. 72, 73. πράγματα: om. H-L. 3. συμφορὰν: so Richards, K-W., H-L.; MS. διαφοραν. διαφορὰν would be a simpler correction, but is a less probable word.

38. Νικίας καὶ Θουκυδίδης καὶ Θηραμένης: this passage is referred to by Plutarch (*Nic.* 2), ἔνεστιν οὖν περὶ Νικίου πρῶτον εἰπεῖν ὃ γέγραφεν Ἀριστοτέλης, ὅτι τρεῖς ἐγένοντο βέλτιστοι τῶν πολιτῶν καὶ πατρικὴν ἔχοντες εὐνοίαν καὶ φιλίαν πρὸς τὸν δῆμον, Νικίας ὁ Νικηράτου καὶ Θουκυδίδης ὁ Μελησίου καὶ Θηραμένης ὁ Ἀγνωνος (Rose, *Frag.* 369). This judgment shows with some clearness the political prepossessions of Aristotle; but his statement that nearly everyone was of one mind as to the merits of Nicias and Thucydides is somewhat noticeable. As to Theramenes, it is clear from Aristotle's own defence of him here that he was simply an Opportunist with aristocratical sympathies.

ισχυρότατα τὰ τῶν Λακεδαιμονίων ἐγένετο διὰ τὴν
 πρὸς βασιλέα συμμαχίαν, ἣναγκάσθησαν με[ταστή- 5
 σα]ντες τὴν δημοκρατίαν καταστήσαι τὴν ἐπὶ τῶν
 τετρακοσίων πολιτείαν, εἰπό[ντο]ς τὸν μὲν πρὸ τοῦ
 ψηφίσματος λόγον Μηλοβίου, τὴν δὲ γνώμην γρά-
 ψαντος Πυθοδώρου το[ῦ Πολυζήλ]ου, μάλιστα δὲ
 συμπεισθέντων τῶν πολλῶν διὰ τὸ νομίζειν βασιλέα 10
 [μᾶλλον]ν ἑαυτοῖς συμπολεμήσειν ἂν δι' ὀλίγων
 2 ποιήσονται τὴν πολιτείαν. ἦν δὲ τὸ ψήφισμα τοῦ [Col. 12.]
 Πυθοδώρου τοιόνδε· τὸν δῆμον ἐλέσθαι μετὰ τῶν
 προὔπαρχόντων δέκα προβούλων ἄλλους εἴκοσι ἐκ

4. *ισχυρότατα* : J. B. Mayor, Blass, H-L., K-W. *ισχυρότερα*. 5. *μεταστή-
 σαντες* : H-L., *μεταβαλόντες*, after Hultsch ; K-W. *κινήσαντες*, believing the first
 letters to be κε, which is not impossible. 9. *Πολυζήλου* : so Poland, followed
 by H-L., from Diog. Laert. IX. 8, § 5, Πυθόδωρος Πολυζήλου, εἰς τῶν τετρακοσίων.
 K-W. 'Επιζήλου. It is doubtful whether the remains in the MS. suit these ; K-W.
 believe ζ to be legible, H-L. and K-W.³ ζήλ. 11. *μᾶλλον* : so J. B. Mayor,
 followed by K-W. ; μέλλειν Marchant, θάπτον H-L., ἄσμενον 1st ed., but the
 remains in the MS. rather support μᾶλλον.

XXIX. 8. *Μηλοβίου* : probably the same as the Melobius who was
 afterwards one of the Thirty ; he was one of the party sent to arrest
 Lysias and Polemarchus (Lysias *contr. Erat.* § 13, p. 121).

10. *συμπεισθέντων κ.τ.λ.* : cf. *Pol.* VIII. (V.) 4, p. 1304^b 12, οἷον ἐπὶ τῶν
*τετρακοσίων τὸν δῆμον ἐξηπάτησαν, φάσκοντες τὸν βασιλέα χρήματα παρέξειν
 πρὸς τὸν πόλεμον.*

13. *τῶν προὔπαρχόντων δέκα προβούλων* : Thucydides (VIII. 67) speaks
 of ten persons being elected as *συγγραφεῖς αὐτοκράτορες*, but says nothing
 of the additional twenty mentioned by Aristotle. The latter is, however,
 supported by Philochorus and Androtion, as appears from Harpocration
 (s. v. *συγγραφεῖς*), who after quoting the words of Thucydides adds *ἦσαν
 δὲ οἱ μὲν πάντες συγγραφεῖς ἃ οἱ τότε αἰρεθέντες, καθὰ φησιν Ἀνδροτίων τε
 καὶ Φιλύχορος, ἑκάτερος ἐν τῇ Ἀτθίδι· ὁ δὲ Θουκυδίδης τῶν ἑμνημόνευσε
 μόνων τῶν προβούλων.* From Aristotle's account it would appear that
 there was an existing board of ten *πρόβουλοι*, which was probably
 the continuation of that which was first appointed after the news of the
 Sicilian disaster (Thuc. VIII. 1) ; and to this twenty additional mem-
 bers were elected for the special purpose on hand. That Thucydides
 and Aristotle are speaking of the same body is clear from their accounts
 of the work done by it, as well as from the words of Harpocration.

- 15 τῶν ὑπὲρ τετταράκοντα ἔτη γεγονότων, οἵτινες ὁμό-
σαντες ἢ μὴν συγγράψειν ἂν ἠγῶνται βέλτιστα
εἶναι τῇ πόλει συγγράψουσι περὶ τῆς σωτηρίας·
ἐξεῖναι δὲ καὶ τῶν ἄλλων τῷ βουλομένῳ γράφειν,
ἵν' ἐξ ἀπάντων αἰρῶνται τὸ ἄριστον. Κλειτοφῶν δὲ 3
20 τὰ μὲν ἄλλα καθάπερ Πυθόδωρος εἶπεν, προσαναζη-
τῆσαι δὲ τοὺς αἰρεθέντας ἔγραψεν καὶ τοὺς πατρίους
νόμους οὓς Κλεισθένης ἔθηκεν ὅτε καθίστη τὴν
δημοκρατίαν, ὅπως ἀκούσαντες καὶ τούτων βουλευ-
σονται τὸ ἄριστον, ὥς οὐ δημοτικὴν ἀλλὰ παρα-
25 πλησίαν οὖσαν τὴν Κλεισθένους πολιτείαν τῇ
Σόλωνος. οἱ δ' αἰρεθέντες πρῶτον μὲν ἔγραψαν 4
ἐπάναγκες εἶναι τοὺς πρυτάνεις ἅπαντα τὰ λεγόμενα
περὶ τῆς σωτηρίας ἐπιψηφίζειν, ἔπειτα τὰς τῶν
παρανόμων γραφὰς καὶ τὰς εἰσαγγελίας καὶ τὰς
30 προσκλήσεις ἀνεῖλον, ὅπως ἂν οἱ ἐθέλοντες Ἀθηναίων
συμβουλευέωσι περὶ τῶν προκειμένων· εἰ δέ τις
τούτων χάριν ἢ ζημιῶι ἢ προσκαλῆται ἢ εἰσάγῃ εἰς
δικαστήριον, ἔνδειξιν αὐτοῦ εἶναι καὶ ἀπαγωγὴν πρὸς
τοὺς στρατηγούς, τοὺς δὲ στρατηγούς παραδοῦναι

17. συγγράψουσι: Rutherford and H-L. συμβουλευέουσιν. 19. τὸ ἄριστον: there is a single stroke following το in the MS., which looks as if the copyist had begun to write τον, but had seen that it was wrong before completing the word. H-L. erroneously refer this remark to l. 24, where τὸ ἄριστον recurs.

23. ὅπως . . . βουλεύσονται: K-W. insert ἂν after ὅπως, H-L. read βουλεύσονται; cf. l. 30, and Meisterhans, p. 212.

30. προσκλήσεις: 30 Wyse, Blass, K-W., H-L.; MS. προκλήσεις.

intelligible clerical error. H-L. εἰς τό.

32. εἰς: MS. ἡ εἰς, a very

26. πρῶτον μὲν ἔγραψαν κ.τ.λ.: this is substantially the same as the briefer summary of Thucydides (VIII. 67), that the συγγραφείς proposed nothing except that any Athenian might suggest anything he liked without fear of penalties (ἐξεῖναι μὲν Ἀθηναίῳ ἀνδρὶ εἰπεῖν γνώμην ἣν ἂν τις βούληται· ἣν δέ τις τὸν εἰπόντα ἢ γράψῃται παρανόμων ἢ ἄλλῳ τῷ τρόπῳ βλάβῃ, μεγάλας ζημίας ἐπέθεσαν).

5 τοῖς ἔνδεκα θανάτῳ ζημιῶσαι. μετὰ δὲ ταῦτα τὴν 35
 πολιτείαν διέταξαν τόνδε (τὸν) τρόπον· τὰ μὲν χρή-
 ματα (τὰ) προσιόντα μὴ ἐξεῖναι ἄλλοσε δαπανῆσαι ἢ
 εἰς τὸν πόλεμον, τὰς δ' ἀρχὰς ἀμίσθους ἄρχειν ἀπάσας
 ἕως ἂν ὁ πόλεμος ᾗ, πλὴν τῶν ἐννέα ἀρχόντων καὶ
 τῶν πρυτανέων οἱ ἂν ᾧσιν· τούτους δὲ φέρειν τρεῖς 40
 ὀβολοὺς ἕκαστον τῆς ἡμέρας. τὴν δ' ἄλλην πολι-
 τείαν ἐπιτρέψαι πᾶσιν Ἀθηναίων τοῖς δυνατωτάτοις
 καὶ τοῖς σώμασιν καὶ τοῖς χρήμασιν λητουργεῖν μὴ
 ἔλαττον ἢ πεντακισχιλίοις ἕως ἂν ὁ πόλεμος ᾗ·
 κυρίου δ' εἶναι τούτους καὶ συνθήκας συντίθεσθαι 45
 πρὸς οὓς ἂν ἐθέλωσιν· ἐλέσθαι δὲ καὶ τῆς φυλῆς
 ἐκάστης δέκα ἄνδρας ὑπὲρ τετταράκοντα ἔτη γεγο-
 νότας, οἵτινες καταλέξουσι τοὺς πεντακισχιλίους
 ὁμόσαντες καθ' ἱερῶν τελείων.

30. Οἱ μὲν οὖν αἰρεθέντες ταῦτα συνέγραψαν.
 κερωθέντων δὲ τούτων εἵλοντο σφῶν αὐτῶν οἱ

36. τόν : cf. 7, l. 10. χρήματα τὰ προσιόντα : MS. om. τὰ, an omission easily explained. Richards and H-L. omit χρήματα as an adscript. 42. πᾶσιν : J. B. Mayor, K-W., H-L., Newman πᾶσαν. 44. πεντακισχιλίοις : altered in MS. to πεντακισχιλίων, the corrector either having overlooked the fact that ἡ precedes, or else having omitted to cancel it. K-W. take the latter view. 46. δὲ καὶ : H-L. δ' ἐκ.

36. τὰ μὲν χρήματα κ.τ.λ. : cf. Thucydides (VIII. 65), λόγος τε . . . προεῖργαστο αὐτοῖς ὥς οὔτε μισθοφορητέον εἴη ἄλλους ἢ τοὺς στρατευομένους, οὔτε μεθεκτίον τῶν πραγμάτων πλείουσιν ἢ πεντακισχιλίοις, καὶ ταύτοις οἱ ἂν μάλιστα τοῖς τε χρήμασι καὶ τοῖς σώμασιν ὠφελεῖν οἰοί τε ᾧσιν.

XXX. 2. εἵλοντο σφῶν αὐτῶν οἱ πεντακισχιλίοι τοὺς ἀναγράφοντας : this statement, which is confirmed below (οἱ ὑπὸ τῶν πεντακισχιλίων αἰρεθέντες), seems to be in direct contradiction to the assertion in ch. 32, l. 15 that the 5000 λόγῳ μόνον ἠρέθησαν, with which Thucydides agrees (VIII. 92). Probably the body that elected the 100 commissioners here spoken of was of the same kind as that which took over the government after the fall of the Four Hundred, which consisted of all who could furnish arms (Thuc. VIII. 97), though it was nominally Five Thousand. The same may have been the case now. All who could bear arms

πεντακισχίλιοι τοὺς ἀναγράφοντας τὴν πολιτείαν
 ἑκατὸν ἀνδρας. οἱ δ' αἰρεθέντες ἀνέγραψαν καὶ
 5 ἐξήνεγκαν τάδε. βουλευεῖν μὲν κατ' ἐνιαυτὸν τοὺς 2
 ὑπὲρ τριάκοντα ἔτη γεγονότας ἄνευ μισθοφορᾶς·
 τούτων δ' εἶναι τοὺς στρατηγοὺς καὶ τοὺς ἐννέα
 ἄρχοντας καὶ τὸν ἱερομνήμονα καὶ τοὺς ταξιάρχους
 καὶ ἱππάρχους καὶ φυλάρχους καὶ ἄρχοντας εἰς τὰ
 10 φρούρια καὶ ταμίας τῶν ἱερῶν χρημάτων τῇ θ[εῶ]

were provisionally entitled the Five Thousand until a body of that exact number had been drawn up by the board of 100 which was to be appointed for that purpose. It is clear that the Five Thousand contemplated by the complete constitution planned by the leaders of the revolution were not to be an indefinite body including all persons who could bear arms, but were to be limited to the number mentioned ; for in Thuc. VIII. 86 the envoys from the Four Hundred tell the army in Samos that they will all be members of the Five Thousand *in turn*. This body would have required to be carefully drawn up, and till that could be done it seems that all qualified persons were provisionally considered to belong to it, and that they elected the hundred persons here spoken of, who drew up complete schemes alike for the present administration of Athens and for its future constitution. The alternative is to suppose that the 100 commissioners just mentioned drew up a provisional list of the Five Thousand, who thereupon nominated another 100 commissioners to revise the constitution. The Five Thousand would then be only a provisional body, which would require re-election when the constitution was finally drawn up on an authoritative basis. Compare the Convention appointed in 1689 to bridge over the constitutional interregnum between the abdication of James II and the authoritative accession of William and Mary.

7. τοῦτων : H-L. following Nicklin (*Class. Rev.* V. 228) suggest that this may refer to τοὺς ὑπὲρ τριάκοντα ἔτη γεγονότας, not, as at first sight appears natural, to the members of the Council. This is possible, but one would have expected καὶ before τοῖς : moreover, if these officials were not members of the Council, the express exclusion of the hellenotamiae in l. 17 becomes meaningless. Probably they were members, forming an *ex officio* addition to the group whose turn it was to form the Council for the year (*cf.* l. 19 ff.).

10. ταμίας τῶν ἱερῶν χρημάτων τῇ θεῶ καὶ τοῖς ἄλλοις θεοῖς : *cf.* Boeckh, *Staatsh.*³ I. 195 ff., bk. II. 7, with Fraenkel's notes. Every temple at

καὶ τοῖς ἄλλοις θεοῖς δέκα καὶ ἑλληνοταμίας καὶ τῶν ἄλλων ὁσίων χρημάτων ἀπάντων εἴκοσιν οἱ διαχειριούσιν· καὶ ἱεροποιούς καὶ ἐπιμελητὰς δέκα ἐκατέρους· αἰρεῖσθαι δὲ πάντας τούτους ἐκ προκρίτων, ἐκ τῶν αἰὲ βουλευόντων πλείους προκρίνοντας, 15 τὰς δ' ἄλλας ἀρχὰς ἀπάσας κληρωτὰς εἶναι καὶ μὴ ἐκ τῆς βουλῆς· τοὺς δὲ ἑλληνοταμίας οἱ ἂν δια-
3 χειρίζωσι τὰ χρήματα μὴ συμβουλεύειν. βουλὰς

17. ἄν: MS. εαν.

Athens had its own treasurers, those of the temple of Athena being far the most important; but in 435 B.C. the various treasurers, with the exception of those of Athena, were united in a single board under the title of ταμίαι τῶν ἄλλων θεῶν.

11. ἑλληνοταμίας: K-W. consider this passage corrupt, and Richards proposes to read ταμίας, presumably omitting the following καί. Certainly there is something questionable about the word, since the hellenotamiae are expressly excluded from the Council in l. 17.

καὶ τῶν ἄλλων ὁσίων χρημάτων εἴκοσιν: Boeckh (*l. c.*) considers the public money to have been in the keeping of the ταμίαι τῆς θεοῦ, but the present passage, showing that there were to be different treasurers for the sacred and the secular treasures under the constitution of the Four Hundred, affords a very strong presumption that the same was the case ordinarily.

15. πλείους προκρίνοντας: that is, the Council was to nominate out of its own members a number of candidates for each office, greater than the number of offices to be filled (but how much greater we are not told), and from these the magistrates were to be finally elected.

17. ἑλληνοταμίας: it is presumably to this passage that Harpocration (*s. v.*) refers, when he says, ὅτι ἀρχὴ τις ἦν οἱ ἑλληνοταμίαι, οἱ διεχειρίζον τὰ χρήματα, καὶ Ἀριστοτέλης δηλοῖ ἐν τῇ Ἀθηναίων πολιτείᾳ (Rose, *Frag.* 362). There is no fuller description of them in the second part of the work, because the office did not exist in Aristotle's own day. It does not appear whether a distinction is intended to be drawn between those hellenotamiae who actually had the handling of the funds and the rest of the board; but as the duty of the whole board would naturally be described as διαχειρίζειν τὰ χρήματα, it is not clear in what the distinction would consist.

18. βουλὰς δὲ ποιῆσαι τέτταρας κ.τ.λ.: the arrangement of the βουλαί is not very clearly expressed, but it seems to be as follows. All persons

δὲ ποιῆσαι τέτταρας ἐκ τῆς ἡλικίας τῆς εἰρημένης
 20 εἰς τὸν λοιπὸν χρόνον, καὶ τούτων τὸ λαχὸν μέρος
 βουλεύειν, νεῖμαι δὲ καὶ τοὺς ἄλλους πρὸς τὴν
 λήξιν ἐκάστην. τοὺς δ' ἑκατὸν ἄνδρας διανεῖμαι
 σφᾶς τε αὐτοὺς καὶ τοὺς ἄλλους τέτταρα μέρη ὡς
 ἰσαίτατα καὶ διακληρῶσαι, καὶ εἰς ἐνιαυτὸν (βου-
 25 λεύειν). βουλεύειν δὲ ἢ ἂν δοκῇ αὐτοῖς ἄριστα 4
 ἔξειν περί τε τῶν χρημάτων, ὅπως ἂν σῶα ἢ καὶ εἰς
 τὸ δέον ἀναλίσκῃται, καὶ περὶ τῶν ἄλλων ὡς ἂν
 δύνωνται ἄριστα· κἄν τι θέλωσιν βουλευσασθαι
 μετὰ πλειόνων, ἐπεισκαλεῖν ἕκαστον ἐπείσκλητον ὃν
 30 ἂν ἐθέλῃ τῶν ἐκ τῆς αὐτῆς ἡλικίας· τὰς δ' ἑδρας
 ποιεῖν τῆς βουλῆς κατὰ πενθήμερον ἂν μὴ δέωνται
 πλειόνων. κληροῦν δὲ τὴν βουλήν τοὺς ἐννέα ἄρχον-
 τας, τὰς δὲ χειροτονίας κρίνειν πέντε τοὺς λαχόντας
 ἐκ τῆς βουλῆς, καὶ ἐκ τούτων ἓνα κληροῦσθαι καθ'

21. βουλεύειν : MS. δουλεύειν. 24. βουλεύειν : not in MS., but the omission is easily intelligible ; K-W. βουλεύειν (τοὺς λαχόντας. πράττειν) δέ, H-L. βουλευέσθαι (after Richards), omitting δέ. 28. κἄν : MS. εἰαν. J. B. Mayor, K-W., H-L. ἐὰν δέ. 29. ἐπείσκλητον : MS. ἐπεισεκλητον, corrected to ἐπεισεκκλητον. 31. πενθήμερον : MS. πενθημμερον.

(that is, presumably, all who belonged to the Five Thousand) over the age of thirty were to be divided into four groups, each acting in turn as the Council, with the addition of the *ex officio* members mentioned in l. 7 ff. The suggestion in the first edition that there were to be four councils, each of a hundred persons, carved out of the original Four Hundred, is shown to be erroneous by the fact that the candidates for the offices enumerated above were to be selected from the Council for the year ; and as these officials amount to more than a hundred, the candidates can hardly have been less than twice that number.

29. ἐπείσκλητον : the word is unknown to the lexicographers, but so also is ἐπεισκαλεῖν.

31. πενθήμερον : the meaning must be 'once every five days.' The βουλὴ under the democracy sat every day except on festivals (πλὴν ἐάν τις ἀφείσμιος ᾖ, ch. 43).

5 ἐκάστην ἡμέραν τὸν ἐπιψηφιοῦντα. κληροῦν δὲ 35
 τοὺς λαχόντας πέντε τοὺς ἐθέλοντας προσελθεῖν
 ἐναντίον τῆς βουλῆς, πρῶτον μὲν ἱερῶν, δεύτερον δὲ
 κήρυξιν, τρίτον πρεσβείαις, τέταρτον τῶν ἄλλων· τὰ
 δὲ τοῦ πολέμου ὅταν δέῃ ἀκληρωτὶ προσαγαγόντας
 6 τοὺς στρατηγούς χρηματίζεσθαι. τὸν δὲ μὴ ἰόντα εἰς 40
 τὸ βουλευτήριον τῶν βουλευόντων τὴν ὥραν τὴν
 προρρηθεῖσαν ὀφείλειν δραχμὴν τῆς ἡμέρας ἐκάστης,
 εἰ μὴ εὐρισκόμενος ἄφεςιν τῆς βουλῆς ἀπῆ.

31. Ταύτην μὲν οὖν εἰς τὸν μέλλοντα χρόνον [Col. 13.]
 ἀνέγραψαν τὴν πολιτείαν, ἐν δὲ τῷ παρόντι καιρῷ

38. πρεσβείαις: MS. πρεσβειαι, which might stand as the dat. sing., but the plural is more natural, and cf. 43, l. 37.
 42. προρρηθεῖσαν: MS. προρη-
 θεισαν. Cf. note on ἰσόρροπα, 29, l. 1.
 43. εὐρισκόμενος: H-L. εὐρόμενος, after Tyrrell and Richards.

37. ἱερῶν . . κήρυξιν . . πρεσβείαις . . τῶν ἄλλων: the change of case is remarkable, but it is evidently the official phrase, cf. ch. 43, ll. 36, 37, and Aesch. in *Timarch.* § 23, προχειροτονεῖν κελεύει τοὺς προέδρους περὶ ἱερῶν τῶν πατρίων καὶ κήρυξι καὶ πρεσβείαις καὶ δσίῳν. The order of business is probably that usually adopted in the βουλή under the democracy. In the ecclesia, as appears from ch. 43, l. 20 ff., different subjects were assigned to each of the four ordinary meetings of that body in each prytany.

XXXI. 1. Ταύτην μὲν οὖν: the handwriting of the MS. changes here, and the new hand continues as far as the middle of the 20th column. This hand is a much larger uncial than the first, and not semi-cursive, as that is (*vid.* Introduction); it is clearly the hand of a scribe, though a somewhat uneducated one. Mistakes, which have hitherto been rare, become not unfrequent, and several forms of mis-spelling are chronic. As it would be tedious to note each case as it occurs the chief classes of them may be mentioned here. The single letter ι often takes the place of the diphthong ει, especially in the preposition εἰς; e.g. ἰσιοντα, πλιον, ἰληχυσαν. On the other hand ει appears for ι, as in πολιειτικων, μετακεινιεν. The ι ascript is often omitted, and ν appears instead of γ before γ and κ. These mis-spellings, as well as the actual mistakes which occur from time to time, are generally corrected in the hand of the writer of the first part of the MS.; and it seems probable, as suggested in the Introduction, that the first part was written by a

τῇνδε· βουλευεῖν μὲν τετρακοσίους κατὰ τὰ πατρία,
 τετταράκοντα ἐξ ἐκάστης φυλῆς, ἐκ προκρίτων [ο]ὗς
 5 ἂν ἔλωνται οἱ φυλέται τῶν ὑπὲρ τριάκοντα ἔτη
 γεγονότων. τούτους δὲ τὰς τε ἀρχὰς καταστήσαι
 καὶ περὶ τοῦ ὅρκου ὄντινα χρὴ ὁμόσαι γράψαι, (καὶ)
 περὶ τῶν νόμων καὶ τῶν εὐθυ[ν]ῶν καὶ τῶν ἄλλων
 πράττειν ἣ ἂν ἡγῶνται [συμ]φέρειν. τοῖς δὲ νόμοις 2
 10 οἱ ἂν τεθῶσιν περὶ τῶν πολιτικῶν χρῆσθαι, καὶ
 μὴ ἐξεῖναι μετακινεῖν μηδ' ἐτέρους θέσθαι. τῶν
 δὲ στρατηγῶν τὸ νῦν εἶναι τὴν αἵρεσιν ἐξ ἀπάντων
 ποιεῖσθαι τῶν πεντακισχιλίων, τὴν δὲ βουλήν
 ἐπειδὰν καταστῇ ποιήσασαν ἐξέτασιν ὅπλων ἐλέ-
 15 σθαι δέκα ἄνδρας καὶ γραμματέα τούτοις, τοὺς
 δὲ αἰρεθέντας ἀρχεῖν τὸν εἰσιόντα ἐνιαυτὸν αὐτο-

7. καὶ περὶ τῶν νόμων: MS. om. *καὶ*, an error due probably to the similarity of the termination of γράψαι, which precedes it. 10. ἂν: MS. *εἰαν*. 14. καταστῇ: MS. *καταστησῃ*. ὅπλων: MS. *οπλοῖς*, but the phrase with the genitive seems invariable. Otherwise (ἐν) ὅπλοις is an easier correction, Wyse, and so K-W., Blass, H-L. 16. εἰσιόντα: H-L. *ἐξιόντα*.

scholar who desired to possess a copy of Aristotle's work, while the second part was copied by a scribe under his revision. Finally it may be noticed that there are no abbreviations in this hand, and that the columns are much narrower. Blunders of the scribe which are corrected by the reviser are not mentioned in the notes, any more than the habitual mis-spellings above mentioned.

3. κατὰ τὰ πατρία: a phrase generally indicating the Solonian constitution; but *cf.* 34, l. 23 ff.

4. οὗς ἂν ἔλωνται οἱ φυλέται: this differs from Thucydides, who says (VIII. 67) that the Four Hundred were elected by a process of co-optation; five πρόεδροι, elected by the Ecclesia at Colonus, were to choose a hundred persons, who were each to nominate three others. The nearest approach to a reconciliation between the two accounts is to suppose that the method of selection among the candidates (πρόκριτοι) named by the tribes (which is not here specified) was one of co-optation by the original hundred commissioners; but the method of appointing the hundred (whether there were two such bodies or one, *cf.* note on 30, l. 2) cannot well be reconciled with Thucydides.

16. εἰσιόντα: the conjecture of H-L, *ἐξιόντα*, seems unnecessary. It

κράτορας, καὶ ἂν τι δέωνται συμβουλευέσθαι μετὰ
 τῆς βουλῆς. ἐλέσθαι δὲ καὶ ἵππαρχον ἓνα καὶ
 3 φυλάρχους δέκα· τὸ δὲ λοιπὸν τὴν αἵρεσιν ποιεῖσθαι
 τούτων τὴν βουλήν κατὰ τὰ γεγραμμένα. τῶν δ' 20
 ἄλλων ἀρχῶν πλὴν τῆς βουλῆς καὶ τῶν στρατηγῶν
 μὴ ἐξεῖναι μήτε τούτοις μήτε ἄλλῳ μηδενὶ πλεόν ἢ
 ἅπαξ ἄρξαι τὴν αὐτὴν ἀρχήν. εἰς δὲ τὸν ἄλλον
 χρόνον, ἵνα νεμηθῶσιν οἱ τετρακόσιοι εἰς τὰς τέτ-
 ταρας λήξεις, ὅταν † τοῖς ἀστοῖς † γίγνηται μετὰ τῶν 25
 ἄλλων βουλευεῖν διανεμάντων αὐτοὺς οἱ ἑκατὸν
 ἄνδρες.

32. Οἱ μὲν οὖν ἑκατὸν οἱ ὑπὸ τῶν πεντακισχι-

19. τὸ δὲ λοιπόν : MS. το δε το λοιπον. 21. πλὴν : MS. πριν. Cf. 37,
 l. 18 ; 39, l. 10. 22. πλεόν : MS. πλειον, cf. Meisterhans, p. 120. 25.
 ἀστοῖς : H-L. α[ὐ]τοῖς, after Tyrrell. 27. ἄνδρες : MS. ἀνδρῆς.

was now less than two months to the close of the year, and that period would be occupied by the generals chosen ἐξ ἀπάντων τῶν πεντακισχιλίων. During that time the βουλή would be constituted and the review of arms made, and the generals thereon appointed would enter office with the new year.

18. ἵππαρχον ἓνα : ordinarily there were two hipparchs (cf. ch. 61, l. 23).

23. εἰς δὲ τὸν ἄλλον χρόνον κ.τ.λ. : this sentence is certainly obscure and possibly corrupt. The difficulty lies in the clause ὅταν . . . βουλευεῖν. K-W. explain τῶν ἄλλων as τῶν ἐν Σάμῳ, but βουλευεῖν is a technical word, and the Athenians with the fleet would not become members of the βουλή on their return, and there would be no occasion to await their return before arranging the subdivision of the Four Hundred among the four councils. The process spoken of is probably the same as that described in ch. 30, ll. 22-24, τοὺς δ' ἑκατὸν ἄνδρας διανεῖμαι σφᾶς τε αὐτοὺς καὶ τοὺς ἄλλους τέτταρα μέρη κ.τ.λ., and τῶν ἄλλων here are then the same as τοὺς ἄλλους there, viz. the remainder of the persons over thirty years of age out of whom the Councils were to be formed. τοῖς ἀστοῖς must therefore represent the Four Hundred, and (if the words be not entirely expunged as a mistaken addition by a gloss-writer) should perhaps be altered to αὐτοῖς, 'when the time comes for them to join in council with the rest.' But this explanation cannot be called certain.

λίῳν αἰρεθέντες ταύτην ἀνέγραψαν τὴν πολιτείαν.
ἐπικυρωθέντων δὲ τούτων ὑπὸ τοῦ πλήθους, ἐπιψηφί-
σαντος Ἀριστομάχου, ἡ μὲν βουλὴ (ἡ) ἐπὶ Καλλίῳ
5 πρὶν διαβουλευσαὶ κατελύθη μηνὸς Θαργηλιῶνος
τετράδι ἐπὶ δέκα, οἱ δὲ τετρακόσιοι εἰσῆσαν ἐνάτῃ
φθίνοντος Θαργηλιῶνος· ἔδει δὲ τὴν εἰληχυῖαν τῷ
κνᾶμφ βουλὴν εἰσιέναι δ' ἐπὶ δέκα Σκιροφοριῶνος.
ἡ μὲν οὖν ὀλιγαρχία τοῦτον κατέστη τὸν τρόπον 2
10 ἐπὶ Καλλίῳ μὲν ἄρχοντας, ἔτεσιν δ' ὕστερον τῆς
τῶν τυράννων ἐκβολῆς μάλιστα ἑκατόν, αἰτίων
μάλιστα γενομένων Πεισάνδρου καὶ Ἀντιφῶντος
καὶ Θηραμένους, ἀνδρῶν καὶ γεγενημένων εὖ καὶ
[Col. 14.] συνέσει καὶ γνώμῃ δοκούντων διαφέρειν. γενομένης 3
15 δὲ ταύτης τῆς πολιτείας οἱ μὲν πεντακισχίλιοι λόγῳ
μόνον ἤρέθησαν, οἱ δὲ τετρακόσιοι μετὰ τῶν δέκα

XXXII. 4. ἡ ἐπὶ Καλλίῳ : ἡ is added by Rutherford, Blass, H-L., K-W.
6. εἰσῆσαν : MS. εἰσησαν. 7. ἔδει : MS. εἶ. 11. μάλιστα : H-L. om., as
a false repetition from the next line; but the omission converts a true
statement into a false one. 12. Πεισάνδρου : MS. πετισανδρου, with an
ε added above the ετ. 16. ἤρέθησαν : written twice in MS., but the
repetition is cancelled by a row of dots above it. In the first instance it has
been wrongly corrected, in the scribe's own hand, to ἐρηθησαν. οἱ : MS. ο.

XXXII. 5. μηνὸς Θαργηλιῶνος τετράδι ἐπὶ δέκα : this, as appears from
what follows, was exactly a month before the completion of the Council's
year of office, Thargelion (May) being the month immediately pre-
ceding Scirophorion (June), which was the last of the Athenian civil
year. Callias' year of office began in July 412 B.C., and was now
within a month of its termination.

12. Πεισάνδρου κ.τ.λ. : the enumeration of these three leaders is
parallel with that in Thucydides (VIII. 68), but the latter names
Phrynichus instead of Theramenes; and to judge from the general
character of Theramenes it is probable that he was not so much an
originator of this revolution as one of the first to recognise that it was
impending and to adapt himself to it so as to secure for himself a
prominent position under the new régime.

16. τῶν δέκα τῶν αὐτοκρατόρων : the generals mentioned in the pre-
ceding chapter.

τῶν αὐτοκρατόρων εἰσελθόντες εἰς τὸ βουλευτήριον ἦρχον τῆς πόλεως, καὶ πρὸς Λακεδαιμονίους πρεσβευσάμενοι κατελύοντο τὸν πόλεμον ἐφ' οἷς ἑκάτεροι τυγχάνουσιν ἔχοντες. οὐχ ὑπακου[σά]ντων δ' ἐκείνων ²⁰ εἰ μὴ καὶ τὴν ἀρχὴν τῆς [θ]αλάττης ἀφήσουσιν, οὕτως ἀπέστησαν.

33. Μῆνας μὲν οὖν ἴσως τέτταρας διέμεινεν ἡ τῶν τετρακοσίων πολιτεία, καὶ ἦρξεν ἐξ αὐτῶν Μνασίλοχος δίμηνον ἐπὶ Θεοπόμπου ἄρχοντος, (ὅς) ἦρξε τοὺς ἐπιλοίπους δέκα μῆνας. ἡττηθέντες δὲ τῇ περὶ Ἑρέτριαν ναυμαχίᾳ κ[αὶ] τῆς Εὐβοίας ⁵ ἀποστάσης ὅλης πλὴν Ὁρεοῦ, χαλεπῶς ἐνεγκόντες ἐπὶ τῇ συμφορᾷ μάλιστα τῶν προγεγενημένων (πλείω γὰρ ἐκ τῆς Εὐβοίας ἢ τῆς Ἀττικῆς ἐτύγχανον ὠφελούμενοι) κατέλυσαν τοὺς τετρακοσίους καὶ τὰ πράγματα παρέδωκαν τοῖς πεντακισχιλίοις τοῖς ἐκ ¹⁰ τῶν ὀπλων, ψηφισάμενοι μηδεμίαν ἀρχὴν εἶναι

18. ἦρχον: K-W. ἦρχόν τε, after Hude. 20. τυγχάνουσιν: the first three letters end a line in the MS., and at the beginning of the next two superfluous letters, apparently λε or τε, have been inserted before the χ. ὑπακουσάντων: H-L. ὑπακου[ό]ντων, thinking that the lacuna will only hold one letter, which is doubtful. XXXIII. 3. Μνασίλοχος: MS. at first μνασιμαχος, but corrected. K-W. Μνησίλοχος. 4. ὅς: not in MS., but the omission is easily explained by the similarity of the termination of ἄρχοντος which precedes. H-L. δ δ'. 6. Ὁρεοῦ: MS. ωριου.

XXXIII. 1. Μῆνας . . . τέτταρας: the Four Hundred came into power rather less than two months before the end of the archonship of Callias, and their rule consequently extended over rather more than two months of the following year (May-Sept. 411 B.C.). Mnasilochus was the archon eponymus of their election; but Theopompus being elected on the re-establishment of the democracy the year was subsequently known by his name. Harpocration (*s. v.* τετρακόσιοι) refers to Aristotle's Ἀθηναίων πολιτεία as his authority for the duration of the rule of the Four Hundred (Rose, *Frag.* 372).

3. Μνασίλοχος: Mnasilochus or Mnesilochus is probably the same as the person of that name who was subsequently a member of the Thirty (Xen. *Hell.* II. 3. 2).

μισθοφόρον. αἰτιώτατοι δ' ἐγένοντο τῆς κατα- 2
λύσεως Ἀριστοκράτης καὶ Θηραμένης, οὐ συναρε-
σκόμενοι τοῖς ὑπὸ τῶν τετρακοσίων γιγνομένοις.
15 ἅπαντα γὰρ δι' αὐτῶν ἔπραττον, οὐδὲν ἐπανα-
φέροντες τοῖς πεντακισχιλίοις. δοκοῦσι δὲ καλῶς
πολιτευθῆναι κατὰ τούτους τοὺς καιροὺς, πολέμου τε
καθεστῶτος καὶ ἐκ τῶν ὅπλων τῆς πολιτείας οὔσης.

34. Τούτους μὲν οὖν ἀφείλετο τὴν πολιτείαν ὁ
δῆμος διὰ τάχους· ἔτει δ' ἐβδόμῳ μετὰ τὴν τῶν
τετρακοσίων κατάλυσιν, ἐπὶ Καλλίου τοῦ Ἀγγε-
λῆθεν ἄρχοντος, γενομένης τῆς ἐν Ἀργινούσαις
5 ναυμαχίας, πρῶτον μὲν τοὺς δέκα στρατηγούς τοὺς

12. μισθοφόρον: so J. B. Mayor, Rutherford, Fraenkel, H-L., K-W.; MS. μισθοφορον. 14. γιγνομένοις: MS. γενομένοις, corr. to γιν-. XXXIV. 3. κατάλυσιν: K-W. κατάστασιν, but K-W.² restore κατάλυσιν, and substitute ἕκτω for ἐβδόμῳ in l. 2.

13. Ἀριστοκράτης καὶ Θηραμένης: cf. Thuc. VIII. 89.

16. δοκοῦσι δὲ καλῶς πολιτευθῆναι κατὰ τούτους τοὺς καιροὺς: this must undoubtedly be an intentional repetition of the comment of Thucydides (VIII. 97) in which the same judgment is expressed at greater length.

XXXIV. 2. διὰ τάχους: as has been suggested in the Introduction, the abolition of the government by the nominal Five Thousand and the re-establishment of the full democracy probably took place after the victory of Cyzicus in 410 B. C., which both restored the confidence of the people and allowed the fleet, the embodiment of the most advanced democratic sentiments of the time, to return to Athens.

ἔτει δ' ἐβδόμῳ: this must be a mistake. The archonship of Theopompus, in which the Four Hundred were overthrown, was in 411-410 B. C., and the archonship of Callias in 406-405 B. C. The latter was therefore in the sixth year after the dissolution of the Four Hundred, not the seventh. The calculation was probably made by inadvertence from the *establishment* of the Four Hundred, which was in the official year 412-411 B. C. K-W. alter κατάλυσιν to κατάστασιν, but the custom of this treatise is to reckon a date from the last fixed point, not from an earlier one; and it seems more probable that a mistake was made in the number.

5. τοὺς δέκα στρατηγούς: Aristotle certainly appears to be inaccurate here. Two of the ten generals, Conon and Leon, were not included in the accusation, the former having been blockaded in Mytilene during

τῇ ναυμαχίᾳ νικῶντας συνέβη κριθῆναι μιᾷ χειροτονίᾳ πάντας, τοὺς μὲν οὐδὲ συνναυμαχήσαντας, τοὺς δ' ἐπ' ἀλλοτρίας νεὼς σωθέντας, ἐξαπατηθέντος τοῦ δήμου διὰ τοὺς παροργίσαντας· ἔπειτα βουλομένων. Λακεδαιμονίων ἐκ Δεκελείας ἀπιέναι καὶ ἐφ' 10 οἷς ἔχουσιν ἑκάτεροι εἰρήνην ἄγειν, ἔνιοι μὲν ἐσπούδαζον, τὸ δὲ πλῆθος οὐχ ὑπήκουσεν ἐξαπατηθέντες [Col. 15.] ὑπὸ Κλεοφῶντος, ὃς ἐκώλυσε γενέσθαι τὴν εἰρήνην

XXXIV. 8. ἐξαπατηθέντος : MS. ἐξαπατηθέντες. 10. ἀπιέναι : so Blass, K-W., H-L., etc. ; MS. ανιεναι, but the scholiast on Aristophanes who quotes the passage (see note on l. 13) gives ἀπιέναι, which is also the more probable word. καί : K-W. transpose after ἑκάτεροι, in accordance with the scholiast, but the MS. order is more natural. 11. ἑκάτεροι εἰρήνην : MS. ἰρήνην εκατεροί, an inversion which is more likely to be due to the scribe than the author. Gomperz εἰρήνην ἄγειν ἑκάτεροι. 12. ἐξαπατηθέντες : Rutherford ἐξαπατηθέν.

the battle, while of the latter we hear nothing in connection with either the battle or the trial. Of the remaining eight, two, Protomachus and Aristogenes, declined to come to Athens to stand their trial; and consequently only six of the whole ten were tried and executed. Professor Gomperz, however, points out that the same phrase is used by Plato, only some ten years after the event (*Apol.* 32 B), ὅτε ὑμεῖς τοὺς δέκα στρατηγούς . . . ἐβούλεσθε ἀθρόως κρίνειν, and possibly there was something in the form of the indictment which justifies the phrase. Cf. also [Plat.] *Axiach.* 368 D (as quoted by Stobaeus, 98, 75), ποῦ δὲ (τεθνήκασι) πρῶν οἱ δέκα στρατηγοί, and Aelian *V. H.* III. 17, οὐκ ἐπὶ ψήφισεν Ἀθηναίους (Σωκράτης) τὸν τῶν δέκα στρατηγῶν θάνατον.

6. χειροτονία: the decision to try all the generals collectively was taken by χειροτονία, but the actual vote which condemned them was by ballot (*Xen. Hell.* I. 7. 34).

7. τοὺς μὲν οὐδὲ συνναυμαχήσαντας : it is difficult to understand this, as Xenophon expressly names eight of the generals (all except Conon and Leon) as having been present at the battle, and indicates their respective positions in the Athenian line. Unless Leon was included in the accusation, of which there is no sign in any other authority (except the passages quoted in the note on l. 5), the statement of Aristotle seems to be an unwarranted exaggeration due to his evident dislike (or that of the authorities on whom he relied) of the proceedings in reference to the generals. His other statement, that some of the generals themselves had to be saved, instead of being in a position to save others, is possible enough.

13. ὑπὸ Κλεοφῶντος: this passage is cited by the scholiast on Aristophanes (*Frogs*, 1532), ὡς Ἀριστοτέλης φησί, μετὰ τὴν ἐν Ἀργινοῦσαις ναυμα-

ἐλθὼν εἰς τὴν ἐκκλησίαν μεθύνων καὶ θώρακα ἐνδε-
 15 *δυκῶς*, οὐ φάσκων ἐπιτρέψειν ἂν μὴ πάσας ἀφιώσι
 Λακεδαιμόνιοι τὰς πόλεις. οὐ χρησάμενοι δὲ 2
 καλῶς τότε τοῖς πράγμα[σι], μετ' οὐ πολὺν χρόνον
 ἔγνωσαν τὴν ἀμαρ[τίαν]. τῷ γὰρ ὕστερον ἔτει
 ἐπ' Ἀλεξίου ἄρχοντος ἠτύχησαν τὴν ἐν Αἰγὸς
 20 ποταμοῖς ναυμαχίαν, ἐξ ἧς συνέβη κύριον γενόμενον
 τῆς πόλεως Λύσανδρον καταστῆσαι τοὺς τριάκοντα
 τρόπῳ τοιῷδε. τῆς εἰρήνης γενομένης αὐτοῖς ἐφ' 3
 ᾧ τε πολιτεύσονται τὴν πάτριον πολιτείαν, οἱ μὲν
 δημοτικοὶ διασφύζειν ἐπειρῶντο τὸν δῆμον, τῶν δὲ

15. ἀφιώσι: K-W., H-L. ἀφῶσι, from the scholiast. 24. διασφύζειν: MS. διασωζειν, corrected to διασωσειν (and so 1st ed.); the correction may perhaps stand, *πειρᾶσθαι* being treated as if it were a verb of hoping; but it is hardly probable. J. B. Mayor and Wyse διασῶσαι (introducing a hiatus), Blass, H-L., K-W., διασφύζειν.

χίαν Λακεδαιμονίων βουλομένων ἐκ Δεκελείας ἀπιέναι ἐφ' οἷς ἔχουσιν ἐκάτεροι καὶ εἰρήνην ἄγειν, ἐπὶ τοῦ Καλλίου, Κλεοφῶν ἔπεισε τὸν δῆμον μὴ προσδέξασθαι ἐλθὼν εἰς τὴν ἐκκλησίαν μεθύνων καὶ θώρακα ἐνδεδυκῶς, οὐ φάσκων ἐπιτρέψειν ἂν μὴ πάσας ἀφιώσι τὰς πόλεις οἱ Λακεδαιμόνιοι (Rose, *Frag.* 370). Grote doubts the truth of this application for peace by the Lacedaemonians, believing the story to be a confusion with the proposals which Diodorus states to have been made after the battle of Cyzicus. But it is by no means improbable that the Lacedaemonians should have been willing to propose a peace after so severe a defeat as Arginusae,—a defeat irreparable except through the help of Persia, which they did not at the time possess; especially as peace on the terms proposed would leave Athens stripped of nearly the whole of her maritime empire. Neither Xenophon nor Diodorus mentions any negotiations at this time; but Xenophon does not mention any after Cyzicus either. Grote suspected the scholiast to have mis-quoted Aristotle, but the case is altered by the discovery of the complete text of the latter; and if there is any confusion as to the real date of the Lacedaemonian proposals, it is more likely to be on the part of Diodorus than of Aristotle.

19. ἐπ' Ἀλεξίου ἄρχοντος: 405-404 B. C.

23. τὴν πάτριον πολιτείαν: this was a sufficiently vague term, indicating generally the constitution of Solon; but as the virtue of the constitution depended on its working, it was possible for moderate democrats, extreme oligarchs, and moderate aristocrats alike to hope

γνωρίμων οἱ μὲν ἐν ταῖς ἐταιρείαις ὄντες καὶ τῶν 25
 φυγάδων οἱ μετὰ τὴν εἰρήνην κατελθόντες ὀλιγαρχίας
 ἐπεθύμουν, οἳ δ' ἐν ἐταιρείᾳ μὲν οὐδεμιᾷ συγκαθε-
 στῶτες [ᾗ]λλως δὲ δοκοῦντες οὐδενὸς ἐπιλείπεσθαι
 τῶν πολιτῶν τὴν πάτριον πολιτείαν ἐζήτουν· ὧν ἦν
 μὲν καὶ Ἀρχίνος καὶ Ἄνυτος καὶ Κλειτοφῶν καὶ 30
 Φορμίσιος καὶ ἕτεροι πολλοί, προειστῆκει δὲ μάλιστα
 Θηραμένης. Λυσάνδρου δὲ προσθεμένου τοῖς ὀλι-
 γαρχικοῖς καταπλαγεῖς ὁ δῆμος ἠναγκάσθη χειρο-
 τονεῖν τὴν ὀλιγαρχίαν. ἔγραψε δὲ τὸ ψήφισμα
 Δρακοντίδης Ἀφιδναῖος.

35

35. Οἱ μὲν οὖν τριάκοντα τοῦτον τὸν τρόπον
 κατέστησαν ἐπὶ Πυθοδώρου ἄρχοντος. γενόμενοι δὲ
 κύριοι τῆς πόλεως τὰ μὲν ἄλλα τὰ δόξαντα περὶ
 τῆς πολιτείας παρεώρων, πεντακοσίους δὲ βουλευτὰς
 καὶ τὰς ἄλλας ἀρχὰς καταστήσαντες ἐκ προκρίτων 5

26. ὀλιγαρχίας: MS. ολιγαρχιαν. 28. ἐπιλείπεσθαι: possibly by iotacism
 for ἐπιλιπέσθαι. H-L. ἀπολείπεσθαι, after Richards, Gennadios, Hultsch,
 Kontos; cf. 20, l. 6.

29. ἐζήτουν: so MS., not ἐζήλουν, as H-L. read
 doubtfully.

30. Ἄνυτος: MS. αννυτος. Κλειτοφῶν: MS. κλιτο-
 φων.

XXXV. 2. κατέστησαν: MS. κατεστησε.

that it would be modelled according to their views. Diodorus (XIV. 3)
 describes the arguments of the opposing parties at some length, and
 says that the point was decided by Lysander declaring for an
 oligarchy.

30. Ἀρχίνος: subsequently one of the exiles who joined Thrasybulus
 in his occupation of Phyle (Demosth. *contr. Timocr.* p. 742); cf. ch. 40.
 Anytus was another of the same number (Xen. *Hell.* II. 3. 44). Clei-
 tophon may be the same as the person of that name mentioned in
 connection with the establishment of the Four Hundred.

35. Δρακοντίδης: Dracontides is mentioned by Aristophanes (*Wasps*,
 157), where the scholiast refers to the present passage of Aristotle (Rose,
Frag. 373). He was himself one of the Thirty (Xen. *Hell.* II. 3. 2).

XXXV. 2. ἐπὶ Πυθοδώρου ἄρχοντος: the year 404-403 B.C.; but the
 name of Pythodorus was subsequently expunged from the records, and
 the year was known as the year of Anarchy.

ἐκ τῶν χιλίων, καὶ προσελόμενοι σφίσιν αὐτοῖς τοῦ
 Πειραιέως ἄρχοντας δέκα καὶ τοῦ δεσμωτηρίου
 φύλακας ἑνδεκα καὶ μαστιγοφόρους τρια[κ]οσίους
 ὑπηρετάς κατείχον τὴν πόλιν δι' ἑαυτῶν. τὸ μὲν 2
 10 οὖν πρῶτον μέτριοι τοῖς πολίταις [ῆ]σα[ν] καὶ
 προσεποιούντο διοικεῖν τὴν πάτριον πο[λιτ]είαν,
 καὶ τοὺς τ' Ἐφιάλτου καὶ Ἀρχεστράτου νόμους
 τοὺς περὶ τῶν Ἀρεοπαγιτῶν καθεῖλον ἐξ Ἀρείου
 [πάγου] καὶ τῶν Σόλωνος θεσμῶν ὅσοι διαμφισ-
 15 βητ[ήσ]εις εἶχον, καὶ τὸ κύρος ὃ ἦν ἐν τοῖς δικασταῖς
 κ[ατέ]λυσαν, ὥς ἐπανορθοῦντες καὶ ποιούντ[ες] ἀναμ-
 [Col. 16.] φισβήτητον τὴν πολιτείαν, οἷο[ν] περὶ τοῦ δοῦναι

6. ἐκ τῶν χιλίων: K-W. suggest πεντακισχιλίων, H-L. read ἐκ τῶν πεντακισχιλίων.

9. ἑαυτῶν: H-L. αὐτῶν after J. B. Mayor. 11. διοικεῖν: K-W., H-L., Kontos, Gertz διώκειν, comparing 13, l. 22; but διοικεῖν is suitable in sense here, and cf. 27, l. 14.

14. διαμφισβητήσεις: MS. διαμφισβητησεις. So again, l. 16, MS. αναμφισβήτητον. Meisterhans (pp. 68, 70) notes this interchange of ζ and σ as occurring in inscriptions after 329 B. C.; e.g. ψήφισμα, C. I. A. II. 468, 16.

17. After οἷον K-W. insert τόν.

6. ἐκ τῶν χιλίων: there is no other mention of a body of 1000, and it is possible that the phrase is merely expegetic of ἐκ προκρίτων, indicating that a list of 1000 persons was at first drawn up from which the 500 members of the council were finally selected. Mr. Newman (*Class. Rev.* V. 164) suggests that it may mean the Knights, quoting Aristoph. *Knights* 225, ἀλλ' εἰσὶν ἱππῆς ἄνδρες ἀγαθοὶ χίλιοι, and Philochorus, frag. 100 (Hesych. s. v. ἱππῆς). But it cannot mean that the πρόκριτοι were selected from a body of 1000 persons, since the πρόκριτοι from whom a Council of 500 was to be chosen would hardly be themselves less than 1000 in number. H-L. read ἐκ τῶν πεντακισχιλίων, but we know of no body of 5000 existing at this time, unless it was again taken as meaning all persons capable of furnishing arms.

12. καὶ Ἀρχεστράτου: there appears to be no mention elsewhere of these laws affecting the Areopagus, but probably Archestratus was one of the supporters of Ephialtes and some of the laws curtailing the power of the Areopagus stood in his name.

15. τὸ κύρος ὃ ἦν ἐν τοῖς δικασταῖς: this has been mentioned above (ch. 9, l. 6 ff.) as the foundation of the whole power of the democracy, and it is therefore natural that it should be one of the first things abolished by the oligarchy.

17. περὶ τοῦ δοῦναι τὰ ἑαυτοῦ κ.τ.λ.: the law of Solon relative to testa-

τὰ ἑαυτοῦ ᾧ ἂν ἐθέλῃ κύριον ποιήσαντες καθάπαξ,
 τὰς δὲ προσούσας δυσκολίας, ἂν μὴ μανιῶν ἢ
 γηρῶν ἢ γυναικὶ πιθόμενος, ἀφείλουν ὅπως μὴ ἦ²⁰
 τοῖς συκοφάνταις ἔφοδος· ὁμοίως δὲ τοῦτ' ἔδρων καὶ
 3 ἐπὶ τῶν ἄλλων. κατ' ἀρχὰς μὲν οὖν ταῦτ' ἐποιοῦν
 καὶ τοὺς συκοφάντας καὶ τοὺς τῷ δήμῳ πρὸς χάριν
 ὁμιλοῦντας παρὰ τὸ βέλτιστον καὶ κακοπράγμονας

18. After ἂν H-L. insert *τις*. ποιήσαντες: K-W. ἐποίησαν. The sentence does not appear to require alteration.

19. εἰ μὴ κ.τ.λ.: in [Dem.] *contr. Steph.* II. § 14, p. 1133, these provisions are given as ἂν μὴ μανιῶν ἢ γήρως ἢ φαρμάκων ἢ νόσου ἕνεκα, ἢ γυναικὶ πειθόμενος. Accordingly Blass and Wyse have proposed to read γήρως (*ἕνεκα*) here, and H-L., Poland and others would even add ἢ φαρμάκων ἢ νόσου. This is hardly a justifiable way to treat a text, and Mr. Robinson Ellis's suggestion that ἦ has fallen out is much simpler and more probable; but the quotation in Demosthenes suggests that a verb may not be necessary. If it be restored it should follow μανιῶν or γηρῶν.

20. πιθόμενος: Wyse and Poland πειθόμενος, from [Dem.] *l. c.* 24. καὶ is bracketed by K-W.

mentary dispositions made it lawful for a man who had no legitimate children to dispose of his property in whatever way he chose, provided that he was of sound mind at the time and was not subject to undue influence. It is mentioned by Plutarch (*Sol.* 21) and quoted in [Dem.] *contr. Steph.* II. § 14, p. 1133, and is repeatedly referred to by the orators (e.g. Dem. in *Lept.* § 102, p. 488, *contr. Olymp.* § 56, p. 1183; Isaeus de *Menecl. hered.*, *passim*, de *Philoct. hered.* § 10, p. 57). The change introduced by the oligarchs simply consisted in abolishing the provisions against mental incapacity and undue influence, which, though reasonable enough in themselves, had been abused and had given rise to much *συκοφαντία*. An instance of this may be found in the case of the will of Meneclēs on which Isaeus composed the speech mentioned above. It is clear that this is the meaning of the sentence, and not that the oligarchs removed all restrictions on testamentary dispositions *except* those relating to mental incapacity and undue influence, partly because Aristotle could not speak of so revolutionary a change in the law of property as merely an amendment to remove certain difficulties or obscurities, and partly because it does not appear how such an alteration would have limited the opportunities of the *συκοφάντης*. The law which required a man who had legitimate children to leave the bulk of his property among them remained intact; and it is clear from the allusions in the orators that even the amendment which the oligarchs actually introduced was repealed when the democracy was re-established.

25 ὄντας καὶ πονηροὺς ἀνῆρουν, ἐφ' οἷς ἔχαιρον ἡ πόλις
 γιγνομένοις, ἡγούμενοι τοῦ βελτίστου χάριν ποιεῖν
 αὐτούς. ἐπεὶ δὲ τὴν πόλιν ἐγκρατέστερον ἔσχον, 4
 οὐδενὸς ἀπείχοντο τῶν πολιτῶν, ἀλλ' ἀπέκτειναν
 τοὺς καὶ ταῖς οὐσίαις καὶ τῷ γένει καὶ τοῖς ἀξιώμασιν
 30 προέχοντας, ὑπεξαιρούμενοί τε τὸν φόβον καὶ
 βουλόμενοι τὰς οὐσίας διαρπάξαι· καὶ χρόνου
 διαπεσόντος βραχείος οὐκ ἐλάττους ἀνῆρῆκεσαν ἡ
 χιλίους πεντακοσίους.

36. Οὕτως δὲ τῆς πόλεως ὑποφερομένης Θηρα-
 μένης ἀγανακτῶν ἐπὶ τοῖς γιγνομένοις τῆς μὲν
 ἀσελγείας αὐτοῖς παρήκει παύσασθαι, μεταδοῦναι δὲ
 τῶν πραγμάτων τοῖς βελτίστοις. οἱ δὲ πρῶτον
 5 ἐναντιωθέντες, ἐπεὶ διεσπάρησαν οἱ λόγοι πρὸς τὸ
 πλῆθος καὶ πρὸς τὸν Θηραμένην οἰκείως εἶχον οἱ
 πολλοί, φοβηθέντες μὴ προστάτης γενόμενος τοῦ
 δήμου καταλύσῃ τὴν δυναστείαν καταλέγουσιν τῶν
 πολιτῶν τρισχιλίους ὥς μεταδώσουντες τῆς πολιτείας.
 10 Θηραμένης δὲ πάλιν ἐπιτιμᾷ καὶ τούτοις, πρῶτον 2

25. ἔχαιρον : Sidgwick, Rutherford, K-W. correct to ἔχαιραν, but the plural participle ἡγούμενοι seems to confirm the plural verb. Possibly ἡ πόλις is an adscript, but the theory of adscripts is dangerous, especially in the case of so early a MS. as this.

28. ἀπέκτειναν : Blass, Kontos, H-L., K-W. ἀπέ-

κτεινον. XXXVI. 2. γιγνομένοις : MS. γιν-. 4. πρῶτον : MS. πρῶτοι.

9. τρισχιλίους : MS. διςχιλίους, which must be a mere clerical blunder, as the writer goes on at once to speak of the number as 3000, without comment.

30. ὑπεξαιρούμενοί τε τὸν φόβον : i. e. removing their own apprehensions, by destroying those whom they had most reason to fear.

33. χιλίους πεντακοσίους : cf. Isocr. *Areop.* § 67 (cited by Mr. Newman), πεντακοσίους μὲν καὶ χιλίους τῶν πολιτῶν ἀκρίτους ἀπέκτειναν.

XXXVI. 10. πρῶτον μὲν κ.τ.λ. : cf. Xen. *Hell.* II. 3. 19, which contains the substance of the same criticisms and almost the same words. The latter part is indeed an almost verbal quotation from Theramenes, whose words are given by Xenophon, ὁρῶ ἔγωγε δύο ἡμᾶς τὰ ἐναντιώτατα πράττοντας, βιαιάν τε τὴν ἀρχὴν καὶ ἥττονα τῶν ἀρχομένων κατασκευαζομένους.

μὲν ὅτι βουλόμενοι μεταδοῦναι τοῖς ἐπεικέσι τρισχιλίους μόνοις μεταδιδόασι, ὥς ἐν τούτῳ τῷ πλήθει τῆς ἀρετῆς ὠρισμένης, ἔπειθ' ὅτι δύο τὰ ἐναντιώτατα ποιοῦσιν, βίαιόν τε τὴν ἀρχὴν καὶ τῶν ἀρχομένων ἦττω κατασκευάζοντες. οἱ δὲ τούτων μὲν ὀλιγώρη- 15
σαν, τὸν δὲ κατάλογον τῶν τρισχιλίων πολλὸν μὲν χρόνον ὑπερεβάλλοντο καὶ παρ' αὐτοῖς ἐφύλαττον τοὺς ἐγνωσμένους, ὅτε δὲ καὶ δόξειεν αὐτοῖς ἐκφέρειν τοὺς μὲν ἐξήλειφον τῶν γεγραμμένων, τοὺς δ' ἀντενέγραφον τῶν ἔξωθεν.

20

37. Ἦδη δὲ τοῦ χειμῶνος ἐνεστῶτος, καταλαβόντος Θρασυβούλου μετὰ τῶν φυγάδων Φυλὴν, καὶ κατὰ τὴν στρατιὰν ἦν ἐξήγαγον οἱ τριάκοντα κακῶς ἀποχωρήσαντες, ἔγνωσαν τῶν μὲν ἄλλων τὰ

15. κατασκευάζοντες: MS. at first μετασκευάζοντες, but corrected, and the correction is confirmed by the quotation from Xenophon in the note below on l. 10. 17. ὑπερεβάλλοντο: MS. υπερβαλλοντο. 19. γεγραμμένων: K-W., H-L. ἐγγεγραμμένων. XXXVII. 3. καὶ is bracketed by K-W. στρατιάν: K-W. στρατείαν, against MS. and without comment. οἱ τριάκοντα: H-L. del., after Richards.

XXXVII. 4. ἔγνωσαν κ.τ.λ.: this somewhat alters the order of events as we gather it from Xenophon. The latter first narrates the disarming of the people and the execution of Theramenes, and then says that after this (ἐκ δὲ τούτου, II. 4. 2) Thrasybulus made his descent on Phyle. According to Aristotle the disarmament and the execution of Theramenes were in consequence of the advance and first success of Thrasybulus. There is time in the chronology of the period for either order of events; the only difference is that we must allow a longer time for the stay of Thrasybulus at Phyle than is usually given in the histories. In this there is, however, no difficulty, especially as we know that the forces of the exiles grew from seventy to 1000 before they began their march from Phyle to Athens. They probably remained for two or three of the winter months at Phyle and then advanced. The date of the occupation of Munychia can be fixed within narrow limits from the speech of Cleocritus the herald after the fight in which Critias was killed (Xen. *Hell.* II. 4. 21), where he says that the Thirty had killed in eight months almost more than the Peloponnesians in ten years. Athens surrendered on the 16th of Munychion (April), and

5 ὅπλα παρελίσθαι, Θηραμένην δὲ διαφθεῖραι τόνδε
 (τὸν) τρόπον. νόμους εἰσήνεγκαν εἰς τὴν βουλὴν δύο
 [Col. 17.] κελεύοντες ἐπιχειροτονεῖν, ὧν ὁ μὲν εἰς αὐτοκράτορας
 ἐποίει τοὺς τριάκοντα τῶν πολιτῶν ἀποκτεῖναι τοὺς
 μὴ τοῦ καταλόγου μετέχοντας τῶν τρισχιλίων, ὁ δ'
 10 ἕτερος ἐκώλυε κοινωνεῖν τῆς παρούσης πολιτείας
 ὅσοι τυγχάνουσιν τὸ ἐν Ἡετιωνείᾳ τεῖχος κατα-
 σκάψαντες ἢ τοῖς τετρακοσίοις ἐναντίον τι πράξαντες
 ἢ τοῖς κατασκευάσασι τὴν προτέραν ὀλιγαρχίαν· ὧ[ν]
 ἐτύγγανεν ἀμφοτέρων κεκοινωνηκῶς ὁ Θηραμένης,
 15 ὥστε συνέβαινεν ἐπικυρωθέντων τῶν νόμων ἔξω τε
 γίνεσθαι τῆς πολιτείας αὐτὸν καὶ τοὺς τριάκοντα
 κυρίους εἶναι θανατοῦντας. ἀναιρεθέντος δὲ Θηρα- 2

5. παρελίσθαι: MS. παρῑεσθαι; an ε has been written in correction above the first ι, but the λ is omitted. 6. τόν: cf. 7, l. 10. 13. ἦ: K-W.

bracket, H-L. remove this word.

17. θανατοῦντας: H-L. θανατοῦν, after Lacon, Keil, and Poland; Kontos justifies the participle from Thuc. V. 34, Plat. *Laos* p. 878 E, Polyb. III. 85, 2 *et alibi*, and inscriptions.

the Thirty were probably established about the beginning of the following month. Eight full months would bring us to Gamelion (January), about which point we may place the defeat of the Thirty at Munychia by Thrasybulus. The government of the Ten, which followed, and the intervention of the Spartans occupied several months more, and the democracy was restored about the following August, after sixteen months intermission.

6. νόμους εἰσήνεγκαν κ.τ.λ.: as to the first of these two laws Aristotle agrees with Xenophon (*Hell.* II. 3. 51), but as to the second the two accounts differ fundamentally. If Aristotle is right as to the passing of the second law, the well-known dramatic scene depicted by Xenophon must disappear. At best it can only be supposed that Critias, instead of striking out the name of Theramenes from the list of the 3000, proposed the second law as described by Aristotle and forced it down the throat of the council by threat of armed force. This is possible, as the law is in itself so obviously aimed at Theramenes that it is difficult to suppose that he would have remained in Athens after seeing that it was likely to be passed; but if it is the case the narrative of Xenophon will require so many alterations in detail as to show that it is largely imaginary.

μένους τὰ τε ὄπλα παρείλοντο πάντων πλὴν τῶν
 τρισχιλίων, καὶ ἐν τοῖς ἄλλοις πολὺ πρὸς ὀμότητα
 καὶ πονηρίαν ἐπέδοσαν. πρέσβεις (δὲ) πέμψαντες εἰς 20
 Λακεδαίμονα τοῦ τε Θηραμένους κατηγόρουν καὶ
 βοηθεῖν αὐτοῖς ἡξίου· ὧν ἀκούσαντες οἱ Λακεδαι-
 μόνιοι Καλλίβιον ἀπέστειλαν ἄρμοστὴν καὶ στρα-
 τιώτας ὥς ἐπτακοσίους, οἱ τὴν ἀκρόπολιν ἐλθόντες
 ἐφρούρουν. 25

38. Μετὰ δὲ ταῦτα καταλαβόντων τῶν ἀπὸ Φυλῆς
 τὴν Μουνιχίαν καὶ νικησάντων μάχῃ τοὺς μετὰ τῶν
 τριάκοντα βοηθήσαντας, ἐπαναχωρήσαντες μετὰ τὸ [ν]
 κίνδυνον οἱ ἐκ τοῦ ἄστεως καὶ συναθροισθέντες εἰς
 τὴν ἀγορὰν τῇ ὑστεραίᾳ τοὺς μὲν τριάκοντα κατέ- 5
 λυσαν, αἰροῦνται δὲ δέκα τῶν πολιτῶν αὐτοκράτορας
 ἐπὶ τὴν [τοῦ πο]λέμου κατάλυσιν. οἱ δὲ παραλα-

20. δέ: not in MS., added by J. B. Mayor, Blass, Hude, H-L.; K-W. mark a lacuna before πρέσβεις, and van Leeuwen thinks the sentence belongs to the end of ch. 36. 22. αὐτοῖς: K-W. αὐτοῖς. XXXVIII. 2. Μουνιχίαν: MS. μουνυχίαν, and so l. 20; cf. 19, l. 6. 4. συναθροισθέντες: MS. apparently συνασροισθεντες.

18. τὰ τε ὄπλα παρείλοντο: Xenophon (II. 3. 20) represents this as having taken place before the death of Theramenes.

23. Καλλίβιον ἀπέστειλαν: this is in very marked contradiction to Xenophon, who places the sending of a Spartan garrison quite early in the rule of the Thirty. In this point Xenophon's account (with which Diodorus agrees, XIV. 4) seems more probable than that of Aristotle, as it would hardly have been possible for the Thirty to have carried on their Reign of Terror without an armed force at their backs, whereas Aristotle represents it as having occurred while the whole body of Athenians was still in possession of weapons.

XXXVIII. 7. οἱ δὲ παραλαβόντες κ.τ.λ.: Aristotle gives a fuller account than Xenophon of the proceedings of the Ten, which makes it easy to understand why they were eventually excluded from the amnesty (see ch. 39, l. 28). As a matter of fact their rule extended over nearly half the total time occupied by the anarchy. Lysias (*contr. Eratosth.* §§ 55-62) describes their proceedings in terms which fully confirm Aristotle, but he does not mention the second board of Ten, which eventually put an end to the civil war (see below).

βόντες τὴν ἀρχὴν ἐφ' οἷς μὲν ἡρέθησαν οὐκ ἔπραττον,
 ἐ[πρέσβευ]σ[αν] δ' εἰς Λακεδαίμονα βοήθειαν μετα-
 10 πε[μπόμ]ενοι καὶ χρήματα δανειζόμενοι. χαλεπῶς 2
 δὲ [φε]ρόντων ἐπὶ τούτοις τῶν ἐν τῇ πολιτείᾳ,
 φο[βούμεν]οι μὴ καταλυθῶσιν τῆς ἀρχῆς καὶ βου-
 λόμενοι κατ[απλήξ]αι τοὺς ἄλλους (ὅπερ ἐγένετο),
 συλλαβόντες [Δ]ημάρετον οὐδενὸς ὄντα δεύτερον
 15 τῶν πολιτῶν ἀπέκτειναν, καὶ τὰ πράγματα βεβαίως
 εἶχον, συναγωνιζομένου Καλλιβίου τε καὶ τῶν Πελο-
 ποννησίων τῶν παρόντων καὶ πρὸς τοῦ[τοι]ς ἐνίων
 τῶν ἐν τοῖς ἱππεῦσι· τούτων γάρ τινες μάλιστα τῶν
 πολιτῶν ἐσπούδαζον μὴ κατελθεῖν τοὺς ἀπὸ Φυλῆς.
 20 ὥς δ' οἱ τὸν Πειραιέα καὶ τὴν Μουνιχίαν ἔχοντες 3
 ἀποστάντος ἅπαντος τοῦ δήμου πρὸς αὐτὴν ἐπε-
 κράτουν τῷ πολέμῳ, τότε καταλύσαντες τοὺς δέκα
 τοὺς πρώτους αἰρεθέντας, ἄλλους εἵλοντο δέκα
 τοὺς βελτίστους εἶναι δοκοῦντας, ἐφ' ὧν συνέβη
 25 καὶ τὰς διαλύσεις γενέσθαι καὶ κατελθεῖν τὸν δῆ-
 [Col. 18.] μον, συναγωνιζομένων καὶ προθυμουμένων τούτων.
 προειστήκεσαν δ' αὐτῶν μάλιστα Ῥίνων τε ὁ

8. ἐφ' : MS. εν. 9. ἐπρέσβευσαν ; H-L. ἔπεμψαν, thinking the space not sufficient for the longer word. 10. δανειζόμενοι : MS. δανίζομενοι. The same spelling recurs in 6, l. 11, 52, l. 16, but in 9, l. 4 and 16, l. 7 the diphthong is used. 13. After βουλόμενοι the phrase μὴ . . . βουλόμενοι has been repeated in the MS., but the repetition is cancelled. 14. Δημάρετον : so K-W., H-L., after Blass. 16. συναγωνιζομένου : H-L. συναγωνιζομένων, thinking the termination uncertain in the MS. Πελοποννησίων : MS. πελοποννησων. 21. ἅπαντος : so rightly read by Blass ; 1st ed., K-W., H-L. παντός. αὐτήν : Blass, Kontos, Hude, H-L., K-W. αὐτούς.

23. ἄλλους εἵλοντο δέκα : Xenophon makes no mention of this second board of Ten, who were apparently members of the moderate aristocratic party.

27. Ῥίνων : this person is mentioned incidentally by Isocrates (*in Callim.* § 6, p. 372) as εἰς τῶν δέκα γενόμενος, but Isocrates clearly knows of only one board of Ten, as he refers to them just before as the

Παιανιεύς καὶ Φάϋλλος ὁ Ἀχερδούσιος· οὗτοι γὰρ πρὶν ἢ Πausanίαν τ' ἀφικέσθαι διεπέμ[ποντ]ο πρὸς τοὺς ἐν Πειραιεῖ, καὶ ἀφικομένου συνεσπού- 30
 4 δασαν τὴν κάθοδον. ἐπὶ πέρας γὰρ ἤγαγε τὴν εἰρήνην καὶ τὰς διαλύσεις Pausanίας ὁ τῶν Λακεδαιμονίων βασιλεὺς μετὰ τῶν δέκα διαλλακτῶν τῶν ὕστερον ἀφικομένων ἐκ Λακεδαίμονος, οὓς αὐτὸς ἐσπούδασεν ἐλθεῖν. οἱ δὲ πε[ρὶ] τὸν Ῥίνωνα 35
 διὰ τε τὴν εὐνοίαν τὴν εἰς τὸν δ[ῆμον] ἐπηνέθησαν, καὶ λαβόντες τὴν ἐπιμέλειαν ἐν ὀλιγαρχίᾳ τὰς εὐθύνας ἔδοσαν [ἐ]ν δημοκρατίᾳ, καὶ οὐδεὶς οὐδὲν ἐνεκάλεσε[ν αὐ]τοῖς οὔτε τῶν ἐν ἄστει μεινάντων οὔτε τῶν ἐκ Πειραιέως κατελθόντων, ἀλλὰ διὰ ταῦτα 40
 καὶ στρατηγὸς εὐθὺς ἡρέθη Ῥίνων.

39. Ἐγένοντο δ' αἱ διαλύσεις ἐπ' Εὐκλείδου ἄρχοντος κατὰ τὰς συνθήκας τάσδε. τοὺς βουλο-
 μένους Ἀθηναίων τῶν ἐν ἄστει μεινάντων ἐξοικεῖν
 ἔχειν Ἐλευσίνα ἐπιτίμους ὄντας καὶ κυρίους καὶ
 αὐτοκράτορας [ἐ]αυτῶν καὶ τὰ αὐτῶν καρπου- 5

28. Ἀχερδούσιος: MS. αχερδους υιος. The emendation is Mr. Bywater's.

29. ἢ: H-L. del., inserting τε here, after Richards. τε: J. B. Mayor, H-L. del., K-W. bracket. K-W. insert τε after διεπέμποντο. τε is required in the clause, and it is not clear how it could have been transferred to its present position from any other.

30. ἀφικομένου: MS. αφικνο-
 μινους. 32. Πausanίας: H-L. del. Richards removes δ... βασιλεύς as a gloss. Neither change seems necessary.

XXXIX. 3. Ἀθηναίων: written above the line, over the words which follow. It may be a mere explanation, and not part of the text; but it would be rather unnecessary as such, and probably belongs to the text. Cf. 27, l. 19 τῶ βουλομένῳ Λακιδῶν, 29, l. 30 οἱ ἐθίλοντες Ἀθηναίων, which indicate that the proper place for insertion here is after βουλομένους. K-W. bracket, H-L. remove it. 5. ἐαυτῶν: so K-W. and Jackson, H-L. and Poland ἀπάντων. 1st ed. ἐ[πὶ πᾶσιν], but the termination τῶν is fairly certain.

successors of the Thirty (ἤρχον μὲν γὰρ οἱ δέκα οἱ μετὰ τοὺς τριάκοντα καταστάντες).

33. τῶν δέκα διαλλακτῶν: Xenophon (*Hell.* II. 4. 38) gives the number of Spartan commissioners as fifteen.

XXXIX. 1. ἐπ' Εὐκλείδου ἄρχοντος: i.e. late in the summer of 403 B.C.

μένους. τὸ δ' ἱερὸν εἶναι κοινὸν ἀμφοτέρων, ἐπι- 2
μελείσθαι δὲ Κήρυκας καὶ Εὐμολπίδας κατὰ τὰ
πάτρια. μὴ ἐξεῖναι δὲ μήτε τοῖς Ἐλευσίνοθεν εἰς
τὸ ἄστυ μήτε τοῖς ἐκ τοῦ ἄστεως Ἐλευσίναδε ἰέναι
10 πλὴν μυστηρίοις ἐκατέρους. συντελεῖν δὲ ἀπὸ τῶν
προσιόντων εἰς τὸ συμμαχικὸν καθάπερ τοὺς ἄλλους
Ἀθηναίους. ἐὰν δέ τινες τῶν ἀπιόντων οἰκίαν 3
λαμβάνωσιν Ἐλευσίνι, συμπεῖθειν τὸν κεκτημένον·
ἐὰν δὲ μὴ συμβαίνωσιν ἀλλήλοις τιμητὰς ἐλέσθαι
15 τρεῖς ἐκάτερον, καὶ ἦντιν' ἂν οὗτοι τάξωσιν τιμὴν
λαμβάνειν. Ἐλευσινίων δὲ συνοικεῖν οὓς ἂν οὗτοι
βούλωνται. τὴν δ' ἀπογραφὴν εἶναι τοῖς βουλο- 4
μένοις ἐξοικεῖν, τοῖς μὲν ἐπιδ[ημ]οῦσιν ἀφ' ἧς
ἂν ὁμόσωσιν τοὺς ὄρκους δ[έκ]α ἡμερῶν, τὴν δ'
20 ἐξοίκησιν εἴκοσι, τοῖς δ' ἀποδημοῦσιν ἐπειδὰν ἐπι-
δημήσωσιν κατὰ ταυτά. μὴ ἐξεῖναι δὲ ἄρχειν 5
μηδεμίαν ἀρχὴν τῶν ἐν τῷ ἄστει τὸν Ἐλευσίνι
κατοικοῦντα πρὶν ἂν ἀπογράφηται πάλιν ἐν τῷ
[Col. 19.] ἄστει κατοικεῖν. τὰς δὲ δίκας τοῦ φόνου εἶναι

15. ἐκάτερον: MS. εκατερων, corr. Bury, Richards, K-W., H-L.
βούλωνται: MS. βουλονται.

19. ὁμόσωσιν: MS. ομωσωσιν. δέκα: so read by K-W., H-L.; 1st ed. δι' [ἐπτ]α. MS. uncertain, but if δι' were right it should be repeated with εἴκοσι.

23. ἀπογράφηται: MS. at first απογραφηται (which K-W. and H-L. retain), but apparently corrected.
24. φόνου: so corrected in the MS. from πονου.

10. πλὴν μυστηρίοις ἐκατέρους: in the margin there is a note, evidently referring to this passage, δ' εἰσὶν ἐν ἔτει. The phrase in the text would naturally be understood to refer to the Eleusinia alone, nor is it probable that anything more is intended. What are the four mysteries of which the commentator was thinking is another matter. A. Mommsen (*Heortologie der Athener*, p. 467) enumerates five, the greater and lesser Eleusinia, Thesmophoria, Arrephoria, and Helene-phoria. Of these the last may be omitted, as the least important. Or δ' may be a mistake for δύο.

κατὰ τὰ πάτρια, εἴ τις τινα † αὐτόχειρα ἐκτίσει 25
 6 ἱερώσας †. τῶν δὲ παρεληλυθότων μηδενὶ πρὸς
 μηδένα μνησικακεῖν ἐξεῖναι, πλὴν πρὸς τοὺς τριά-
 κοντα καὶ τοὺς δέκα καὶ τοὺς ἑνδεκα καὶ τοὺς τοῦ
 Πειραιέως ἄρξαντας, μηδὲ πρὸς τούτους ἐὰν διδῶσιν
 εὐθύνας. εὐθύνας δὲ δοῦναι τοὺς μὲν ἐν Πειραιεῖ 30
 ἄρξαντας ἐν τοῖς ἐν Πειραιεῖ, τοὺς δ' ἐν τῷ ἄστει
 ἐν τοῖς τὰ τιμήματα παρεχομένοις. εἴθ' οὕτως ἐξοικεῖν
 τοὺς ἐθέλοντας. τὰ δὲ χρήματα ἃ ἐδανείσαντο εἰς
 τὸν πόλεμον ἐκατέρους ἀποδοῦναι χωρὶς.

40. Γενομένων δὲ τοιούτων τῶν διαλύσεων, καὶ
 φοβουμένων ὅσοι μετὰ τῶν τριάκοντα συνεπολέ-
 μησαν, καὶ πολλῶν μὲν ἐπινοούντων ἐξοικεῖν ἀνα-

25. αὐτόχειρα ἐκτίσει ἱερώσας: so MS., the letters ιε being a correction of what may have been or (i. e. ὁ τρώσας); K-W. read them οισ, H-L ση. 1st ed. αὐτοχειρὶ (ἀπέκτονεν) ἐκτίσει ἱερώσας, K-W., H-L αὐτοχειρίᾳ ἐκτείνειν ἢ ἐτραίειν. 33. τοὺς: MS. τους δε. XL 3. μὲν ἐπινοούντων: H-L ἐπινοούντων μὲν, after Blass.

28. καὶ τοὺς δέκα: Xenophon (*Hell.* II. 4. 38) does not name the Ten among the persons excluded from the amnesty, mentioning only the Thirty, the Eleven, and the Ten who had ruled in Piraeus. It is probably some confusion between the latter body and the successors of the Thirty in Athens that has caused the omission in Xenophon's list.

32. ἐν τοῖς τὰ τιμήματα παρεχομένοις: this is the reading of the MS., but it appears to be corrupt. It can, however, be emended by inserting ἐν τῷ ἄστει after τοῖς; the omission of the phrase is easily explained by its occurrence almost immediately before. Then if ἐν τοῖς κ.τ.λ. indicates the body before whom the accounts were to be rendered (and Dr. Sandys has pointed out that this is the proper meaning), the sense is simply that the magistrates of Piraeus were to render their accounts before the citizens rated in Piraeus, and the magistrates of the city before those rated in the city. Each magistrate would appear before a jury of the inhabitants of the district which he had administered.

εἴθ' οὕτως: this refers to the whole of the terms which have just been set forth as regulating the retirement to Eleusis of those who so desired.

βαλλομένων δὲ τὴν ἀναγραφὴν εἰς τὰς ἐσχάτας
 5 ἡμέρας, ὅπερ εἰώθασιν ποιεῖν ἅπαντες, Ἀρχίνος
 συνιδὼν τὸ πλήθος καὶ βουλόμενος κατασχεῖν αὐ-
 τοὺς ὑφείλε τὰς ὑπολοίπους ἡμέρας τῆς ἀπογραφῆς,
 ὥστε συναναγκασθῆναι μένειν πολλοὺς ἄκοντας ἕως
 ἐθάρρησαν. καὶ δοκεῖ τοῦτό τε πολιτεύσασθαι 2
 10 καλῶς Ἀρχίνος, καὶ μετὰ ταῦτα γραψάμενος τὸ
 ψήφισμα τὸ Θρασυβούλου παρανόμων, ἐν ᾧ μετε-
 δίδου τῆς πολιτείας πᾶσι τοῖς ἐκ Πειραιέως συγ-
 κατελθοῦσι, ὧν ἔνιοι φανερώς ἦσαν δοῦλοι· καὶ
 τρίτον ἐπεὶ τις ἤρξατο τῶν κατεληλυθότων μνησι-
 15 κακεῖν, ἀπαγαγὼν τοῦτον ἐπὶ τὴν βουλὴν καὶ πείσας
 ἄκριτον ἀποκτείνει, λέγων ὅτι νῦν δείξουσιν εἰ
 βούλονται τὴν δημοκρατίαν σφῆζειν καὶ τοῖς ὅρκοις
 ἐμμένειν· ἀφέντας μὲν γὰρ τοῦτον προτρέψειν καὶ
 τοὺς ἄλλους, εἰ δ' ἀνέλωσιν παράδειγμα ποιήσιν
 20 ἅπασιν. ὅπερ καὶ συνέπεσεν· ἀποθανόντος γὰρ
 οὐδεὶς πώποτε ὕστερον ἐμνησικάκησεν. ἀλλὰ δοκοῦ- 3
 σιν κάλλιστα δὴ καὶ πολιτικώτατα ἀπάντων καὶ ἰδία

4. ἀναγραφὴν : Jackson, Wyse, H-L., K-W. ἀπογραφὴν, but there does not seem to be any reason why the word should not have been varied, and ἀναγραφὴ is perfectly satisfactory in sense.

17. σφῆζειν : MS. σωζειν. 18. τοῦτον : there is an erasure in the MS. in the middle of this word, the scribe having apparently written τουτου at first.

22. καὶ ἰδία : corrected in the MS. from καιδια.

XL. 5. Ἀρχίνος : this particular action of Archinus is not recorded elsewhere, but emphatic testimony is borne to his character by the orators. Isocrates (*in Callim.* § 2, p. 371) speaks of a law of his to prevent *συκοφαντία* after the amnesty, of which his prosecution of a breach of the amnesty mentioned below appears to be the corollary; and Aeschines (*contr. Ctes.* § 196, p. 82) mentions him as having prosecuted Thrasybulus for an illegal proposition to crown one of his friends. He is also said by Suidas to have been the person who advised the adoption of the Ionic alphabet in public documents in the archonship of Eucleides.

καὶ κοινῇ χρήσασθαι ταῖς προγεγενημέναις συμφο-
 ραῖς· οὐ γὰρ μόνον τὰς περὶ τῶν προτέρων αἰτίας
 ἐξήλειψαν ἀλλὰ καὶ τὰ χρήματα Λακεδαιμονίοις, ἀ 25
 οἱ τριάκοντα πρὸς τὸν πόλεμον ἔλαβον, ἀπέδοσαν
 κοινῇ, κελουουσῶν τῶν συνθηκῶν ἑκατέρους ἀπο-
 διδόναι χωρὶς τοὺς τ' ἐκ τοῦ ἄστεως καὶ τοὺς ἐκ τοῦ
 Πειραιέως, ἡγούμενοι τοῦτο πρῶτον ἄρχειν δεῖν τῆς
 ὁμονοίας· ἐν δὲ ταῖς ἄλλαις πόλεσιν οὐχ οἶον ἔτι 30
 προστιθέασιν τῶν οἰκείων οἱ δημοκρατήσαντες, ἀλλὰ
 4 καὶ τὴν χώραν ἀνάδαστον ποιοῦσιν. διελύθησαν [Col. 20.]
 δὲ καὶ πρὸς τοὺς ἐν Ἐλευσίνι [ἐξοι]κήσαντας ἔτει
 τρίτῳ μετὰ τὴν ἐξοίκησιν, ἐπὶ [Ξεναι]νέτου ἄρ-
 χοντος. 35

41. Ταῦτα μὲν οὖν ἐν τοῖς ὕστε[ρο]ν συνέβη
 γενέσθαι καιροῖς, τότε δὲ κύριος ὁ δῆμος γενόμενος
 τῶν πραγμάτων ἐνεστήσατο τὴν [νῦν] οὔσαν πολι-
 τείαν, ἐπὶ Πυθοδώρου μὲν ἄρχοντος, [δ]οκοῦντος δὲ

28. ἄστωρ: the first two letters are repeated in the MS., at the end of one line and the beginning of the next. 29. δεῖν: corrected in the MS. from δειν.

30. ἔτι: K-W. ἐπιπροστιθέασιν, J. B. Mayor δτι, removing οἶον as post-Aristotelean.

31. δημοκρατήσαντες: Hude, K-W., H-L. δῆμοι κρατήσαντες.

33. ἐν: added above the line, and perhaps would be better away; cf. Cobet (*Var. Lectt.* pp. 30, 201), who would remove the preposition in all such cases where it appears in MSS. H-L. cancel it.

31. προστιθέασιν τῶν οἰκείων: i.e. not only do they not make any superfluous contributions to public ends out of their own pockets, but on the contrary they make a redistribution of the property of the defeated oligarchs among themselves.

33. ἔτι τρίτῳ: 401 B.C. Xenophon (*Hell.* II. 4. 43) says merely ὑστέρῳ χρόνῳ, and the final overthrow of the Thirty at Eleusis has been generally supposed to have followed within a few months after the re-establishment of the democracy.

XLI. 4. ἐπὶ Πυθοδώρου: Aristotle has already stated (ch. 39, l. 1) that the convention by which the democracy was restored took place in the year of Eucleides, and this certainly seems to have been the case. The Piræus was no doubt re-occupied in the archonship of Pythodorus, but nothing was done towards re-establishing the democratic constitution

5 δικαίως τοῦ δήμου λαβεῖν τὴν [ἐξουσί]αν διὰ τὸ
 ποιήσασθαι τὴν κάθοδον δι' αὐτὸν τὸν δῆμον. ἦν 2
 δὲ τῶν μεταβολῶν ἑνδεκάτῃ τὸ[ν ἀρι]θμὸν αὕτη.
 πρώτη μὲν γὰρ ἐγένετο [ἡ κ]ατάστασις τῶν ἐξ
 ἀρχῆς Ἰωνος καὶ τῶν μετ' αὐτοῦ συνοικισάντων
 10 τότε γὰρ πρῶτον εἰς τὰς τέτταρας συνενεμήθησαν
 φυλὰς καὶ τοὺς φυλοβασιλέας κατέστησαν. δευτέρα
 δὲ καὶ πρώτη μετὰ ταύτη[ν] ἔχουσα πολιτείας τάξιν

XLI. 5. ἐξουσίαν: H.-L. προστασίαν.

K.-W.

8. ἡ κατάστασις τῶν: MS. κατατασις. H.-L. τῶν καταστάσεων, doubtfully, with no nominative article.

9. συνοικισάντων: Blass συνοικησάντων, from frag. 343; and K.-W. and H.-L. give -κησ- as the MS. reading, but apparently wrongly. συνοικίζειν is used here as in 15, l. 7 and Thuc. I. 24. VI. 5.

10. τέτταρας: MS. τεσσαρας, but elsewhere the form in ττ is used.

11. φυλοβασιλέας: so K.-W., H.-L., apparently rightly.
 12. μετὰ ταύτην ἔχουσα πολιτείας τάξιν: MS. apparently μετὰ ταυτα (corr. to ἦν) ἔχουσαι (i del.) πολιτείαν τάξιν. The scribe began to write the final α of ταυτα, but seems to have altered it to an η while writing. 1st ed. μετὰ ταῦτα ἐξέχουσα, μετέχουσα J. B. Mayor, παρέχουσα Wyse, Rutherford, κατέχουσα Blass, εἶδος ἔχουσα Poste; but the lacuna will not admit of any of these. πολιτείας τάξιν Wyse, πολιτείαν τάξιν Rutherford, μετρίαν τιν' ἔχουσα πολιτείας τάξιν H.-L., but the MS. will not admit of this. K.-W. μετὰ ταῦτα . . . ἔχουσα πολιτείας τάξιν.

till the following year, and the archonship of Euclides was always taken as the date of the regeneration of Athens.

δοκοῦντος δὲ κ.τ.λ.: as the text stands, the only sense to be extracted from the passage is that the subsequent extension of the democracy (which is enlarged on below) was justified by the fact of its having secured its own re-establishment, without the open help of any other nation, and in the face of the opposition of a powerful party at Sparta. It may, however, be doubted whether the text is not corrupt. The repetition of δῆμον . . . δῆμον is awkward and unnatural, and it is possible that the former word has taken the place of a proper name by a scribe's error; in which case the mutilated word given in the text as ἐξουσίαν should perhaps be altered to προστασίαν (which is adopted by H.-L.), and αὐτόν would be read instead of αὐτόν. If this is correct, the name to be substituted for δῆμον would presumably be that of Thrasybulus. K.-W. bracket τὸν δῆμον, and mark a lacuna after ἀρχοντος, considering that originally there was some mention of the anathema under which the name of Pythodorus was placed.

11. δευτέρα δὲ καὶ πρώτη: the enumeration of the eleven μεταβολαί begins here, the constitution of Ion being taken as the original establishment and not a μεταβολή.

ἡ ἐπὶ Θησέως γενομένη, μικρὸν παρεγκλίνουσα τῆς βασιλικῆς. μετὰ δὲ ταύτην ἡ ἐπὶ Δράκοντος, ἐν ᾗ καὶ νόμους ἀνέγραψαν πρῶτον. τρίτη δ' ἡ μετὰ 15 τὴν στάσιν ἡ ἐπὶ Σόλωνος, ἀφ' ἧς ἀρχὴ δημοκρατίας ἐγένετο. τετάρτη δ' ἡ ἐπὶ Πεισιστράτου τυραννίς. πέμπτη δ' ἡ μετὰ (τὴν) τῶν τυράννων κατάλυσιν ἡ Κλεισθένους, δημοτικωτέρα τῆς Σόλωνος. ἕκτη δ' ἡ μετὰ τὰ Μηδικά, τῆς ἐξ Ἀρείου 20 πάγου βουλῆς ἐπιστατούσης. ἑβδόμη δὲ καὶ μετὰ ταύτην ἦν Ἀριστείδης μὲν ὑπέδειξεν, Ἐφιάλτης δ' ἐπετέλεσεν καταλύσας τὴν Ἀρεοπαγίτιν βουλήν.

17. Πεισιστράτου: MS. πισιστρατου.
καί: J. B. Mayor, K-W., H-L. δὲ ἡ.

18. τὴν: om. MS.

21. δὲ

13. μικρὸν παρεγκλίνουσα τῆς βασιλικῆς: Aristotle's fuller account of Theseus is lost with the beginning of the MS., but Plutarch refers to him as saying that Theseus was the first to turn towards the people (*Thes.* 25, πρῶτος ἀπέκλινε πρὸς τὸν ὄχλον, ὡς Ἀριστοτέλης φησί, *Rose, Frag.* 346).

22. ἦν Ἀριστείδης μὲν ὑπέδειξεν: Aristides is mentioned as sketching out the lines which Ephialtes followed, because he initiated the process of admitting the lower orders to a share in political life, which Ephialtes carried to a further stage by the overthrow of the aristocratic stronghold in the Areopagus. It is of course not the case that Aristides is here represented as the colleague of Ephialtes in the reforms carried by the latter, as Rühl (*Rheinisches Museum*, XLVI. 432) appears to understand the passage. It is noticeable that Aristides is named and not Themistocles, and that wherever he is mentioned in this work the view taken of him is as more of a democratic reformer than is usual in modern histories, with the exception of Holm. In point of fact Aristides is far more important a person in reference to constitutional history than Themistocles. No constitutional alteration is ascribed to the latter except a share (subordinate, and for purely personal reasons) in the attack on the Areopagus, whereas Aristides certainly did something to give effect to the development of the democracy which was made inevitable by the Persian wars.

Ἐφιάλτης δ' ἐπετέλεσεν: it is remarkable that Aristotle regards Ephialtes, and not Pericles, as the founder of the thorough-going democracy of Athens. Pericles is not here named, and his reforms in the direction of extending the powers of the law-courts, and the

ἐν ᾗ πλείστα συνέβη τὴν πόλιν διὰ τοὺς δημα-
 25 γωγούς ἀμαρτάνειν διὰ τὴν τῆς θαλάττης ἀρχήν.
 ὀγδόη δ' [ῆ] τῶν τετρακοσίων κατὰστασις, καὶ μετὰ
 ταύτην ἐνάτη δὲ [δ]ημοκρατία πάλιν. δεκάτη δ' ἡ
 τῶν τριάκοντα καὶ ἡ τῶν δέκα τυραννίς. ἐνδεκάτη
 30 ἀφ' ἧς διαγεγένηται μέχρι τῆς νῦν αἰὲ προσεπιλαμ-
 βάνουσα τῷ πλήθει τὴν ἐξουσίαν. πάντων γὰρ
 αὐτὸς αὐτὸν πεποίηκεν ὁ δῆμος κύριον καὶ πάντα
 διοικεῖται ψηφίσμασιν καὶ δικαστηρίοις, ἐν οἷς ὁ
 δῆμός ἐστιν ὁ κρατῶν· καὶ γὰρ α[ί τ]ῆς βουλῆς
 35 κρίσεις εἰς τὸν δῆμον ἐλλυύθασιν. καὶ τοῦτο

25. διὰ: H-L. prefix καί, K-W. and Poste suspect a larger lacuna. Richards
 κατὰ for διὰ. θαλάττης: MS. θαλασπότης. 26. ὀγδόη: MS. ογδοή.
 κατὰστασις: MS. καταστασιν, and after κα a superfluous repetition of the letters
 τας has been erased. 27. δέ: K-W. bracket, H-L. omit, after Blass,
 etc.; cf. l. 21, ἐβδόμη δὲ καὶ μετὰ ταύτην. 28. ἡ: K-W. bracket. 30.
 τῆς: H-L. τοῦ.

institution of pay for service in them, are apparently classed with the
 other attempts of the demagogues to bid for the popular support by a
 free use of the public funds; while his naval policy (which is a charac-
 teristic expressly ascribed to him in ch. 27) is held to be the great cause
 of the fall of Athens. Aristotle unquestionably did not hold the high
 opinion of the statesmanship of Pericles which has been accepted in
 modern times, mainly, no doubt, on the strong testimony of Thucydides.

24. τὴν πόλιν: the third hand begins here. It is not so set as the
 second hand, but much larger and more straggling than the first; and
 it contains several blunders. In several cases, where a word has been
 badly written, it is re-written above in the corrector's hand.

32. πάντα διοικεῖται ψηφίσμασιν: cf. *Pol.* VI. (IV.) 4, p. 1292^a 34, ὅστ'
 εἴπερ ἐστὶ δημοκρατία μία τῶν πολιτειῶν, φανερόν ὡς ἡ τοιαύτη κατὰστασις,
 ἐν ᾗ ψηφίσμασι πάντα διοικεῖται.

35. καὶ τοῦτο κ.τ.λ.: Dr. Cauer interprets this as a general com-
 mendation of the unlimited democracy, and argues therefrom that
 this treatise cannot be the work of the Aristotle of the *Politics*; but
 there is no reason to apply the remark to anything except the trans-
 ference of the jurisdiction of the Council to the Ecclesia, and as
 the Council was quite as much a democratic body as the Ecclesia there
 is nothing in this comment inconsistent with the views of Aristotle.

δοκοῦσι ποιεῖν ὀρθῶς· εὐδιαφθορώτεροι γὰρ ὀλίγοι
 3 τῶν πολλῶν εἰσὶν κ[αὶ] κέρδει κ[αὶ] χάρισιν. μισθο-
 φόρον δ' ἐκκλησίαν τὸ μὲν πρῶτον ἀπέγνωσαν
 ποιεῖν· οὐ συλλεγομένων δ' εἰς τὴν ἐκκλησίαν,
 ἀλλὰ πολλὰ σοφισομένων τῶν πρυτάνεων, ὅπως 40
 προσιστῆται τὸ πλῆθος πρὸς τὴν ἐπικύρωσιν τῆς [Col. 21.]
 χειροτονίας, πρῶτον μὲν Ἀγύρριος ὀβολὸν ἐπόρισεν,
 μετὰ δὲ τοῦτον Ἡρακλείδης ὁ Κλαζομένιος ὁ

36. ὀλίγοι: MS. ὀλιγον. K-W. and H-L. prefix *ol.* 38. ἐκκλησίαν: K-W. prefix *τὴν*.

40. σοφισομένων: so Blass, K-W., and so apparently MS.; 1st ed. and H-L. ψηφισομένων, the latter adding *μόνων*. H-L. think *καίπερ* necessary with *σοφισομένων*, but *ἀλλά* is quite sound: 'they did not come to the Ecclesia, but the prytanes had to try all sorts of devices to obtain a quorum, and so Agyrrhius' *etc.*

On the contrary, as Prof. O. Crusius has pointed out (*Philologus*, L. p. 175), it corresponds exactly with the opinion expressed in *Pol.* III. 15, p. 1286^a 28, καθ' ἓνα μὲν οὖν συμβαλλόμενος ὅστισιν ἴσως χείρων· ἀλλ' ἐστὶν ἡ πόλις ἐκ πολλῶν . . . διὰ τοῦτο καὶ κρίνει ἄμεινον ὄχλος πολλὰ ἢ εἰς ὅστισιν. ἔτι μᾶλλον ἀδιάφθορον τὸ πολὺ· καθάπερ ὕδωρ τὸ πλεῖον, οὕτω καὶ τὸ πλῆθος τῶν ὀλίγων ἀδιαφθορώτερον.

42. Ἀγύρριος: Agyrrhius flourished in the early part of the fourth century and was *στρατηγός* in 389 B.C. It is clear from Aristophanes that the payment for attendance at the Ecclesia had been raised to three obols shortly before the performance of the Ecclesiazusae in 392 B.C.; and as the original establishment of the payment was the work of the same person who raised it to three obols, it is clear that it cannot have taken place much, if at all, before the end of the fifth century. H-L. suggest that possibly Aristotle may be speaking merely of a *revival* of the payment after the fall of the oligarchy; but seeing that no mention has been made of the *μισθὸς ἐκκλησιαιστικός* hitherto the form of expression here, as they themselves admit, would in that case be extraordinarily misleading. Boeckh therefore is wrong in supposing that the payment of one obol began either in the latter part of the government of Pericles or soon afterwards, and also that the payment rose at once from one to three obols, without passing through the intermediate stage of two obols. The two obol payment, however, probably lasted only a very short time, and the point is not of importance except that Boeckh uses the supposed fact that the payment for the Ecclesia was never two obols, as an argument that the payment of the judges likewise rose at once from one to three obols.

43. Ἡρακλείδης ὁ Κλαζομένιος: mentioned in Plat. *Ion*, 541 D, as a

βασιλεὺς ἐπικαλουμένος διώβολον, πάλιν δ' Ἀγύρ-
45 ριος τριώβολον.

42. Ἔχει δ' ἡ νῦν κατάστασις τῆς πολιτείας
τόνδε τὸν τρόπον. μετέχουσιν μὲν τῆς πολιτείας
οἱ ἐξ ἀμφοτέρων γεγονότες ἀστῶν. ἐγγράφον[ται]
δ' εἰς τοὺς δημότας ὀκτωκαίδεκα ἔτη γεγονότες· ὅταν
5 δ' ἐγγράφονται διαψηφίζονται περὶ αὐτῶν ὁμόσαντες
οἱ δημόται, πρῶτον μὲν εἰ δοκοῦσι γεγονέναι τὴν
ἡλικίαν τὴν ἐκ τοῦ νόμου, κὰν μὴ δόξωσι ἀπέρχονται
πάλιν εἰς παῖδα[s, δ]εύτερον δ' εἰ ἐλεύθερός ἐστι καὶ
γέγονε κατὰ [το]ύς νόμους. ἔπειτ' ἂν μὲν ἐπιψη-
10 φίσσονται μὴ εἶναι ἐλεύθερον, ὁ μὲν ἐφήισιν εἰς τὸ

XLII. 4. ὀκτωκαίδεκα ἔτη: corrected in the MS. from ὀκτωκαίδεκαετείς.

δ' ἐγγράφονται: MS. δε γραφονται, corr. Blass, H-L., K-W., etc.

ἐπιψηφίσσονται: ἀποψηφίσσονται, Blass, Wyse, K-W., H-L.

5.

9.

foreigner who had held office at Athens. Cf. Aelian, *V. H.* XIV. 5, Athen. XI. 506 A.

XLII. 1. Ἔχει δ' ἡ νῦν κατάστασις: here the second part of the treatise may be said to begin. The first part is a sketch of the constitutional history of Athens; the second is a description of the various details of the constitution as ultimately developed, and is mainly occupied with an enumeration of the several magistracies in existence and an account of their respective duties. This portion of the work has been a quarry from which the many ancient compilers of lexicons have drawn their materials. Pollux, Harpocration, Suidas, Hesychius, Photius, and several others embody a large number of fragments, sometimes with acknowledgment and sometimes without, of this part of Aristotle's treatise, and in many cases they enable us to supply gaps which have been caused by the unfortunately mutilated condition of the MS.

5. διαψηφίζονται: this passage is referred to by the scholiast on Aristophanes' *Wasps* 578, Ἀριστοτέλης δὲ φησιν ὅτι ψήφω οἱ ἐγγραφόμενοι δοκιμάζονται, νεώτεροι μὴ ἐτῶν ἡ εἰς (Rose, *Frag.* 427). The scholiast proceeds, ἴσως δ' ἂν περὶ τῶν κρινομένων παίδων εἰς τοὺς γυμνικοὺς ἀγῶνας λέγει· οὐχ ὡς ἐν δικαστηρίῳ κρινομένων ἀλλ' ὑπὸ τῶν πρεσβυτέρων: but here the subject of λέγει must be Aristophanes, not Aristotle.

9. ἐπιψηφίσσονται: if this reading be retained, it is a use of the verb which is only paralleled in late authors, e.g. Diod. 19, 61; Dion. H. 6, 71, 84 (quoted in L. and S.).

δικαστήριον, οἱ δὲ δημόται κατηγόρους αἰροῦνται
 πέντε [ἄν]δρας ἐξ αὐτῶν, καὶ μὲν μὴ δόξη δι[καί]ως
 ἐγγράφ[εσ]θαι πωλεῖ τοῦτον ἢ πόλις· ἐὰν δὲ νικήσῃ
 2 τοῖς [δη]μόταις ἐπάναγκες ἐγγράφεται. μετὰ δὲ
 ταῦτα δοκιμάζει τοὺς ἐγγραφέντας ἢ βουλή, καὶ τις 15
 δόξ[η ν]εώτερος ὀκτωκαίδεκα ἐτῶν εἶναι ζημιοῖ [τοῦ]ς
 δημότας τοὺς ἐγγράψαντας. ἐπὰν δὲ δοκιμα[σθ]ῶ-
 σιν οἱ ἔφηβοι, συλλεγέντες οἱ πατέρες αὐτῶν
 κατὰ φυλὰς ὁμόσαντες αἰροῦνται τρεῖς ἐκ τῶν φυ-
 λετῶν τῶν ὑπὲρ τετταράκοντα ἔτη γεγονότων οὓς ἂν 20
 ἡγῶνται βελτίστους εἶναι καὶ ἐπιτηδειοτάτους ἐπι-
 μελεῖσθαι τῶν ἐφήβων, ἐκ δὲ τούτων ὁ δῆμος ἕνα
 τῇ[ς φ]υλῆς ἐκάστης χειροτονεῖ σωφρονιστὴν καὶ
 κοσμητὴν ἐκ τῶν ἄλλων Ἀθηναίων ἐπὶ πάντα.
 3 συλλαβόντες δ' οὗτοι τοὺς ἐφήβους, πρῶτον μὲν τὰ 25
 ἱερὰ περιῆλθον, εἴτ' εἰς Πειραιέα πορεύονται καὶ
 φρουροῦσιν οἱ μὲν τὴν Μουνιχίαν οἱ δὲ τὴν ἀκτὴν.
 χειρο[τονεῖ] δὲ καὶ παιδοτρίβας αὐτοῖς δύο καὶ
 διδασκάλους, [οἷ]τινες ὀπλομαχεῖν καὶ τοξεύειν καὶ
 ἀκοντίζειν κ[αὶ] καταπάλτην ἀφιέναι διδάσκουσιν. 30
 δίδωσι δὲ καὶ εἰς τρο[φὴν] τοῖς μὲν σωφρονισταῖς

14. ἐγγράφεται: H-L. ἐγγράφειν, but the adverbial use of ἐπάναγκες is quite established. 17. ἐπὰν: H-L. ἐπειδάν. 20. τετταράκοντα: MS. τετταρα-
 κοτα.

24. κοσμητὴν: so apparently MS., as read by Paton, K-W., H-L.; 1st ed. [ἐπι]μελητὴν. πάντα συλλαβόντες: so apparently MS., though πάντας (K-W.) is not impossible. H-L. πάντας παραλαβόντες, against the traces in the MS. 27. Μουνιχίαν: MS. μουνιυχίαν. 29. οἷτινες: K-W. τ[έτ]τ[α]-
 ρας (οἷ), but the MS. is practically certain. 30. καταπάλτην: MS. κατα-
 πάλτην (not -παλτην, as H-L. affirm) corrected from κατην. Cf. Meisterhans,

p. 12. διδάσκουσιν: διδάξουσιν H-L., following Rutherford.

27. τὴν ἀκτὴν: this was the name given to the peninsula which incloses the harbour of Piraeus on the east and south; cf. ch. 61, l. 9, and Wachsmuth, *Die Stadt Athen*, I. 316.

δραχμὴν μίαν ἐκάστω, τοῖς δ' ἐφήβοις τέτταρας
 ὀβολοὺς ἐκάστω· τὰ δὲ τῶν φυλετῶν τῶν αὐτοῦ
 λαμβάνων ὁ σωφρονιστὴς ἕκαστος ἀγοράζει τὰ ἐπι-
 35 τήδεια πᾶσιν εἰς τὸ κοινόν (συσσιτοῦσι γὰρ κατὰ
 φυλάς), καὶ τῶν ἄλλων ἐπιμελεῖται πάντων. καὶ 4
 τὸν μὲν πρῶτον ἐνιαυτὸν οὕτως διάγουσι· τὸν δ'
 ὕστερον, ἐκκλησίας ἐν τῷ θεάτρῳ γενομένης, ἀπο-
 [Col. 22.] δειξάμενοι τῷ δήμῳ τὰ περὶ τὰς τάξεις καὶ λαβόντες
 40 ἀσπίδα καὶ δόρυ παρὰ τῆς πόλεως περιπολοῦσι τὴν
 χώραν καὶ διατρίβουσιν ἐν τοῖς φυλακτηρίοις.
 φρουροῦσι δὲ τὰ δύο ἔτη, χλαμύδας ἔχοντες, καὶ 5
 ἀτελεῖς εἰςὶ πάντων· καὶ δί[κ]ην οὐτ[ε] διδόασιν
 οὔτε λαμβάνουσιν, ἵνα μὴ πρ[ό]φασις ᾖ τοῦ ἀπιέναι,
 45 πλὴν περὶ κλήρου καὶ ἐπικλή[ρου], καὶ τινι
 κατὰ τὸ γένος ἱερωσύνη γένηται. διεξελθόντων

32. δραχμὴν μίαν : MS. <α. 36. ἐπιμελεῖται : MS. ἐπιμελεται. 37.
 τὸν δ' ὕστερον : τὸν δεύτερον ἐνιαυτὸν Harpocration, followed by K-W. 38.
 γενομένης : badly written in MS., and almost equally badly re-written. ἀπο-
 δειξάμενοι : H-L. ἐπιδειξάμενοι. 39. τά : om. Harp. 40. τῆς
 πόλεως : τοῦ δήμου Harp. 44. πρόφασις ᾗ τοῦ ἀπιέναι : so excellently
 read by Blass. 46. ἱερωσύνη : MS. ἱεροσυνή. διεξελθόντων : H-L. διελθ-.

32. δραχμὴν μίαν : the same sum is also named as the pay of the Sophronistae in Lex. Seg. p. 301, and Photius (*s. v.* σωφρονισταί). Cf. Boeckh (*Staatsh.*³ I. 304, bk. II. 16).

38. ἐκκλησίας . . . φυλακτηρίοις : this passage is quoted by Harpocration (*s. v.* περίπολος) as from Aristotle's Ἀθηναίων πολιτεία (Rose, *Frag.* 428). Harpocration continues, παρατηρητέον οὖν ὅτι ὁ μὲν Ἀριστοτέλης ἔνα φησὶν ἐνιαυτὸν ἐν τοῖς περιπόλοις γίνεσθαι τοὺς ἐφήβους, ὁ δὲ Αἰσχίνης δύο· καὶ τάχα διὰ τοῦτο ἐπεμνήσθη τοῦ πράγματος ὁ ῥήτωρ, καίπερ πάντων τῶν ἐφήβων ἐξ ἀνάγκης περιπολοῦντων, ὅτι αὐτὸς δύο ἔτη γέγονεν ἐν τοῖς περιπόλοις· διὸ καὶ μαρτυρῶν ἐδήλωσεν αὐτό. Aeschines (*de Fals. Leg.* p. 50 § 178) probably, however, uses the term περίπολος loosely to cover the two years during which the ephebi φρουροῦσι (ll. 27, 42).

42. χλαμύδας : the chlamys was the distinctive garment of the ephebi, and is often referred to as such ; *e.g.* the epitaph of Meleager on a youth whom his mother ὄκτωκαιδεκétαν ἐστόλισεν χλαμύδι (*Anth. Pal.* VII. 468). Cf. Liddell and Scott, *s. v.*

δὲ τῶν δυεῖν ἐτῶν ἤδη μετὰ τῶν ἄλλων εἰσίν. τὰ μὲν οὖν περὶ τὴν τῶν πολιτῶν ἐγγραφὴν καὶ τοὺς ἐφήβους τοῦτον ἔχει τὸν τρόπον.

43. Τὰς δ' ἀρχὰς τὰς περὶ τὴν ἐγκύκλιον διοίκησιν ἀπάσας ποιοῦσι κληρωτάς, πλὴν ταμίου στρατιωτικῶν καὶ τῶν ἐπὶ τὸ θεωρικόν καὶ τοῦ τῶν κρηνῶν ἐπιμελητοῦ. ταύτας δὲ χειροτονοῦσιν, καὶ οἱ χειροτονηθέντες ἄρχουσιν ἐκ Παναθηναίων εἰς 5

XLIII. 2. κληρωτάς: MS. πληρωτάς. ταμίου στρατιωτικῶν: Richards τοῦ ταμίου τῶν στρατιωτικῶν, but it is hardly likely that two articles so close together would have dropped out accidentally. 4. κρηνῶν: H-L. κοινῶν, after Headlam.

XLIII. 3. τῶν ἐπὶ τὸ θεωρικόν: this passage and that in ch. 47, l. 12 are decisive against the belief of Fraenkel (note to Boeckh's *Staatshaushaltung*, 3rd ed. I. 225) and Gilbert (I. 230) that there was only one officer ἐπὶ τὸ θεωρικόν for each year.

τοῦ τῶν κρηνῶν ἐπιμελητοῦ: this title only occurs elsewhere in *Pol.* VII. (VI.) 8, p. 1321^b 26, in a passage of general application, and has not been known hitherto as the name of an Athenian officer. It is presumably identical with that of ἐπιστάτης ὑδάτων, which Plutarch mentions as having been held by Themistocles (*Them.* 31). Pollux (VIII. 112) speaks of a κρηνοφυλάκιον ἀρχή, but does not say whether it consisted of a single officer or of a board. Athens was very scantily supplied with fresh water, and therefore the superintendence of the aqueducts and reservoirs was a matter of great importance, which could not be entrusted to an officer appointed by lot. Photius and Hesychius mention κρηνοφύλακες, who were probably the subordinates of the κρηνῶν ἐπιμελητῆς. Headlam, however, followed by H-L., would substitute κοινῶν for κρηνῶν, believing that the officer ὁ ἐπὶ τῇ διοικήσει is mentioned. But if that post existed officially at this date, it is incredible that it should be passed over with so casual a mention; and (unless there is really a lacuna before ch. 61, q. v.) Keil must be right in holding that the title is of later date than Lycurgus. Moreover H-L. further weaken their case by noting that the word ταμίης should have been used, not ἐπιμελητῆς, and propose to delete ἐπιμελητοῦ. To delete ἐπιμελητοῦ and alter κρηνῶν is hardly a justifiable way of treating the text.

5. ἄρχουσιν ἐκ Παναθηναίων: the Panathenaic festival was at the end of Hecatombaeon, the first month of the Attic year. The magistrates elected by lot presumably came into office on the first of that month.

Παναθήναια. χειροτονοῦσι δὲ καὶ τὰς πρὸς τὸν πόλεμον ἀπάσας. βουλὴ δὲ κληροῦται Φ , $\bar{\nu}$ ἀπὸ 2 φυλῆς ἐκάστης. πρυτανεύει δ' ἐν μέρει τῶν φυλῶν ἐκάστη καθ' ὃ τι ἂν λάχωσιν, αἱ μὲν πρῶται τέτ-
 10 τρες ἐξ καὶ $\bar{\lambda}$ ἡμέρας ἐκάστη, αἱ δὲ $\bar{\tau}$ αἱ ὕστεραι πέντε καὶ $\bar{\lambda}$ ἡμέρας ἐκάστη· κατὰ σελήνην γὰρ ἄγουσιν τὸν ἐνιαυτόν. οἱ δὲ πρυτανεύοντες αὐτῶν 3 πρῶτον μὲν συσσιτοῦσιν ἐν τῇ θόλῳ, λαμβάνοντες ἀργύριον παρὰ τῆς πόλεως, ἔπειτα συνάγουσιν καὶ

14. καί : the reading is not clear, the letters visible more resembling *ει*, but καί is usually written in a very irregular manner in this hand. H-L. read *εις* (as 1st ed.) and cancel it.

The archons certainly did so ; as appears, for instance, from Antiphon *De Choreut.* § 44, p. 146.

ἐκ Παναθηναίων εἰς Παναθήναια : this phrase, as appears from official inscriptions (C. I. A. I. 32, 117 ff., 273), indicates a four-year period, from one great Panathenaea to the next. This contradicts Boeckh's view that the officials ἐπὶ τὸ θεωρικόν were annual, and if the date of one of these officials is indicated by reference to an archon (Aeschin. *contr. Ctes.* § 24, *Vit. X. Orat.*, *Lycurg.* § 27), it no doubt refers to the year of his election, there being no other means of stating his date.

8. πρυτανεύει κ.τ.λ. : Harpocration (*s.v.* πρυτανεία), after stating the number of days in each prytany, adds, διείλεκται δὲ περὶ τούτων Ἀριστοτέλης ἐν τῇ Ἀθηναίων πολιτείᾳ. The scholiast to Plato's *Laws* (p. 459) appears to have drawn from this passage of Aristotle, and he uses almost the exact phrase, κατὰ σελήνην γὰρ ἄγουσι τὸν ἐνιαυτόν, which occurs below. Cf. Rose, *Frag.* 393.

9. αἱ μὲν πρῶται κ.τ.λ. : this statement as to the number of days in each prytany is repeated by Photius, but it is at variance with an inscription quoted by Clinton (*Fast. Hell.* II. 345) which contains an account of moneys expended in the archonship of Glaucippus (410 B.C.); for explicit mention is made there of a thirty-sixth day in the eighth, ninth, and tenth prytanies, which would show that at that date the last four prytanies, and not the first four, were the longest. The statement of Aristotle is, however, equally explicit, and it only remains to conclude that a change was made at some time between 410 B.C. and the middle of the following century, of which Aristotle is speaking.

14. συνάγουσιν . . ἐκάστης : Harpocration (*s.v.* κυρία ἐκκλησία) quotes this passage, naming the Ἀθηναίων πολιτεία as his authority (Rose, *Frag.* 395). Pollux (VIII. 95, 96) gives a summary of the rest of the

τὴν βουλὴν καὶ τὸν δῆμον· τὴν μὲν οὖν βουλὴν ὅσαι 15
 ἡμέραι, πλὴν ἐάν τις ἀφέσιμος ᾖ, τὸν δὲ δῆμον
 τετράκισ τῆς πρυτανείας ἐκάστης. καὶ ὅσ[α] δεῖ
 χρηματίζειν τὴν βουλήν, καὶ ὅ τι ἐν ἐκάστη τῇ ἡμέρᾳ,
 4 καὶ ὅ τι οὐ καθήκει οὗτοι προγράφουσι. προγράφουσι
 δὲ καὶ τὰς ἐκκλησίας οὗτοι, μίαν μὲν κυρίαν, ἐν 20
 ᾗ δεῖ τὰς ἀρχὰς ἐπιχειροτονεῖν εἰ δοκοῦσι καλῶς
 ἄρχειν, καὶ περὶ σίτου καὶ περὶ φυλακῆς τῆς χώρας
 χρηματίζειν, καὶ τὰς εἰσαγγελίας ἐν ταύτῃ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ
 τοὺς βουλομένους ποιεῖσθαι, καὶ τὰς ἀπογραφὰς τῶν
 δήμευμένων ἀναγιγνώσκειν, καὶ τὰς λήξεις τῶν κλή- 25
 ρων καὶ τῶν ἐπικλήρων ἀναγιγνώσκειν, [ὅπω]ς μηδένα
 5 λάθῃ μηδὲν ἔρημον γενόμενον. ἐπὶ [δὲ] τῆς ἕκτης
 πρυτανείας πρὸς τοῖς εἰρημένοισι καὶ περὶ τῆς ὀστρακο-

15. οὖν : om. Harp., H-L., K-W., but cf. *Poet.* 22, 1458^a 25, and other instances of similar use of μὲν οὖν in *Index Aristotelicus*, p. 540^b (cited by Newman).

16. ἐάν : MS. *εἰαν*.

18. χρηματίζειν : MS. *χρημα-
 τίζει*. 19. ὅ τι οὐ καθήκει : the 4th and 5th letters are doubtful ; K-W.
 read *καθεῖζει* (= *καθίζει*) and restore *ὅπου καθίζειν*, and this is perhaps the
 best solution. 25, 26. ἀναγιγνώσκειν (*his*) : MS. *αναγινωσκειν*. K-W.
 bracket the repetition in l. 26. 28. εἰρημένοισι : MS. *ῥημενοῖς*.

chapter and the beginning of the next, generally using Aristotle's words, though without naming him as his authority (*Frag.* 394).

15. ὅσαι ἡμέραι : this phrase, instead of the adverb ὅσημέραι, does not seem to occur before Themistius (L. and S.) ; but, as has been pointed out by Mr. J. B. Mayor, it facilitates the following *τις*, and it is retained by K-W. and H-L.

19. καθήκει : if the reading is correct, the meaning is 'what subjects are not suitable.'

προγράφουσι δὲ κ.τ.λ. : Harpocration, after the passage quoted just above (cf. note on l. 14) proceeds, *προγράφουσι δέ, φησί, καὶ κυρίαν ἐκκλησίαν, ἐν ᾗ δεῖ τὰς ἀρχὰς ἀποχειροτονεῖν οἱ δοκοῦσι μὴ καλῶς ἄρχειν, καὶ περὶ φυλακῆς δὲ τῆς χώρας· καὶ τὰς εἰσαγγελίας ἐν ταύτῃ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ τοὺς βουλομένους ποιεῖσθαι φησι καὶ τὰ ἐξῆς*, which is a slightly paraphrased version of the present passage (Rose, *Frag.* 395). The *Lex. rhet. Cantabrig.* also refers to Aristotle, *s. v.* *κυρία ἐκκλησία*, and quotes the greater part of this passage, including the mention of the ὀστρακοφορία below (Rose, *Frag.* 396), though not with verbal exactness.

φορίας ἐπιχειροτονίαν διδόασιν εἰ δοκεῖ ποιεῖν ἢ μή,
 30 καὶ συκοφαντῶν προβολὰς τῶν Ἀθηναίων καὶ τῶν με-
 τοίκων μέχρι τριῶν ἐκατέρ[ων, κᾶν τι]s ὑποσχόμενός
 τι μὴ ποιήσῃ τῷ δήμῳ. ἑτέραν δὲ ταῖς ἰκετηρίαῖς, 6
 ἐν ᾗ θεὸς ὁ βουλόμενος ἰκετηρίαν ὧν ἂν βούληται
 [Col. 23.] καὶ ἰδίων καὶ δημοσίων διαλέξεται πρὸς τὸν δῆμον.
 35 αἱ δὲ δύο περὶ τῶν ἄλλων εἰσὶν, ἐν αἷς κελεύουσιν οἱ

29. ἐπιχειροτονίαν : so also the MS. of the Lex. rhet. Cantabrig., but the editors of the latter have unanimously altered it to προχειροτονίαν, whence K-W. introduce the latter reading here 'e lex. Cant.' The MS. of Aristotle confirms the MS. of the Lexicon, and illustrates the danger of conjectural emendation.

32. τι μὴ : the original scribe appears to have written τιμαι or εἵμαι, which the corrector has altered to τι μη or τιμη. In any case, however, the former must be the true reading. ἑτέραν δέ : H-L. ἑτέρα δ' ἐστὶ, but the space will not admit it, and the other reading seems traceable in the MS.

33. ὁ : MS. οὐ. ὧν ἂν : K-W. prefix περὶ, which the space will not admit of ; H-L. ὅ, i.e. ὑπέρ, which the space will admit, but there is no trace of writing on it.

34. διαλέξεται : MS. διαδεξεται, H-L. διαλέγεται.

30. συκοφαντῶν προβολὰς : this form of procedure against συκοφάνται is mentioned by Aeschines (*De Fals. Leg.* § 153, p. 47), τῶν συκοφαντῶν ὡς κακούργων δημοσίᾳ προβολὰς ποιούμεθα, and Pollux (VIII. 46), προβολαὶ δὲ ἦσαν καὶ αἱ τῆς συκοφαντίας γραφαί. No mention, however, seems to be made anywhere of the limitation here described of the number of such complaints that could be heard at one sitting of the ecclesia. Cf. Schömann *De comitiis Atheniensium*, p. 232 seq.

31. κᾶν τις κ.τ.λ. : this law is mentioned by Demosthenes (*in Lept.* § 100, p. 487), ἔστι δὲ δήπου νόμος ὑμῖν, εἰάν τις ὑποσχόμενός τι τὸν δῆμον ἢ τὴν βουλὴν ἢ δικαστήριον ἐξαπατήσῃ, τὰ ἔσχατα πάσχειν : cf. [Dem.] *in Timoth.* § 67, p. 1204, νόμων ὄντων, εἰάν τις τὸν δῆμον ὑποσχόμενος ἐξαπατήσῃ, εἰσαγγελίαν εἶναι περὶ αὐτοῦ.

33. ὁ βουλόμενος : the paraphrase of the present passage given by Pollux (VIII. 96) runs, ἡ δὲ δευτέρα ἐκκλησία ἀνέιται ταῖς βουλομένοις, ἰκετηρίαν θεμένοις, λέγειν ἀδεῶς περὶ τε τῶν ἰδίων καὶ τῶν δημοσίων.

35. αἱ δὲ δύο κ.τ.λ. : according to Pollux (*l.c.*) the third ecclesia in each prytany was assigned to the hearing of heralds and embassies, and the fourth to ἱερὰ καὶ ὄσια. But this subdivision is not stated by Aristotle, and is inconsistent with the passage in Aesch. I. 23 (*in Timarch.* p. 4), ἐπειδὴν τὸν καθάρσιον περινεχθῇ καὶ ὁ κήρυξ τὰς πατρίους εὐχὰς εὐχῆται, προχειροτονεῖν κελεύει τοὺς προέδρους περὶ ἱερῶν τῶν πατρίων καὶ κήρυξι καὶ πρεσβεύειαι καὶ ὄσιων.

νόμοι τρία μὲν ἱερῶν χρηματίζουσιν, τρία δὲ κήρυξιν καὶ πρεσβείαις, τρία δ' ὁσίων. χρηματίζουσιν δ' ἐνίοτε καὶ ἄνευ προχειροτονίας. προσέρχονται δὲ καὶ οἱ κήρυκες καὶ οἱ πρέσβεις τοῖς πρυτάνεσιν πρῶτον, καὶ οἱ τὰς ἐπιστολὰς φέροντες τούτοις ἀποδιδοῦσι. 40

44. Ἔστι δ' ἐπιστάτης τῶν πρυτάνεων εἷς ὁ λαχὼν· οὗτος δ' ἐπιστατεῖ νύκτα καὶ ἡμέραν, καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν οὔτε πλείω χρόνον οὔτε δις τὸν αὐτὸν γενέσθαι. τηρεῖ δ' οὗτος τὰς τε κλεῖς τὰς τῶν ἱερῶν ἐν οἷς τὰ χρήματ' ἐστὶν καὶ γράμματα τῇ πόλει, καὶ 5 τὴν δημοσίαν σφραγίδα, καὶ μένειν ἀναγκαῖον ἐν τῇ θόλῳ τοῦτόν ἐστιν καὶ τριττὸν τῶν πρυτάνεων ἦν 2 ἂν οὗτος κελεύῃ. καὶ ἐπειδὰν συναγάγωσιν οἱ πρυτάνεις τὴν βουλήν ἢ τὸν δῆμον οὗτος κληροῖ προέδρους ἐννέα, ἓνα ἐκ τῆς φυλῆς ἐκάστης πλὴν 10

36. τρία δέ : MS. at first τρισι δε, but corrected.

37. τρία δ' ὁσίων : over these words the corrector has written *συρακοσιων*, a quite unintelligible correction, perhaps taken from a different MS., which had been thus corrupted.

XLIV. 4. κλεῖς : so MS., not κλης, as 1st ed. and H-L.; cf. Meisterhans, p. 28.

5. γράμματα : K-W. and H-L. prefix τὰ, but perhaps *χρήματα καὶ γράμματα* are taken as one phrase.

7. τοῦτον : K-W. add τ'.

36. τρία μὲν κ.τ.λ. : there is nothing in any other author to explain this passage, but it may be interpreted by comparison with the μέχρι τριῶν ἐκατέρων above. Apparently only three motions or proposals with reference to each of these subjects were allowed in each prytany.

XLIV. 1. ἐπιστάτης : Harpocration (*s.v.*) says, δύο εἰσὶν οἱ καθιστάμενοι ἐπιστάται, ὁ μὲν ἐκ πρυτάνεων κληρούμενος, ὁ δὲ ἐκ τῶν προέδρων, ὃν ἐκάτερος τίνα διοίκησιν διοικεῖ δεδιόλωκεν ὁ Ἀριστοτέλης ἐν Ἀθηναίων πολιτείᾳ. Suidas (*s.v. ἐπιστάτης*) and Eustathius (*in Odyss.* XVII. 455) give summaries of the present chapter, mostly in Aristotle's words, but without mentioning him. Cf. Rose, *Frag.* 397.

10. προέδρους : Harpocration (*s.v.*) refers to this passage, but misquotes its purport. He says, ἐκληροῦντο τῶν πρυτάνεων καθ' ἐκάστην πρυτανεῖαν, εἷς ἐξ ἐκάστης φυλῆς πλὴν τῆς πρυτανευούσης, οἵτινες τὰ περὶ τὰς ἐκκλησίας διψκουν. ἐκαλοῦντο δὲ πρόεδροι, ἐπειδὴ περ προήδρευον τῶν ἄλλων ἀπάντων . . . ὅτι δ' ὁ καλούμενος ἐπιστάτης κληροῖ αὐτοῦς, εἴρηκεν Ἀριστοτέλης ἐν Ἀθηναίων πολιτείᾳ (Rose, *Frag.* 398). His error is in stating that the proedri were elected for the prytany, whereas Aristotle

τῆς πρυτανεύουσης, καὶ πάλιν ἐκ τούτων ἐπιστάτην

(who is correctly followed by Pollux and Photius) says that they were appointed afresh for each meeting of the Council or Ecclesia. The present passage confirms the now generally accepted view that the proedri were quite distinct from the prytanes, and that the author of the second argument to Demosthenes *contr. Androt.* is wrong in affirming that there was a second body of proedri, consisting of ten members of the πρυτανεύουσα φυλή, which executed the office of the prytanes for seven days. The existence of this second kind of proedri was accepted by Schömann and Meier in their earlier writings, but was given up subsequently by these writers; and it is now generally recognised that the unknown author of the document just referred to was wrong. There is no doubt that at one time the prytanes presided over the meetings of the Ecclesia. This is established by the speech of Nicias in Thuc. VI. 14, in which the Prytanis is expressly addressed as having the duty of putting a question to the vote in the Ecclesia, and by the case of the generals after Arginusae, when Socrates refused to put to the vote the proposal to try them collectively. In the latter case Socrates (or Plato for him) represents himself as a member of the πρυτανεύουσα φυλή (Plat. *Apol.* p. 32), and Xenophon (*Mem.* I. 1. 18) calls him ἐπιστάτης. Thucydides, Plato, and Xenophon are contemporary authorities, and their evidence is perfectly clear; and it must be taken as established that in the fifth century the prytanes presided over the meetings of the Ecclesia (and probably therefore of the Council too); but there is no sign of any division into sections of ten, nor is the title of proedri applied to them. When we pass to the fourth century the situation is changed. The proedri are repeatedly mentioned in the orators as the officials who put questions to the vote and otherwise acted as presidents, but it is now beyond question that they were not a section of the prytanes, but were the distinct body mentioned by Aristotle. Cf. Caillemer, *ap. Daremberg and Saglio, art. Boulé*. Whether the division of the fifty prytanes into sections of ten ever existed may be doubtful; but it may be taken for certain that they were never called proedri. In the fifth century the prytanes, under their ἐπιστάτης, presided at the Council and Ecclesia; in the fourth the proedri were instituted, appointed on each occasion from the other nine tribes, and the presidential duties were transferred to them and their ἐπιστάτης. Passages in which the prytanes are spoken of in connection with the business of the Ecclesia (Schömann, *De Com. Ath.*, 1819, 89, 90 F) are to be explained by observing that it was they that drew up the programme of business for each meeting, which they handed to the proedri for execution. A final proof that they did not themselves preside may be seen in the fact that the ἐπιστάτης of the prytanes, together with one-third of his colleagues, was forbidden to leave the Tholos during his day of office,

3 ἕνα, καὶ παραδίδωσι τὸ πρόγραμμα αὐτοῖς· οἱ δὲ
 παραλαβόντες τῆς τ' εὐκοσμίας ἐπιμελοῦνται, καὶ
 ὑπὲρ ὧν δεῖ χρηματίζειν προτιθέασιν, καὶ τὰς χειρο-
 τονίας κρίνουσιν, καὶ τὰ ἄλλα πάντα διοικοῦσιν· 15
 καὶ τοῦ τ' ἀφείναι κύριοί εἰσιν. καὶ ἐπιστατῆσαι
 μὲν οὐκ ἔξεστιν πλεόν ἢ ἅπαξ ἐν τῷ ἐνιαυτῷ,
 προεδρεύειν δ' ἔξεστιν ἅπαξ ἐπὶ τῆς πρυτανείας
 4 ἐκάστης. ποιοῦσι δὲ καὶ ἀρχαιρεσίας στρατηγῶν
 καὶ ἱππάρχων καὶ τῶν ἄλλων τῶν πρὸς τὸν πόλεμον 20
 ἀρχῶν ἐν τῇ ἐκκλησίᾳ, καθ' ὃ τι ἂν τῷ δήμῳ δοκῇ·
 ποιοῦσι δ' οἱ μετὰ τὴν 5 πρυτανεύοντες ἐφ' ὧν ἂν

12. πρόγραμμα: πῶγμα Suidas, clearly a corruption. 14. προτιθέασιν: the corrector has added *δεῖ καὶ* above the line, apparently to be inserted before *προτιθέασιν*; but *δεῖ* has occurred already, and *καὶ* is incompatible with the construction, which the corrector must have misunderstood. K-W., however, insert *δεῖ* here instead of before *χρηματίζειν*. 15. τά: K-W. add τ'. 16. τ' should perhaps be struck out, with Blass and Richards; K-W. bracket it; H-L. substitute *τὴν ἐκκλησίαν*, after Rutherford. 17. πλεόν: MS. πλείον.
 19. ἀρχαιρεσίας: MS. δεκαρχαιρεσίας, but the word is unknown, and it is perhaps better, with Dr. Sandys, to consider the *δεκ* as a corrupt repetition of *δὲ καί*. 22. μετὰ τὴν: MS. μετὰ τα τὴν, by dittography.

and therefore could not have appeared in the Ecclesia. The prytanes had considerable administrative duties, notably the preparation of business to be submitted to the Ecclesia; but with the actual management of meetings they had, in the fourth century, nothing to do.

12. πρόγραμμα: the πρόγραμμα is of course the order of business which was to come before the Ecclesia.

22. οἱ μετὰ τὴν 5 πρυτανεύοντες: this statement as to the date of the election of the strategi is new. It has long been recognised that the author of the argument to Demosthenes *contr. Androt.* is wrong in saying that all elections took place in the last four days of the year (*cf.* Schömann, *De Com. Ath.* pp. 322-326); but nothing positive has been known on the subject. It has been conjectured (*e.g.* by Köhler, *Monatsber. d. Akad. d. Wissenschaften zu Berlin*, 1866, p. 343) that the ἀρχαιρεσία took place in the ninth prytany; but the present passage shows that it was in the first prytany after the sixth in which the omens were favourable. The earliest date on which the elections could fall (the prytanies being presumably calculated from the 14th of Scirophorion, on which day, as appears from 32, l. 8, the new Council came into office) would consequently be in the month Gamelion. The fact that the date varied in different years may account for the other-

εὐσημία γένηται. δεῖ δὲ προβούλευμα γενέσθαι καὶ περὶ τούτων.

45. Ἡ δὲ βουλὴ πρότερον μὲν ἦν κυρία καὶ χρήμασιν ζημιῶσαι καὶ δῆσαι καὶ ἀποκτείνειν. καὶ Λυσίμαχον αὐτῆς ἀγαγούσης ὡς τὸν δῆμιον καθήμενον ἤδη μέλλοντα ἀποθνήσκειν Εὐμηλίδης ὁ
 5 Ἀλωπεκῆθεν ἀφείλετο, οὐ φάσκων δεῖν ἄνευ δικαστηρίου γνώσεως οὐδένα τῶν πολιτῶν ἀποθνήσκειν καὶ κρίσεως ἐν δικαστηρίῳ γενομένης ὁ μὲν Λυσίμαχος ἀπέφυγεν καὶ ἐπωνυμίαν ἔσχεν ὁ ἀπὸ τοῦ τυπάνου, ὁ δὲ δῆμος ἀφείλετο τῆς βουλῆς τὸ θανα-
 10 τοῦν καὶ δεῖν καὶ χρήμασι ζημιοῦν, καὶ νόμον ἔθετο ἂν τινος ἀδικεῖν ἢ βουλὴ καταγνῶ ἢ ζημιώσῃ, τὰς καταγνώσεις καὶ τὰς ἐπιζημιώσεις εἰσάγειν τοὺς

23. γενέσθαι : K-W. γίνεσθαι. ἀποκτείνειν.

XLV. 2. K-W. mark a lacuna after

4. ἀποθνήσκειν : MS. αποθνησκειν, and so l. 6. Εὐμηλίδης : MS. ευμηλιδης. 5. Ἀλωπεκῆθεν : MS. αλωπεθηκεν. 7. δικαστηρίῳ : K-W. prefix τῷ, though they allow the omission in 46, l. 13 and 55, l. 9. 12. ἐπιζημιώσεις : H-L. ζημιώσεις, after Wyse; but the fact that the compound is a ἀπ. λεγ. does not seem a sufficient ground for departing from the MS.

wise rather remarkable silence on the part of all ancient authorities on the subject. The date given in C. I. A. II. 416, on which Gilbert and Busolt rely, is now seen to refer only to the year in question (the exact date is doubtful). In that year the ἀρχαιρεσίαι were held κατὰ τὴν μαντείαν on the 20th day of the 10th prytany, in the month Munychion.

XLV. 1. βουλὴ : this summary jurisdiction of the Council in early times does not seem to be mentioned elsewhere, nor yet the story which Aristotle relates of its suppression. Unfortunately it is impossible to date this incident exactly, as neither of the persons mentioned, Lysimachus and Eumelides, is otherwise known. One person of the name of Lysimachus who might suit chronologically is the son of Aristides, who is mentioned by Plutarch (*Arist.* 27) and Demosthenes (*in Lept.* § 115, p. 491); another is the person who is mentioned in Xen. *Hell.* II. 4. 8 as a hipparch in the service of the Thirty. The latter may very probably be the person intended, as his share in the proceedings of the Thirty might easily bring him into trouble; but it was not an uncommon name, and we cannot be certain upon the subject.

θεσμοθέτας εἰς τὸ δικαστήριον, καὶ ὃ τι ἂν οἱ
 2 δικασταὶ ψηφίσωνται τοῦτο κύριον εἶναι. κρίνει
 δὲ τὰς ἀρχὰς ἢ βουλὴ τὰς πλείστας, μάλισθ' ὅσαι ¹⁵
 χρήματα διαχειρίζουσιν· οὐ κυρία δ' ἡ κρίσις, ἀλλ' [Col. 24.]
 ἐφέσιμος εἰς τὸ δικαστήριον. ἔξεστι δὲ καὶ τοῖς
 ιδιώταις εἰσαγγέλλειν ἢν ἂν βούλωνται τῶν ἀρχῶν
 μὴ χρῆσθαι τοῖς νόμοις· ἔφεσις δὲ καὶ τούτοις ἐστίν
 εἰς τὸ δικαστήριον ἔαν αὐτῶν ἢ βουλὴ καταγνῶ. ²⁰
 3 δοκιμάζει δὲ καὶ τοὺς βουλευτὰς τοὺς τὸν ὕστερον
 ἐνιαυτὸν βουλευέσοντας καὶ τοὺς ἐννέα ἄρχον-
 τας. καὶ πρότερον μὲν ἦν ἀποδοκιμάσαι κυρία,
 νῦν δὲ τούτοις ἔφεσις ἐστίν εἰς τὸ δικαστήριον.
 4 τούτων μὲν οὖν ἄκυρός ἐστιν ἡ βουλή. προβουλεύει ²⁵
 δ' εἰς τὸν δῆμον, καὶ οὐκ ἔξεστιν οὐδὲν ἀπροβου-
 λευτον οὐδ' ὃ τι ἂν μὴ προγράψωσιν οἱ πρυτάνεις
 ψηφίσασθαι τῷ δήμῳ· κατ' αὐτὰ γὰρ ταῦτα ἔνοχός
 ἐστίν ὁ νίκησας γραφῇ παρανόμων.

46. Ἐπιμελεῖται δὲ καὶ τῶν πεποιημένων τριήρων
 καὶ τῶν σκευῶν καὶ τῶν νεωσοίκων, καὶ ποιεῖται
 καινὰς τριήρεις ἢ τετρήρεις, ὁποτέρας ἂν ὁ δῆμος

17. ἐφέσιμος: a letter appears to have been written and cancelled between the first ε and φ; it does not seem to be ἐτ' ἐφέσιμος, as H-L. read. ²⁴
 τούτοις: K-W. prefix καί. 28. κατ' αὐτά: κατά, H-L., after Kontos.

XLVI. 3. καινὰς: MS. καινας δε: καινας has been at first miswritten, and is followed by a blot; probably the scribe made a blunder, and the corrector omitted to cancel the δε.

XLVI. 1. τῶν πεποιημένων τριήρων: the speech of Demosthenes against Androktion turns on the duty of the Council to superintend ship-building, and on the law, which Aristotle proceeds to mention, that unless this duty was fulfilled the Council was not to receive the customary donation (δωρεά) of a golden crown.

3. ἡ τετρήρεις: Mr. Cecil Torr has pointed out (*Athenaeum*, Feb. 7, 1891) that this statement gives a clue to the date of the composition of the treatise, as it must plainly have been written after the Athenians began to build quadriremes, and before they began to build quinque-

χειροτονήσῃ, καὶ σκευὴ ταύταις καὶ νεωσοίκους.
 5 χειροτονεῖ δ' ἀρχιτέκτονας ὁ δῆμος ἐπὶ τὰς ναῦς·
 ἂν δὲ μὴ παραδῶσιν ἐξεργασμένα ταῦτα τῇ νέᾳ
 βουλῇ, τὴν δωρεὰν οὐκ ἔστιν αὐτοῖς λαβεῖν. ἐπὶ

[Col. 25.] γὰρ τῆς ὕστερον βουλῆς λαμβάνουσιν. ποιεῖται
 δὲ τὰς τριήρεις, δέκα ἄνδρας ἐξ ἀ[πάντων] ἐλομένην
 10 τριηροποιούς. ἐξετάζει δὲ καὶ τὰ οἰκοδομήματα 2
 τὰ δημόσια πάντα, καὶ τις ἀδικεῖν αὐτῇ δόξῃ τῷ τε
 δήμῳ τοῦτον [ἀπ]οφαίνει καὶ καταγνοῦσα παραδίδωσι
 δικαστηρίῳ.

9. ἀπάντων : K-W. α[ὐτῶν], Wayte ἐαυτῆς.
 καταγνόντος.

12. καταγνοῦσα : K-W.
 13. δικαστηρίῳ : H-L. prefix τῷ, after Gennadios and
 Naber, though they omit it in 45, l. 7, and 55, l. 9.

remes. The annual lists of the fleet are missing for some years before 330-329 B.C., but in that year (C. I. A. II. 807 b. 67-79) it includes eighteen quadriremes. The first quinqueremes (seven in number) appear in the list for 325-324 B.C. (C. I. A. II. 809 d. 62-92), which fixes an inferior date before which the treatise must have been written.

6. παραδῶσιν : the subject of this would naturally be taken to be οἱ ἀρχιτέκτονες, but in the light of the speech of Demosthenes it appears that it is really meant to apply to the Council.

8. ποιεῖται δὲ κ.τ.λ. : here begins the third roll of the papyrus, written in what has been described as the fourth hand. The first column of this section of the papyrus is headed γ τόμος. This division of the papyrus has been mentioned and explained in the Introduction.

10. τριηροποιούς : Pollux (I. 84) mentions the names of these functionaries, and Demosthenes (*contr. Androt.* § 17, p. 598) refers to the ταμίαι τῶν τριηροποιῶν, and in such a way as to show that they were subordinate to the Council, ἀκούω δ' αὐτὸν τοιοῦτον εἶρεῖν τινα ἐν ὑμῖν λόγον, ὡς οὐχ ἡ βουλή γέγονεν αἰτία τοῦ μὴ πεποιῆσθαι τὰς ναῦς, ἀλλ' ὁ τῶν τριηροποιῶν ταμίαις ἀποδρὰς ᾧχετο ἔχων πένθ' ἡμιτάλαντα. Aeschines (*contr. Ctes.* § 30, p. 58) appears to speak of them when he includes the officers whose duty it was τριήρεις ναπηγεῖσθαι as among the magistrates οὓς αἱ φυλαὶ καὶ αἱ τριττύες καὶ οἱ δῆμοι ἐξ ἐαυτῶν αἰροῦνται τὰ δημόσια χρήματα διαχειρίζειν, but it is not clear how this is to be reconciled with Aristotle, unless it merely implies that the Council were obliged to choose one from each tribe, possibly from candidates nominated by the tribes. This view makes ἀπάντων preferable as a supplement in l. 9, in spite of the close subordination of this committee to the

47. Συνδιοικεῖ δὲ καὶ ταῖς ἄλλαις ἀρχαῖς τὰ πλεῖστα. πρῶτον μὲν γὰρ οἱ ταμίαι τῆς Ἀθηνᾶς εἰσὶ μὲν δέκα, κληροῦται δ' εἰς ἓκ τῆς φυλῆς, ἓκ πεντακοσιομεδίμων κατὰ τὸν Σόλωνος νόμον—ἔτι γὰρ ὁ νόμος κύριός ἐστιν—, ἄρχει δ' ὁ λαχὼν κἂν πάνυ πένης ᾧ. παραλαμβάνουσι δὲ τὸ τε ἄγαλμα τῆς Ἀθηνᾶς καὶ τὰς νίκας καὶ τὸν ἄλλον κόσμον καὶ τὰ χρ[ήματ]α ἐναντίον τῆς βουλῆς. ἔπειθ' οἱ πωληταὶ ἢ μὲν εἰσι, κληροῦται δ' εἰς ἓκ τῆς φ[υλῆς. μισ]θοῦσι δὲ τὰ μισθώματα πάντα καὶ τὰ μέταλλα πωλοῦσι, καὶ τὰ τέλη [μετὰ τ]οῦ ταμίου τῶν στρατιωτικῶν καὶ τῶν ἐπὶ τὸ θεωρικὸν ἡρημένων ἐναντίον τῆς [βουλῆς] κατακυροῦσιν ὅτῳ ἂν ἡ βουλὴ χειρο-

XLVII. 3. εἰς ἓκ τῆς φυλῆς: Bury proposes to add ἐκάστης, Wyse to alter ἐκ τῆς into ἐξ ἐκάστης. The former is, of course, palaeographically easiest, but the phrase is perfectly intelligible without alteration, and recurs in l. 9.

Council evident from Demosthenes and from the present passage. Moreover kindred commissions such as the ἐπιστάται τῶν δημοσίων ἔργων and the ἀποστολεῖς were apparently elected ἐξ πάντων (Gilbert, *Staatsalt.* I. 249, 250).

XLVII. 2. οἱ ταμίαι τῆς Ἀθηνᾶς: cf. note on ch. 30, l. 10.

4. κατὰ τὸν Σόλωνος νόμον: cf. ch. 8, l. 8.

5. ἄρχει δ' ὁ λαχὼν κἂν πάνυ πένης ᾧ: for a similar legal fiction compare ch. 7, l. 34.

6. παραλαμβάνουσι . . . βουλῆς: quoted by Harpocration s.v. ταμίαι, as from Aristotle's Ἀθηναίων πολιτεία (Rose, *Frag.* 402).

8. πωληταί: Harpocration refers to the Ἀθηναίων πολιτεία as containing an account of these officials, but his own description is not verbally taken from this source (Rose, *Frag.* 401). The description of Pollux (VIII. 99) has some points in common, but not all.

11. τοῦ ταμίου τῶν στρατιωτικῶν: this officer is considered by Fraenkel (note on Boeckh's *Staatsk.* I. 222) to have been first appointed in 347 B.C., after the fall of Olynthus. Another duty of the same officer is mentioned in the following chapter of the present treatise, viz. a share in the management of the games at the Panathenaic festival.

τονήση· καὶ τὰ πραθέντα μέταλλα [ὅσα] ἐργάσιμα,
 15 τὰ εἰς τρία ἔτη πεπραμένα, καὶ τὰ συγκεχωρημένα τὰ
 εἰς . ἑ[τη] πεπραμένα. καὶ τὰς οὐσίας τῶν ἐξ Ἀρείου
 πάγου φευγόντων καὶ τῶν [ὀφειλε]τῶν ἐν[αντίον
 τῆς] βουλῆς πωλοῦσιν, κατακυροῦσι δ' οἱ θ' ἄρχοντες·
 καὶ τὰ τέλη τὰ εἰς ἐνιαυτ[ὸν] πεπραμένα ἀναγρά-
 20 ψαντες εἰς λελευκωμένα γραμματεῖα τὸν τε πριάμενον
 καὶ [ὅσου] ἂν πρίηται τῇ βουλῇ παραδιδόασιν. ἀνα- 3
 γράφουσιν δὲ χωρὶς μὲν οὓς δεῖ κατὰ πρυ[τ]ανείαν
 ἐκάστην καταβάλλειν εἰς δέκα γραμματεῖα, χωρὶς δ'
 οὓς τέ[λει τοῦ] ἐνιαυτοῦ, γραμματεῖον κατὰ τὴν
 25 καταβολὴν ἐκάστην ποιήσαντες, χωρὶς δ' οὓς [ἐπὶ]
 τῆς ἐνάτης πρυτανείας. ἀναγράφουσι δὲ καὶ τὰ χωρία
 καὶ τὰς οἰκίας [τὰ ἀπογραφ]έντα καὶ πραθέντα ἐν τῷ
 δικαστηρίῳ· καὶ γὰρ ταῦθ' οὗτοι πωλ[οῦσιν]. ἔστι]
 δὲ τῶν μὲν οἰκιῶν ἐν ἑ ἔτεσιν ἀνάγκη τὴν τιμὴν
 30 ἀποδοῦναι, τῶν δὲ χωρίων ἐν δέκα· καταβάλλουσιν
 δὲ ταῦτα ἐπὶ τῆς ἐνάτης πρυτανείας. εἰσ[φέ]ρει 4
 δὲ καὶ ὁ βασιλεὺς τὰς μισθώσεις τῶν <τε>μενῶν
 ἀναγράψας ἐν γραμματε[ίοις λελευκ]ωμένοις. ἔστι

14. μέταλλα ὅσα ἐργάσιμα: H-L. εἰ ἐργάσιμα, but μέταλλα is certain, and the letters given as εἰ are ε (K-W. α) and a badly formed ρ or γ, which have been erased. K-W. give τὰ τ' for ὅσα, but it does not appear possible to read this in the MS. If, however, τὰ συγκεχωρημένα is another class of mines, τὰ τ' would be a probable supplement. 16. ἔτη:

this word is preceded by a numeral, the horizontal stroke above it being quite visible; but the numeral itself is doubtful. It most resembles γ, and if τὰ συγκεχωρημένα refers to something distinct from τὰ μέταλλα, this may probably be the right reading. H-L. [εἰς ἀε]. 17. ὀφειλετῶν: the reading is very doubtful. K-W. [ἐξ ἐφε]τῶν, H-L. [ἀτίμων], after Sandys, but the MS. will not admit of that. 21. ὅσου: ὀπόσου Tyrrell (to whom the restoration of the preceding words is partly due), H-L.; but there is not room for so many letters in the lacuna. 24. τέλει τοῦ: K-W. τρίς τοῦ, which is not impossible; H-L. πρὸ τέλους, 1st ed. τελούτος. 27. ἀπογραφέντα: so H-L., Wyse, K-W. 28. ἔστι δέ: H-L. καί, but the letter visible is δ', not κ'. 31.

εἰσφέρει: H-L. [παραδίῳσι] after Paton. 32. τεμενῶν: MS. μενων, corrected by Wyse. quoting [Dem.] 43. § 58, p. 1069, τοὺς μὴ ἀποδιδόντας τὰς μισθώσεις τῶν τεμενῶν. 33. The supplement is due to Dr. Jackson.

δὲ καὶ τούτων ἡ μὲν μίσθωσις εἰς ἔτη δέκα, καταβάλλεται δ' ἐπὶ τῆς [θ] πρυτανείας· διὸ καὶ 35 πλείστα χρήματα ἐπὶ ταύτης συλλέγεται τῆς πρυ[τα]-
5 νείας. εἰσφέρεται μὲν οὖν εἰς τὴν βουλὴν τὰ γραμματ[εῖ]α τὰς καταβολὰς ἀναγεγραμμένα, τηρεῖ δ' ὁ δημόσιος· ὅταν δ' ἡ χρημάτων καταβολὴ παραδίδωσι τοῖς ἀποδέκταις αὐτὰ ταῦτα καθε[λὼν] ἀπ[ὸ] 40 τῶν] ἐπιστυλίων ὧν ἐν ταύτῃ τῇ ἡμέρᾳ δεῖ τὰ χρήματα καταβλη[θῆν]αι [καὶ ἁ]παλειφθῆναι· τὰ δ' ἄλλα ἀπόκειται χωρὶς ἵνα μὴ προεξαλ[εифθῇ].

48. [Εἰσὶ] δ' ἀποδέκται δέκα, κεκληρωμένοι κατὰ φυλάς· οὗτοι δὲ παραλαμβάνοντες τὰ [γρα]μματεῖα ἀπαλείφουσι τὰ καταβαλλόμενα χρήματα ἐναντίον [τῆς βουλῆς] ἐν τῷ βουλευτηρίῳ, καὶ πάλιν ἀποδιδόασιν τὰ γραμματεῖα [τῷ δη]μοσίῳ· κἄν τις ἐλ- 5 λίπῃ καταβολὴν ἐντεῦθεν γέγραπται, καὶ διπλ[οῦν] ἁ]νάγκη τὸ [ἐλλ]ειφθὲν καταβάλλειν ἢ δεδέσθαι, καὶ ταῦτα εἰσπρά[ττειν ἢ βο]υλὴ καὶ δῆσαι [κυρ]ία 2 κατὰ τοὺς νόμους ἐστίν. τῇ μὲν οὖν προτεραία δέχονται τὰ χρ[ήματα] καὶ μερίζουσι ταῖς ἀρχαῖς, τῇ 10

38. After γραμματεῖα there is a letter (?two) which appears to be κ; if so the scribe must have inserted καὶ by mistake. K-W. τά, H-L. πάντων, for which there is not nearly room.

40. καθελὼν ἀπό: so H-L.; K-W. καθελ[ὼν] ἐκ, but the λ is uncertain and ἐκ very questionable.

41. δεῖ: om. H-L., and K-W. accept it doubtfully; but it seems clear in MS.

42. κατάβληθῆναι καὶ; H-L. καταβληθέντα δεῖ]. ἀπαλειφθῆναι: MS. ἀπαλειφηναι.

43. προεξαλειφθῇ: H-L. προεξα[λείφεται]. XLVIII. 6. ἐντεῦθεν γέγραπται: H-L., K-W. ἐνταῦθ' ἐγγέγραπται.

διπλοῦν: so K-W., H-L.; the MS. is rather doubtful. 1st ed. δι' ἥν [αἰτίαν καί], for which there is not room.

43. προεξαλειφθῇ: προεξαλείφειν is not elsewhere found, but it is a perfectly natural compound, and ἐξαλείφειν is in common use; e.g., of this very process of cancelling debts, ἐξαλειφόντων, C. I. A. I. 32, 11.

XLVIII. 2. παριλαμβάνοντες . . . δημοσίῳ: quoted from the 'Αθηναίων πολιτεία by Harpocration, s. v. ἀποδέκται (Rose, *Frag.* 400).

δ' ὕστεραίᾳ τὸν τε μερισμὸν εἰσ[φέρου]σι γράψαντες
 ἐν σανίδι καὶ καταλέγουσιν ἐν τῷ βουλευτηρίῳ, καὶ
 π[ροτιθέ]ασιν ἐν τῇ βουλῇ εἴ τίς τινα οἶδεν ἀδικοῦντα
 περὶ τὸν μερισμὸν ἢ ἄρ[χοντα] ἢ ἰδιώτην, καὶ γνώμας
 15 ἐπιψηφίζουσιν ἐάν τις τι δοκῇ ἀ[δικεῖν]. κληροῦσι 3
 δὲ καὶ λογιστὰς ἐξ αὐτῶν οἱ βουλευταὶ δέκα τοὺς
 λογιουμένους τ[αῖς ἀρ]χαῖς κατὰ τὴν πρυτανείαν
 ἐκάστην. κληροῦσι δὲ καὶ εὐθύνους, ἕνα τῆς φυλῆς 4
 ἐκάστης, καὶ παρέδρους β' ἐκάστῳ τῶν εὐθύνων, οἷς
 20 ἀναγκαῖόν ἐστι ταῖς ἀ[γορ]αῖς κατὰ τὸν ἐπώνυμον τὸν
 τῆς φυλῆς ἐκάστης καθῆσθαι, ἅν τις βού[ληταί] τινι
 τῶν τὰς εὐθύνας ἐν τῷ δικαστηρίῳ δεδωκότων ἐντὸς
 γ' ἢ[μερῶν ἀφ'] ἧς ἔδωκε τὰς εὐθύνας εὐθυναν, ἂν τ'
 ἰδίαν ἂν τε δ[ημοσίαν], ἐμβαλέσθαι, γράψας εἰς
 25 πινάκιον λελευκωμένον τοῦνομα τὸ [αὐτο]ῦ καὶ τὸ
 τοῦ φεύγοντος καὶ τὸ ἀδίκημ' ὃ τι ἂν ἐγκαλῇ, καὶ
 τίμημα [ἐπιγραφό]μενος ὃ τι ἂν αὐτῷ δοκῇ δίδωσιν

11. εἰσφέρουσι : there is a slight confusion about this word, a θ or another ε
 having apparently been written before it. 1st ed. εἰσ[άγου]σι, but εἰσφέρειν
 is preferable (cf. 47, ll. 31, 37); so H-L., K-W., but the latter are mis-
 taken in believing the letters φε to be visible in the MS. 13. προ-
 τιθέασιν : this supplement has also been suggested by Dr. Sandys. 20. ταῖς
 ἀγοραῖς : H-L. ταῖς εὐθύναις, ignoring the α which follows ταῖς. Richards
 τρεῖς ἡμέρας. κατά : K-W., H-L. παρά, against MS. 21. ἐκάστης :
 H-L. ἕκαστον. 23. ἂν τ' ἰδίαν ἂν τε δημοσίαν : the reading is due to K-W. and
 Gertz. 25. τὸ αὐτοῦ : so supplied by Blass, Richards, H-L.; K-W. τό
 τε αὐτοῦ. 27. ἐπιγραφόμενος : so Wyse, but there is some doubt whether
 it is compatible with the visible remains in the MS. H-L. ἐπιγραφάμενος, K-W.
 ὑ[πογραφή]μενος, but the υ is very questionable.

16. λογιστάς : see note on ch. 54, l. 3.

18. εὐθύνους : Photius says of this word, ἀρχὴ ἦν τις. ἐξ ἐκάστης δὲ φυλῆς
 ἕνα κληροῦσι, τούτῳ δὲ δύο παρέδρους. Harpocration, after saying that
 the εὐθυνοὶ δέκα τὸν ἀριθμὸν ἦσαν ἄνδρες, παρ' οἷς ἐδίδουσαν οἱ πρεσβεύσαντες
 ἢ ἄρξαντες ἢ διοικήσαντες τι τῶν δημοσίων τὰς εὐθύνas, adds διειλεχται
 περὶ αὐτῶν Ἀριστοτέλης ἐν τῇ Ἀθηναίων πολιτείᾳ (Rose, *Frag.* 405).

20. ταῖς ἀγοραῖς : the periodical meetings of the several tribes; cf.
 Gilbert, *Staatsalt.* I. 192.

5 τῷ εὐθύνῳ· ὁ δὲ λαβὼν τοῦτο καὶ ἀ[ναγνοὺς] ἐὰν μὲν καταγνῶ παραδίδωσιν τὰ μὲν ἴδια τοῖς δικασταῖς τοῖς κατὰ δ[ήμους οἱ] τὴν φυλὴν ταύτην εἰσάγουσιν, τὰ 30 δὲ δημόσια τοῖς θεσμοθέτα[ις ἀνα]γράφει. οἱ δὲ θεσμοθέται ἐὰν παραλάβωσιν πάλιν εἰσάγουσιν [τὴν] εὐθυναν εἰς τὸ δικαστήριον, καὶ ὃ τι ἂν γνῶσιν οἱ δικαστ[αὶ τοῦτο κύ]ριόν ἐστι.

49. Δοκιμάζει δὲ καὶ τοὺς ἵππους ἡ βουλή, καὶ μὲν τις καλὸν ἱ[ππον ἔχ]ων κακῶς δοκῇ τρέφειν, ζημιοὶ τῷ σίτῳ, τοῖς δὲ μὴ δυναμένοις [ἀκολ]ούθειν ἢ μὴ θέλουσι μένειν ἀναγ(ώγοις) οὓσι τροχὸν ἐπὶ τὴν γν[άθον ἐπι-βάλλουσι καὶ ὁ τ]οῦτο παθὼν ἀδόκιμός ἐστι. δοκι- 5

28. ἀναγνοὺς: so Blass, K-W., H-L., though perhaps the near neighbourhood of καταγνῶ is against it. 1st ed. δ[κούσας]. μὲν: bracketed by K-W. 30.

εἰσάγουσιν: K-W. δικάζουσιν, against MS., as conjectured by Richards and Thompson.

31. ἀναγράφει: K-W. [τίμημα δ'] ὑπογράφει, but there is not space for this.

34. τοῦτο κύριόν ἐστι: so supplied by conjecture by H-L. and K-W., and the MS. appears to confirm the last four letters of κύριον.

XLIX. 2-4. The 1st ed. and the emendations to it have erred through a misunderstanding of the size of the lacunas in this passage, two detached portions of papyrus having been brought too closely together. καλὸν

ἵππον K-W. ἀκολουθεῖν, Wyse (from Xen. Mem. III. 3, 4), which suits the traces in the MS. better than [τ]ρέφειν (1st ed.), whence K-W. and H-L.

τρέχειν, after Campbell. ἀναγώγοις οὓσι H-L. (from Xen. l.c.); MS. ἀναγουσι, with two letters, apparently λγ, over να, an unintelligible attempt to correct the corrupt text.

γνάθον: first supplied by R. D. Hicks (from Hesych. s. v. τρυσίππιον). ἐπιβάλλουσι Hicks (from Hesych. l.c.); it is doubtful whether it is the right word, as the lacuna appears to require one with two letters less.

The various conjectures as to the verb based on the corrupt ἀνάγουσι (of which Campbell's ἀναγράφουσι was perhaps the most satisfactory) fall to the ground on this reconstruction of the passage.

XLIX. 2-5. The process here described (on the understanding of which the restoration of the mutilated text depends) was first explained by Mr. R. D. Hicks, from Hesychius, s. v. τρυσίππιον· τὸν χαρακτήρα τὸν ὑπὸ τῆς βουλῆς ἐν ταῖς δοκιμασίαις τοῖς ἀδυνάτοις καὶ τετρωμένοις (τῶν ἵππων ἐπιβαλλόμενον) ἵνα μηκέτι στρατεύονται. . . . τρόχος δ' ἦν ὁ ἐπιβαλλόμενος χαρακτήρ τῇ γνάθῳ τῶν ἵππων. Cf. Eustath. 1517, 8, τρυσίππιον· ἔγκαυμα ἵππου γαγρηκάτος ἐπὶ τῆς γνάθου, ὁμοιον τρόχῳ. To these should be added Xen. Mem. III. 3, 4 (quoted by Mr. Wyse), ἐὰν μὲν οὖν παρέχωνται σοι τοὺς ἵππους οἱ μὲν οὕτω κακόποδας ἢ κακοσκελεῖς ἢ ἀσθενεῖς, οἱ δὲ οὕτως ἀτρόφους ὥστε μὴ δύνασθαι ἀκολουθεῖν, οἱ δὲ οὕτως ἀναγώγους ὥστε μὴ μένειν ἵππου ἂν σὺ τάξης.

[Col. 26.] μάζει δὲ καὶ τοὺς πρ[οδ]ρ[όμους, ὅσοι ἂν α]ὐτῇ δοκῶσιν ἐπιτήδειοι προδρομεῖν εἶναι, καὶ τιν' ἀποχειροτονήσῃ καταβέβηκεν οὗτος. δοκιμάζει δὲ καὶ τοὺς ἀμίππους, καὶ τιν' ἀποχειροτονήσῃ πέπνυται μισθοφορῶν οὗτος.
 10 τοὺς δ' ἱππέας καταλέγουσιν οἱ καταλογεῖς, οὓς ἂν ὁ 2 δῆμος χειροτονήσῃ δέκα ἄνδρας· οὓς δ' ἂν καταλέξωσι παραδιδόασιν τοῖς ἱππάρχοις καὶ φυλάρχοις, οὗτοι δὲ παραλαβόντες εἰσφέρουσι τ[ὸν] κατάλογον εἰς τὴν βουλὴν καὶ τὸν πίνακα ἀνοίξαντες, ἐν ᾧ κατα-
 15 σεσημασμένα τὰ ὀνόματα τῶν ἱππέων ἐστί, τοὺς μὲν ἐξομνυμένους τῶν πρότερον ἐγγεγραμμένων μὴ δυνατοὺς εἶναι τοῖς σώμασιν ἱππεύειν ἐξαλείφουσι, τοὺς δὲ κατειλεγμένους [κ]αλοῦσι, καὶ μὲν τις ἐξομότηται μὴ δύνασθαι τῷ σώματι ἱππεύειν ἢ τῇ οὐσίᾳ τοῦτον
 20 ἀφιασιν, τὸν δὲ μὴ ἐξομνύμενον διαχειροτονοῦσιν οἱ βουλευταὶ πότερον ἐπιτήδειός ἐστιν ἱππεύειν ἢ οὐ. καὶ μὲν χειροτονήσωσιν, ἐγγράφουσιν εἰς τὸν πίνακα,

6. ὅσοι : oi 2nd ed., H-L., K-W., but the lacuna requires a longer word. K-W. prefix κρίνουσα, which is too long.

7. ἀποχειροτονήσῃ : MS. apparently π[ρο]χειροτονήσῃ, as below, corr. J. B. Mayor, Campbell, etc.

8. ἀμίππους : MS. ἀνίππους, corr. W. L. Newman.

9. ἀποχειροτονήσῃ : MS. προχειροτονήσῃ.

14. πίνακα ἀνοίξαντες : MS. πίνακα ἀνοίξαντες.

15. κατασεσημασμένα : after the η the letters σμ(εν)α (so rightly read by H-L.) have been written and then cancelled.

16. ἐγγεγραμμένων : MS. ἐγγεγραμμένων.

17. ἐξαλείφουσι : MS. ἐξαλίσκουσι.

18. ἐξομότηται : MS. ἐξομότηται.

6. προδρόμοι : we do not hear of πρόδρομοι as a distinct corps in any Greek army before the time of Alexander (Arrian, *An.* I. 12), but they may have been adopted in Greece at the same date.

8. ἀμίππους : the MS. reading, ἀνίππους, could only be explained by supplying προδρόμους, and explaining this, not as a military corps, but as civil couriers or state messengers, some of whom were mounted and some unmounted. Mr. W. L. Newman's correction is, however, practically certain. ἀμιπποι, infantry interspersed among cavalry, are mentioned among a Boeotian contingent in Thuc. V. 57, and in Xen. *Hell.* VII. 5, 23, where the MSS. actually have ἀνίππων, but a reference in Harpocration (*s. v.* ἀμιπποι) proves ἀμίππων to be the true reading.

3 εἰ δὲ μή, καὶ τοῦτον ἀφιασιν. ἔκρινεν δέ ποτε καὶ
 τὰ παραδείγματα καὶ τὸν πέπλον ἢ βουλή, νῦν δὲ
 τὸ δικαστήριον τὸ λαχόν· ἐδόκουν γὰρ οὗτοι κατα- 25
 χαρίζεσθαι τὴν κρίσιν. καὶ τῆς ποιήσεως τῶν νικῶν
 καὶ τῶν ἄθλων τῶν εἰς τὰ Παναθήναια συνεπιμελεῖται
 4 μετὰ τοῦ ταμίου τῶν στρατιωτικῶν. δοκιμάζει δὲ
 καὶ τοὺς ἀδυνάτους ἢ βουλή· νόμος γάρ ἐστιν ὅς
 κελεύει τοὺς ἐντὸς τριῶν μῶν κεκτημένους καὶ τὸ 30
 σῶμα πεπηρωμένους ὥστε μὴ δύνασθαι μηδὲν ἔργον
 ἐργάζεσθαι δοκιμάζειν μὲν τὴν βουλήν, διδόναι δὲ
 δημοσίᾳ τροφὴν δύο ὀβολοὺς ἐκάστῳ τῆς ἡμέρας·
 5 καὶ ταμίας ἐστὶν αὐτοῖς κληρωτός. συνδιοικεῖ δὲ καὶ

34. συνδιοικεῖ: the syllable *δι* is added above the line. *συνδιοικεῖ* . . . *εἰπεῖν*: van Herwerden believes this to be a corrupt repetition from 47, l. 1; but not all the cases in which the Council supervised the magistrates have been mentioned.

24. *παραδείγματα*: this appears to mean the plans for public buildings and other such matters, which had to be selected originally by the Council, but as that body came to be suspected of jobbery this class of business was transferred from it to a jury chosen by lot. As the latter body would be chosen only for each particular occasion, there would not be the opportunity of bringing private influence to bear upon it before-hand which existed in the case of the Council.

τὸν πέπλον: the *peplus* carried in the great Panathenaic procession was woven on each occasion by a number of girls called *ἐργαστίнай*, under the superintendence of two maidens of superior family known as *ἀρρηφόροι*. It appears from the present passage that the former must have been selected by the Council and that it was a position of some privilege or advantage, since the Council was accused of jobbery in its appointments.

29. *τοὺς ἀδυνάτους*: Harpocration (*s. v.* *ἀδύνατοι*) refers to this passage, though he mis-quotes part of its purport. His words are *οἱ ἐντὸς τριῶν μῶν κεκτημένοι τὸ σῶμα πεπηρωμένοι. ἐλάμβανον δὲ οὗτοι δοκιμασθέντες ὑπὸ τῆς βουλῆς β' ὀβολοὺς τῆς ἡμέρας ἐκάστης, ἢ ὀβολὸν ὥς φησιν Ἀριστοτέλης ἐν Ἀθηναίων πολιτείᾳ* (Rose, *Frag.* 430). On the other hand the *Lex. Seg.* (p. 200, 3) quotes Aristotle as he stands here, *ἐδοκιμάζοντο δὲ οἱ ἀδύνατοι ὑπὸ τῆς τῶν πεντακοσίων βουλῆς καὶ ἐλάμβανον τῆς ἡμέρας, ὥς μὲν Λυσίας λέγει, ὀβολὸν ἓνα, ὥς δὲ Φιλόχορος, πέντε, Ἀριστοτέλης δὲ δύο ἔφη*.

35 ταῖς ἄλλαις ἀρχαῖς τὰ πλείσθ', ὥς ἔπος εἰπεῖν. τὰ
μὲν οὖν ὑπὸ τῆς βουλῆς διοικούμενα ταῦτ' ἐστίν.

50. Κληροῦνται δὲ καὶ ἱερῶν ἐπισκευασταὶ δέκα
ἄνδρες, οἱ λαμβάνοντες τριάκοντα μνᾶς παρὰ τῶν
ἀπο[δε]κτῶν ἐπισκευάζουσιν τὰ μάλιστα δεόμενα
τῶν ἱερῶν, καὶ ἀστυνόμοι δέκα. τούτων δὲ ἓ [μὲν] 2
5 ἄρχουσιν ἐν Πειραιεῖ, πέντε δ' ἐν ἄστει, καὶ τὰς τε
αὐλητρίδας καὶ τὰς ψαλτρίδας [καὶ] τὰς κιθαριστρίδας
οὗτοι σκοποῦσιν ὅπως μὴ πλείονος ἢ δυεῖν δραχμαῖς
μισθωθήσονται, κὰν πλείους τὴν αὐτὴν σπονδάσωσι
λαβεῖν οὗτοι διακληροῦσι καὶ τῷ λαχόντι μισθοῦσιν.
10 καὶ ὅπως τῶν κοπρολόγων μηδεὶς ἐντὸς ἰ σταδίων τοῦ
τείχους καταβαλεῖ κόπρον ἐπιμελοῦνται, καὶ τὰς
ὁδοὺς κωλύουσι κατοικοδομεῖν καὶ δρυφάκτους ὑπὲρ
τῶν ὁδῶν ὑπερτείνειν καὶ ὀχετοὺς μετεώρους εἰς τὴν
ὁδὸν ἔκρουν ἔχον[τας] ποιεῖν καὶ τὰς θυρίδας εἰς

L. 5. Πειραιεῖ: MS. πειραιε. 7. δραχμαῖς: the last two letters have been blotted in writing, and are re-written above. H-L. δυοῖν δραχμαῖν, requiring a genitive, K-W. δυεῖν δραχμαῖν, but the form δυεῖν is only found with plurals, cf. Meisterhans, p. 162 (cited by Keil, p. 54); so the two words confirm one another. 10. ἐντὸς ἰ σταδίων: the syllable στα is written above the line, and the stroke above the numeral extends over the two adjoining letters. The correct reading is due to J. E. B. Mayor. 11. καταβαλεῖ: the MS. appears to have had καταβαλεῖ at first and to have been corrected. ἐπιμελοῦνται: MS. ἐπιμελονται, but the forms from ἐπιμελοῦμαι are elsewhere used in the MS.

L. 4. ἀστυνόμοι: Harpocration (s. v.), δέκα φησὶν εἶναι τοὺς ἀστυνόμους Ἀριστοτέλης ἐν τῇ Ἀθηναίων πολιτείᾳ, πέντε μὲν ἐν Πειραιεῖ, πέντε δ' ἐν ἄστει. ταῦτοις δὲ φησι μέλειν περὶ τε τῶν αὐλητρίδων καὶ ψαλτριῶν καὶ τῶν κοπρολόγων καὶ τῶν τοιούτων (Rose, *Frag.* 408).

11. καὶ τὰς ὁδοὺς κ.τ.λ.: one of the excerpts from Heraclides περὶ πολιτείας Ἀθηναίων runs καὶ τῶν ὁδῶν ἐπιμελοῦνται ὅπως μὴ τινες ἀνοικοδομῶσιν αὐτὰς ἢ δρυφάκτους ὑπερτείνωσιν (Rose, ed. 1886, *Frag.* 611).

14. τὰς θυρίδας εἰς τὴν ὁδὸν ἀνοίγειν: it is not certain whether θυρίς here means 'door' or 'window.' The latter is the common meaning of the word, but it is not clear what the object of the regulation would be. Windows in Greek houses might certainly overlook the street, and it is not in itself likely that there would be any objection to their opening outwards (since they were regularly in the upper story), while

τὴν ὁδὸν ἀνοίγειν· καὶ τοὺς ἐν ταῖς ὁδοῖς ἀπογιγνο- 15
μένους ἀναιρουῦσιν, ἔχοντες δημοσίους ὑπηρέτας.

51. Κληροῦνται δὲ καὶ ἀγορανόμοι, πέντε μὲν εἰς
Πειραιέα, ἔ δ' εἰς ἄστυ. τούτοις δὲ ὑπὸ τῶν νόμων
προστέτακται τῶν ὠ[νίω]ν ἐπιμελείσθαι πάντων ὅπως
2 καθαρά καὶ ἀκίβδηλα πωλῆται. κληροῦνται δὲ καὶ
μετρονόμοι, πέντε μὲν εἰς ἄστυ, ἔ δὲ εἰς Πειραιέα· καὶ 5

it is certain that the question of doors so opening was a subject of consideration among the Greeks, and it is probable that *θυρίς* is here used in the latter sense. It has been commonly supposed that the doors of Greek houses habitually opened outwards, and this is supported by passages from Menander and his Latin imitators and from other Greek authors. That this was the belief of the ancients themselves is seen from Plutarch (*Poplic.* 20), where he says τὰς δ' Ἑλληνικὰς πρότερον οὕτως ἔχειν (*sc.* ἐκτὸς ἀπάγεσθαι τὴν αὐλειον) ἀπάσας λέγουσιν ἀπὸ τῶν κωμωδιῶν λαμβάνοντες, ὅτι κόπτουσι καὶ ψοφοῦσι τὰς αὐτῶν θύρας ἐνδοθεν οἱ προϊέναι μέλλοντες, ὅπως αἰσθῆσις ἔξω γένοιτο τοῖς παρέρχομένοις ἢ προσεστώσι καὶ μὴ καταλαμβάνοιντο προϊούσαις ταῖς κλεισίαις εἰς τὸν στενωπὸν. There are also several passages in the grammarians in which *ψοφέω* is distinguished as being used for the knocking at the door by a person coming out, and *κρούω* or *κόπτω* for that of a person going in. Bekker however (*Charicles*, Excurs. to 3rd Chapter) argues that *ψοφέω* refers only to the noise made by a door in opening, which warned the actors standing outside that some one was entering from the house. That doors did in early times open outwards cannot be doubted: for, apart from the present passage of Aristotle, which shows that it was made the duty of a magistrate to stop the practice, there is also the fact quoted by the author of the *Economics* (II. 4) that Hippias the tyrant put a tax on doors which opened in that way. Whether that measure was continued after the expulsion of the Pisistratidae we do not know; but it seems certain that at some date previous to Aristotle the practice was forbidden. The interpretation of the passages in the comedians is another question, which cannot be fully argued here; but while it is certain that the ancients in subsequent times believed them to speak of a knocking on the part of persons going out, as a warning that the door was about to open, it seems improbable that the practice of opening outwards can really have existed in the times of Menander, in face of this statement of Aristotle, who was one of the generation preceding the comic writer.

LI. 1. ἀγορανόμοι: Harpocration (*s. v.*) refers to this treatise for the number of these officials (Rose, *Frag.* 409).

5. μετρονόμοι: the MSS. of Harpocration (*s. v.*) read ἦσαν δὲ τὸν ἀριθμὸν

οὔτοι τῶν μέτρων καὶ τῶν σταθμῶν ἐπιμελοῦνται πάν-
των ὅπως οἱ πωλοῦντες χρήσωνται δικαίοις. ἦσαν δὲ 3
καὶ σιτοφύλακες κληρωτοί, πέντε μὲν εἰς Πειραιέα,
πέντε δ' εἰς ἄστυ, νῦν δ' εἴκοσι μὲν εἰς ἄστυ,
10 πεντεκαίδεκα δ' εἰς Πειραιέα. οὔτοι δ' ἐπιμελοῦνται
πρώτου μὲν ὅπως ὁ ἐν ἀγορᾷ σίτος ἀργὸς ὄνιος ἔσται

LI. 7. χρήσωνται: Blass, Rutherford, H-L., K-W. χρήσονται. 8.
κληρωτοί: K-W. add ι', which is very possible. 9. εἴκοσι: K-W. εἰσι ιε,
against MS. (which has εικοσι, not εικος as given in their textual note).

ιε, εἰς μὲν τὸν Πειραιᾶ ι', ε' δ' εἰς ἄστυ, and as he proceeds shortly afterwards to refer to this treatise of Aristotle for the description of their duties, his account of their numbers might have been supposed to rest on the same authority. Boeckh (*Staatsh.* I. 62, bk. I. 9) accepts the total fifteen, which he thinks is supported, as against the ten given by Photius and Lex. Seg. (p. 278), by its very uncommonness; but he reverses the sub-division, assigning ten to the city and five to the Piræus, in which reading he is followed by Rose (*Frag.* 412). Dindorf, however, in his edition of Harpocration, corrects the text, reading ἦσαν δὲ τὸν ἀριθμὸν ι', ε' μὲν εἰς τὸν Πειραιᾶ, ε' δ' εἰς ἄστυ. That this is the right reading is proved by the text of Aristotle; and, as Dindorf shows, the error could easily have arisen from the adjoining numerals ι' and ε' being combined, an additional number being supplied afterwards for the magistrates in Piræus, in accordance with this total.

8. σιτοφύλακες: there is the same sort of confusion about the numbers here as in the case of the metronomi. The MSS. of Harpocration (*s. v.*), who refers to this treatise as his authority, read ἦσαν δὲ τὸν ἀριθμὸν ιε μὲν ἐν ἄστει, ε' δ' ἐν Πειραιεί, where all that is necessary is to divide the number ιε into the two numbers ι' and ε', which is done by Dindorf in his edition. Instead of this, Boeckh (*Staatsh.* I. 105, bk. I. 15) and Rose (*Frag.* 411) retain the total ιε and insert ι' after it; in which they have the partial support of Photius, who has ἦσαν δὲ τὸν ἀριθμὸν πάλαι μὲν πεντεκαίδεκα ἐν ἄστει, ε' δ' ἐν Πειραιεί, which they emend by inserting ι' before ἐν ἄστει. The text of Aristotle supports Dindorf's reading in Harpocration, and has analogy on its side. Photius may have been misled by Harpocration, and his authority is weakened by his subsequent statement, ὕστερον δὲ λ' μὲν ἐν ἄστει, ε' δ' ἐν Πειραιεί, where he has the total, thirty-five, correct, but the division wrong.

11. ἀργός: the reading is a little doubtful. The meaning would be 'unprepared corn,' in which sense the word is used by Hippocrates (*πυρροὶ ἀργοί*, *Vel. Med.* 12). The position of the adjective is unnecessarily objected to by Mr. Bury. As Dr. Jackson has pointed out, a

δικαίως, ἔπειθ' ὅπως οἱ τε μυλωθροὶ πρὸς τὰς τιμὰς
 τῶν κριθῶν τὰ ἄλφιστα πωλήσουσιν καὶ οἱ ἄρτοπῶλαι
 πρὸς τὰς τιμὰς τῶν πυρῶν τοὺς ἄρτους, καὶ τὸν
 σταθμὸν ἄγοντας ὅσον ἂν οὗτοι τάξωσιν· ὁ γὰρ 15
 4 νόμος τούτους κελεύει τάττειν. ἐμπορίου δ' ἐπι-
 μελητὰς δέκα κληροῦσιν· τούτοις δὲ προστέτακται
 τῶν τ' ἐμπορίων ἐπιμελεῖσθαι, καὶ τοῦ σίτου τοῦ
 καταπλέοντος εἰς τὸ σιτικὸν ἐμπόριον τὰ δύο μέρη
 τοὺς ἐμπόρους ἀναγκάζειν εἰς τὸ ἄστυ κομίζειν. 20

52. Καθιστᾶσι δὲ καὶ τοὺς ἔνδεκα κληρωτοὺς,
 ἐπιμελησομένους τῶν ἐν τῷ δεσμοτηρίῳ, καὶ τοὺς
 ἀπαγομένους κλέπτας καὶ τοὺς ἀνδραποδιστὰς καὶ
 τοὺς λωποδύτας, ἂν μὲν [ὁμολογῶ]σι, θανάτῳ ζημιώ-

LII. 2. ἐπιμελησομένους: H-L. prefix τοὺς. 3. κλέπτας: K-W². prefix
 (κακούργους τοὺς τε), from Etym. Mag.; but the passage there is only a para-
 phrase. 3, 4. τοὺς . . . τοὺς: H-L. remove both articles. 4. ζημιώ-
 σοντας: MS. ζημωθησοντας.

second epithet or part of a complex epithet may stand outside the
 article and substantive, *e. g.* *Eth. Nic.* VI. 4, 2, ἡ μετὰ λόγου ἕξις πρακ-
 τικὴ ἑτερόν ἐστι τῆς μετὰ λόγου ποιητικῆς ἕξεως.

16. ἐμπορίου ἐπιμελητὰς . . . κομίζειν: Harpocration quotes this passage
 as from Aristotle, but with the variant Ἀττικόν for σιτικόν (Rose, *Frag.*
 410). The Lex. Seg. (p. 255) gives substantially the same words, but
 has ἀστικόν for Ἀττικόν. τὸ Ἀττικόν ἐμπόριον was a name for the
 Piræus, and Mr. Torr prefers it, quoting Dem. pp. 917, 26; 918, 6;
 932, 13. Dr. Sandys quotes Lex. Seg. 208, 284, 456 in support of
 ἀστικόν; but there is no sufficient reason for departing from the MS.

LII. 4. ὁμολογῶσι: the word is almost entirely lost in a flaw in the
 papyrus, but can be restored with certainty from the Lex. Seg. (p. 310,
 14), οἱ ἔνδεκα τοὺς κλέπτας καὶ τοὺς λωποδύτας καὶ ἀνδραποδιστὰς ὁμολο-
 γοῦντας μὲν ἀποκτινύουσιν, ἀντιλέγοντας δὲ εἰσάγουσιν εἰς τὸ δικαστήριον,
 and Pollux (VIII. 102), οἱ ἔνδεκα . . . ἐπεμελοῦντο τῶν ἐν τῷ δεσμοτηρίῳ
 καὶ ἀπήγον κλέπτας ἀνδραποδιστὰς λωποδύτας, εἰ μὲν ὁμολογοῖεν θανατώσοντας,
 εἰ δὲ μὴ εἰσέζοντες εἰς τὰ δικαστήρια κἂν ἀλώσιν ἀποκτενοῦντες. Rose (in
 his last edition, 1886) gives these two passages as *Frag.* 429, though
 Aristotle is not referred to by name in them. The Athenian admini-
 stration of law does not seem to have held out much inducement to
 criminals to confess. The same law is referred to by Aesch. in *Tim.*

5 σοντας, ἂν δ' ἀμφισβητῶσιν εἰσάζοντας εἰς τὸ
δικαστήριον, κὰν μὲν ἀποφύγῳσιν ἀφήσοντας, εἰ
δὲ μὴ τότε θανατώσοντας, καὶ τὰ [ᾱ]πογραφόμενα
χωρία καὶ οἰκίας εἰσάζοντας εἰς τὸ δικαστήριον,
καὶ τὰ δόξαντα δ[ημ]όσια εἶναι παραδώσοντας τοῖς
10 πωληταῖς, καὶ τὰς ἐνδείξεις εἰσάζοντας· καὶ γὰρ
ταύτας εἰσάγουσιν οἱ ἔνδεκα. εἰσάγουσι δὲ τῶν
ἐνδείξεων τινὰς καὶ οἱ θεσμοθέται. κληροῦσι δὲ 2
καὶ εἰσαγωγέας ἑ ἄνδρας, οἱ τὰς ἐμμήνους εἰσάγουσι
δίκας, δυοῖν φυλαῖν [ἔ]καστος. εἰσὶ δ' ἔμμηνοι
15 προικός, ἑάν τις ὀφείλων μὴ ἀποδῶ, κὰν τις ἐπὶ
δραχ[μ]ῇ δανεισάμενος ἀποστερῇ, κὰν τις ἐν ἀγορᾷ
βουλόμενος ἐργάζεσθαι δανείσῃται παρά [τι]νος ἀφορ-
μὴν, ἔτι δ' αἰκείας καὶ ἑρανικαὶ καὶ κοινωνικαὶ καὶ
ἀνδραπόδων καὶ ὑποζυγ[ίων] καὶ τριηραρχίας καὶ
20 τραπεζιτικάι. οὗτοι μὲν οὖν ταύτας δικάζουσιν ἐμ- 3
μήνους εἰσάγ[ον]τες, οἱ δ' ἀποδέκται τοῖς τελῶναις

5. ἂν: MS. εν. 15. ἀποδῶ: Blass, Kontos, H-L., K-W. ἀποδιδῶ. 16.
ἐπὶ δραχμῇ: H-L. ὑπὲρ δραχμῇ. ἐν: MS. εαν. 18. ἑρανικαὶ . . . κοινωνι-
καί: MS. -κας . . . -κας, emended by Bury, H-L., K-W. The emendation
seems necessary in the interests of grammar; the scribe (or the author) must
have unconsciously made the words depend on a verb such as εἰσάγουσι or
δικάζουσι. 19. τριηραρχίας: Bury, K-W. τριηραρχικαί. 20. τραπεζιτικάι:
so Bury, H-L., K-W.; MS. τραπεζιτικας.

p. 16, § 113, οἱ δὲ νόμοι κελεύουσι τῶν κλεπτῶν τοὺς μὲν ὁμολογοῦντας
θανάτῳ ζημιῶσθαι, τοὺς δ' ἀρνούμενους κρίνεσθαι, and Dem. *in Timocr.*
p. 721, § 65, τῶν . . . κακούργων τοὺς ὁμολογοῦντας ἀνεὺ κρίσεως κολάζειν
οἱ νόμοι κελεύουσιν.

14. ἔμμηνοι: the list of the classes of cases included under this head
(which had to be decided within a month of their commencement) is
much longer than those elsewhere given. Pollux (VIII. 101), s. v.
ἐπαγωγείς, says ἦσαν δὲ προικός, ἑρανικαί, ἐμπορικαί. Harpocration (s. v.
ἔμμηνοι δίκαι) mentions only the last two of these. Boeckh argues that
transactions relating to mines came under the same head, but Aristotle
does not mention them as such (cf. Boeckh's treatise on the silver
mines of Laurium, *Denkschr. d. Berl. Akad.* 1815, and *Staatsh.*³ I. 64,
bk. I. 9).

καὶ κατὰ τῶν τελωνῶν, τὰ μὲν μέχρι δέκα δραχμῶν ὄντες κύριοι, τὰ δ' ἄλλ' εἰς τὸ δικαστήριον εἰσάγοντες ἔμμηνα.

53. Κληροῦσι δὲ καὶ τετταράκοντα, τέτταρας ἐκ τῆς φυλῆς ἐκάστης, πρὸς οὓς τὰς ἄλλας δίκας λαγχάνουσιν· οἱ πρότερ[ον] μὲν ἦσαν τριάκοντα, καὶ κατὰ δήμους περιμόντες ἐδίκάζον, μετὰ δὲ τὴν ἐπὶ τῶν τριάκοντα ὀλιγαρχία[ν] τετταράκοντα γεγόνασιν. 5
2 καὶ τὰ μὲν μέχρι δέκα δραχμῶν αὐτοτελεῖς εἰσὶ [Col. 27.] [κρίνει]ν, τὰ δ' ὑπὲρ τοῦτο τὸ τίμημα τοῖς διαιτηταῖς παραδιδόασιν. οἱ δὲ παραλαβόντες, [ἐ]ὰν μὴ δύνωνται διαλῦσαι, γινώσκουσι, κἂν μὲν ἀμφοτέροις ἀρέσκη τὰ γνωσθέντα [καὶ] ἐμμένωσιν, ἔχει τέλος ἡ 10

22. δραχμῶν : represented in the MS. by its symbol (). LIII. 1. τετταράκοντα : K-W. prefix τοὺς.

1, 2. ἐκ τῆς φυλῆς ἐκάστης : so at first MS., but φυλῆς became blotted out (apparently accidentally, from a blot in the line above) and is re-written after ἐκάστης. Hence 1st ed. ἐξ ἐκάστης φυλῆς, but the other order is almost universal in this treatise. 2. ἄλλας : Wyse *Idias*.

4. περιμόντες : MS. περιοντες, which K-W² retain, comparing Hyperid. I. 13, 6, II. 2, 12, where the MS. has the same spelling.

LIII. 1. τετταράκοντα : the name of these magistrates, which Aris- totle omits, was κατὰ δήμους δικασταί, as appears from Harpocration and Pollux. Harpocration (*s. v.*) says περὶ τῶν κατὰ δήμους δικαστῶν, ὡς πρότερον μὲν ἦσαν λ' καὶ κατὰ δήμους περιμόντες ἐδίκάζον, εἴτα ἐγένοντο μ', εἴρηκεν Ἀριστοτέλης ἐν τῇ πολιτείᾳ. Pollux (VIII. 100) mentions the ten-drachma limit, οἱ δὲ τετταράκοντα πρότερον μὲν ἦσαν τριάκοντα, οἱ περιμόντες κατὰ δήμους τὰ μέχρι δραχμῶν δέκα ἐδίκάζον, τὰ δὲ ὑπὲρ ταῦτα διαιτηταῖς παρεδίδονσαν· μετὰ δὲ τὴν τῶν τριάκοντα ὀλιγαρχίαν μίσει τοῦ ἀριθμοῦ τοῦ τριάκοντα τετταράκοντα ἐγένοντο (Rose, *Frag.* 413). They were instituted by Pisistratus, as is recorded in ch. 16, but apparently the office fell into disuse after the fall of the tyranny and was re-established in 453 B.C., as is stated in ch. 26.

2. λαγχάνουσιν : λαγχάνειν δίκην is the phrase applied to the suitor, who obtains leave to bring a suit before the proper magistrate. The subject therefore which must be supplied for λαγχάνουσιν here is some word meaning 'suitors.'

7. τοῖς διαιτηταῖς : *cf.* Harpocration (*s. v.*), who cites Aristotle (λέγει δὲ περὶ αὐτῶν Ἀριστοτέλης ἐν Ἀθηναίων πολιτείᾳ), and Pollux (VIII. 126). Rose, *Frag.* 414.

δίκη. ἂν δ' ὁ ἕτερος ἐφῇ τῶν ἀντιδίκων εἰς τὸ
 δικαστήριον, ἐμβαλόντες τὰς μαρτυρίας καὶ τὰς
 προκλήσεις καὶ τοὺς νόμους εἰς ἑχίνους, χωρὶς μὲν
 τὰς τοῦ διώκοντος χωρὶς δὲ τὰς τοῦ φεύγοντος, καὶ
 15 τούτους κατασημνύμενοι καὶ τὴν κρίσιν τοῦ διαιτη-
 τοῦ γεγραμμένην ἐν γραμματείῳ προσαρτήσαντες,
 παραδιδόασιν τοῖς δ' τοῖς τὴν φυλὴν τοῦ φεύγοντος
 δικάζουσιν· οἱ δὲ παραλαβόντες εἰσάγουσιν εἰς τὸ 3
 δικαστήριον, [τὰ μὲν ἐ]ντὸς χιλίων εἰς ἓνα καὶ
 20 διακοσίους, τὰ δ' ὑπὲρ χιλίας εἰς ἓνα καὶ τετρα-
 κοσίους. οὐκ ἔξεσ[τι δ' οὗ]τε νόμοις οὔτε προ-
 κλήσεσι οὔτε μαρτυρίαις ἀλλ' ἢ ταῖς παρὰ τοῦ
 διαιτητοῦ χρησθ[αί ταῖς εἰς] τοὺς ἑχίνους ἐμβεβλη-
 μέναις. διαιτηταὶ δ' εἰσὶν οἷς ἂν ἐξηκοστὸν ἔτος 4
 25 ᾗ. τοῦτο δὲ δῆλον [ἐ]κ τῶν ἀρχόντων καὶ τῶν
 ἐπώνυμων. εἰσὶ γὰρ ἐπώνυμοι δέκα μὲν οἱ τῶν
 φυλῶν, δύο δὲ καὶ τετταράκοντα οἱ τῶν ἡλικιῶν· οἱ δ'

17. τοῖς δ': so apparently MS., though it is far from certain; K-W. πάλην,
 H-L. εὐθύς. τὴν φυλὴν: so K-W., from 58, l. 9; so too H-L., who also
 think it to be the MS. reading, but the MS. has τ(ῆς) φυλ(ῆς).

13. ἑχίνους: cf. Harpocration (s. v.), ἔστι μὲν ἄγγος τι εἰς ὃ τὰ γραμματεῖα
 τὰ πρὸς τὰς δίκας ἐτίθεντο μνημονεύει τοῦ ἄγγους τούτου καὶ
 Ἀριστοτέλης ἐν τῇ Ἀθηναίων πολιτείᾳ καὶ Ἀριστοφάνης Δαναΐσιν (Rose,
Frag. 415). Photius mentions their special use for holding the evi-
 dence taken before an arbitrator when an appeal was made from him
 to the jury-courts.

17. τοῖς . . . δικάζουσιν: if the reading is right, these are presumably
 the magistrates described at the beginning of the chapter as οἱ τετταρά-
 κοντα. They are again mentioned in ch. 58, l. 9, again in connection
 with the διαιτηταί. They were evidently local magistrates of first
 instance, and acted as formal intermediaries between the διαιτηταί and
 the δικαστήρια at Athens.

27. δύο δὲ καὶ τετταράκοντα οἱ τῶν ἡλικιῶν: the subject of these ἐπώνυμοι
 τῶν ἡλικιῶν is obscure. Harpocration (s. v. στρατεία ἐν τοῖς ἐπώνυμοις)
 quotes the present passage, saying τίς ἦν ἡ ἐν τοῖς ἐπώνυμοις στρατεία
 δεδηλώκεν Ἀριστοτέλης ἐν Ἀθηναίων πολιτείᾳ λέγων, "εἰσὶ γὰρ . . .
 ἀναγράφονται" καὶ μετ' ὀλίγα "χρῶνται δὲ τοῖς ἐπώνυμοις . . . στρατεύεσθαι"

ἔφηβοι ἐγγραφόμενοι πρότερον μὲν εἰς λελευκωμένα
 γραμματεῖα ἐνεγράφοντο, καὶ ἐπεγράφοντο αὐτοῖς
 ὁ τ' ἄρχων ἐφ' οὗ ἐνεγράφησαν καὶ ὁ ἐπώνυμος ὁ 30

28. ἐγγραφόμενοι: MS. ἐνγραφόμενοι.
 Harpocration.

30. δ (before ἐπώνυμος): om.

(ll. 44-47). He also says (*s. v.* ἐπώνυμοι), διττοὶ εἰσιν οἱ ἐπώνυμοι, οἱ μὲν ἰ' τὸν ἀριθμόν, ἀφ' ὧν αἱ φυλαί, ἕτεροι δὲ β' καὶ μ', ἀφ' ὧν αἱ ἡλικίαι προσαγορεύονται τῶν πολιτῶν καθ' ἑκάστον ἔτος ἀπὸ τῆς ἐτῶν μέχρι ξ' (Rose, *Frag.* 429). The *Etym. Magn.* says ἐπώνυμοι· διττοὶ εἰσιν οὗτοι, οἱ μὲν λεγόμενοι τῶν ἡλικιῶν, καὶ εἰσι δύο καὶ τεσσαράκοντα, οἱ καλοῦνται καὶ λήξεων ἐπώνυμοι· οἱ δὲ δέκα, ἀφ' ὧν αἱ φυλαὶ προσηγορεύθησαν, οἷον Ἐρεχθεύς, κ.τ.λ. Some writers (*e.g.* Smith's *Dict. Ant. s. v.* Eponymus; Schömann, *Antiquities of Greece*, Eng. Tr. p. 423) explain these forty-two eponymi to be the archons under whom the men liable for military service at any given time had enlisted. This, however, seems quite impossible, first from the way in which these forty-two are spoken of as parallel to the ten after whom the tribes were called, who were, of course, a fixed body, not merely a group of names which would never be the same for two years together. Further, it would be quite unnecessary to lay emphasis on the number forty-two. No doubt, as all persons were liable to military service from the ages of eighteen to sixty, the men on the roll at any given moment could be classified under the forty-two archons of the years in which they had respectively been placed on the roll; but for this it would not be necessary to say more than that each man's military service was reckoned from the archon under whom he had entered upon it. It seems rather that for the purposes of military service a cycle of forty-two years was arranged, to each of which a name was given, probably chosen, like those of the eponymi of the ten tribes, from the heroes of Athenian legendary history. Thus when a youth was enrolled in the lists of the tribes and became liable for military service, his name was entered on a roll, with the date of the year according to the archon and the name of the eponymous hero from whom his military service was to be dated. For all official purposes, such as the indication of what years were to be called out for service on any particular occasion, these names were employed; and this system had the advantage that it could be used for indicating dates in advance, to which the ordinary method of dating by the name of the archon was inapplicable. This cycle of forty-two years may be compared with the indiction-cycle of fifteen years in use under the Byzantine empire. Each able-bodied man had to serve through a complete round of these forty-two names; and on reaching the end of this cycle, *i. e.* when he attained the age of sixty, he then had to serve one year as a *διατητής* or arbitrator.

30. ὁ τ' ἄρχων . . . καὶ ὁ ἐπώνυμος: this phrase alone is enough to show

τῷ προτέρῳ [ἔτει] δεδαιτηκώς, νῦν δ' εἰς στήλην
χαλκῇν ἀναγράφονται, καὶ ἴσταται ἡ στήλη πρὸ τοῦ
βουλευ[τ]ηρίου περὶ τοὺς ἐπωνύμους. τὸν δὲ τελευ- 5
ταῖον τῶν ἐπωνύμων λαβόντες οἱ [τεττ]αράκοντα
35 διανέμουσιν αὐτοῖς τὰς διαίτας, καὶ ἐπικληροῦσιν
ἅς ἕκαστος διαιτήσῃ· καὶ ἀναγκαῖον ἅς ἂν ἕκαστος
λάχῃ διαίτας ἐκδιαιτᾶν. ὁ γὰρ νόμος, ἂν τις μὴ
γένηται διαιτητῆς τῆς ἡλικίας αὐτῷ καθηκούσης,
ἄτιμον εἶναι κελεύει, πλὴν ἐὰν τύχῃ ἀρχὴν ἀρχ[ω]ν
40 τ[ιν]ὰ ἐν ἐκείνῳ τῷ ἐνιαυτῷ ἢ ἀποδημῶν. οὗτοι δ'
ἀτελεῖς εἰσὶ μόνοι. ἔστιν δὲ καὶ εἰσαγγέλλειν εἰς 6

31. προτέρῳ: K-W. πρότερον. δεδαιτηκώς: Harpocraton (most MSS.) δεδεικτικῶς, which Dindorf (after Aldus) corrects to δεδιτηκῶς. Rose to δεδιφικῶς. Photius and Suidas ἐπιδεδημηκῶς. 33. περὶ: it may be questioned whether περὶ (which is written in contracted form, π') is not a scribe's error for παρὰ (π'); and so K-W., H-L. After these words the phrase καὶ τὸν τελευταῖον has been written and cancelled, τὸν δὲ τελευταῖον being then written instead. 37. διαίτας: bracketed by K-W. 40. τινὰ ἐν: so K-W., apparently rightly; 1st ed. [ἄλλῃ]ν, H-L. τις ἐν, after Burnet.

that the archon and the eponymus cannot be the same, *i.e.* that the eponymus is not here the same as the archon eponymus. Harpocraton gives the same reading, with the exception that the article before ἐπώνυμος is absent; and Rose consequently transposes the words, reading ὁ τε ἄρχων . . ὁ ἐπώνυμος καὶ ὁ κ.τ.λ. Such an alteration is, however, clearly unauthorised.

31. δεδαιτηκώς: in Demosthenes (pp. 542, 902) the perfect is δεδιτηκῆναι, but the form given in the MS. is preserved here.

33. περὶ τοὺς ἐπωνύμους: *i.e.* near the statues of the ten eponymous heroes of the tribes; *cf.* note on ch. 3, l. 28, ᾠκησαν κ.τ.λ.

τὸν δὲ τελευταῖον κ.τ.λ.: *i.e.* each year the Forty take the list of those who are completing the last of their forty-two years of military service, and assign to them the duties as διαιτηταί which they are to undertake during the following year.

36. καὶ ἀναγκαῖον κ.τ.λ.: *cf.* Pollux (VIII. 126), ἐπεκληροῦντο αὐτοῖς αἱ διαίται, καὶ ἀτιμία ἀφώριστο τῷ μὴ διαιτήσαντι τὴν ἐπικληρωθεῖσαν διαίταν.

41. εἰς τοὺς διαιτητάς: *i.e.* an appeal could be made from the single διαιτητής to the combined board of διαιτηταί. That such an appeal existed had already been inferred by Fraenkel from Dem. *contr. Mid.* §§ 86, 87, p. 542. Harpocraton (*s.v.* εἰσαγγελία) evidently draws from the present passage: ἄλλῃ δ' εἰσαγγελία ἐστὶ κατὰ τῶν διαιτητῶν εἰ γάρ

τοὺς διαιτητὰς εἰάν τις ἀδικηθῇ ὑπὸ τοῦ διαιτητοῦ,
 καὶ τινος καταγνώσιν ἀτιμοῦσθαι κελεύουσιν οἱ
 7 νόμοι. ἔφεσις δ' ἐστὶ καὶ τούτοις. χρῶνται δὲ τοῖς
 ἐπώνυμοις καὶ πρὸς τὰς στρατείας, καὶ ὅταν ἡλικίαν 45
 ἐκπέμπωσι προγράφουσιν ἀπὸ τίνος ἄρχοντος καὶ
 ἐπων[ύμου μ]έχρι τίνων δεῖ στρατεύεσθαι.

54. Κληροῦσι δὲ καὶ τάσδε τὰς ἀρχάς· ὁδοποιοὺς
 πέντε, οἷς προστέτακται δημοσίου ἐργάτας ἔχουσι
 2 τὰς ὁδοὺς ἐπισκευάζειν· καὶ λογιστὰς δέκα καὶ

42. διαιτητὰς: Harp. δικαστὰς, followed by 1st ed. and H-L., the latter thinking τοῖς ἄλλοις would be required. The MS. reading is justified by Hardie and Gertz from Dem.; cf. note below.

46. ἀπό: so Harpocration; in the MS. the α is, by some confusion, followed by the sign which commonly stands for the termination α of a verb, or, as H-L. say, the symbol for δραχμή (the two are practically identical in many cases). 47. τίνων: τίνος Harpocration.

τις ὑπὸ διαιτητοῦ ἀδικηθείη, ἐξῆν τοῦτον εἰσαγγέλλειν πρὸς τοὺς δικαστὰς, καὶ ἄλλους ἡτιμοῦτο, where δικαστὰς had already been conjecturally altered by Bergk to διαιτητὰς.

LIV. 3. λογιστὰς δέκα καὶ συνηγόρους: Harpocration (*s. v.* λογισταί) says ἀρχὴ τις παρ' Ἀθηναίοις οὕτω καλουμένη· εἰσὶ δὲ τὸν ἀριθμὸν δέκα, οἱ τὰς εὐθύνas τῶν διφκημένων ἐκλογίζονται ἐν ἡμέραις τριάκοντα ὅταν τὰς ἀρχὰς ἀποθῶνται οἱ ἄρχοντες. . . διεῖλεται περὶ τούτων Ἀριστοτέλης ἐν τῇ Ἀθηναίων πολιτείᾳ, ἐνθα δέικνται ὅτι διαφέρουσι τῶν εὐθύνων (Rose, *Frag.* 406). These λογισταί are not the same as those mentioned in ch. 48, l. 16. The latter are members of the Council, who check the accounts of the magistrates during each prytany of their term of office. At the end of the term the λογισταί mentioned here and by Harpocration audit their whole accounts and bring them before the law-court; but even if this ordeal is safely passed, the magistrate is still liable to have complaint made before the εὐθυνοὶ (ch. 48, l. 18), which may entail a re-examination by the law-court. That there were two boards of λογισταί seems to be confirmed by Pollux VIII. 99, δύο δὲ ἦσαν, ὁ μὲν τῆς βουλῆς, ὁ δὲ τῆς διοικήσεως, λογισταί, where *two* must be a mistake for *two boards*.

The Lex. rhet. Cantabrig. p. 672, 20, *s. v.* λογισταί καὶ συνήγοροι, has a quotation professing to be from Aristotle, but differing wholly from the present passage; and as it is unlikely that Aristotle would have had two descriptions of the same officers in this one treatise, it is probable that the reference is incorrect. The passage runs thus, Ἀριστοτέλης

συνηγόρους τούτοις δέκα, πρὸς οὓς ἅπαντας ἀνάγκη
 5 τοὺς τὰς ἀρχὰς ἄρ[ξαν]ας λόγον ἀπενεγκεῖν. οὗτοι
 γάρ εἰσι μόνοι (οἱ) τοῖς ὑπευθύνοις λογιζόμενοι καὶ
 τὰς εὐθύνας εἰς τὸ δικαστήριον εἰσάγοντες. καὶ μὲν
 τινὰ κλέπτοντ' ἐξελέγξωσι, κλοπὴν οἱ δικασταὶ
 καταγιγνώσκουσι καὶ τὸ γνωσθὲν ἀποτίνεται δεκα-
 10 πλοῦν· ἐὰν δέ τινα δῶρα λαβόντα ἐπιδείξωσιν καὶ
 καταγνώσιν οἱ δικασταί, δώρων τιμῶσιν, ἀποτίνεται
 δὲ καὶ τοῦτο δεκαπλοῦν· ἂν δ' ἀδικεῖν καταγνώσιν,
 ἀδικίου τιμῶσιν, ἀποτίνεται δὲ τοῦθ' ἀπλοῦν ἐὰν

LIV. 6. οἱ : added by J. B. Mayor, H-L., K-W. 9. καταγιγνώσκουσι :
 MS. at first καταγινωσκουσι, but the superfluous ι is cancelled by a dot above
 it. γνωσθέν : K-W. καταγνωσθέν. 10. ἐπιδείξωσιν : K-W. ἀπο-
 δείξωσιν, against MS.

ἐν τῇ Ἀθηναίων πολιτείᾳ οὕτως λέγει· λογισταὶ δὲ αἰροῦνται δέκα, παρ'
 οἷς διαλογίζονται πᾶσαι αἱ ἀρχαὶ τὰ τε λήμματα καὶ τὰς γεγενημένας δαπάνας·
 καὶ ἄλλοι δέκα συνήγοροι οἵτινες συνανακρίνουσι τούτοις. καὶ οἱ τὰς εὐθύνας
 διδόντες παρὰ τούτοις ἀνακρίνονται πρῶτον, εἴτα ἐφίενται εἰς τὸ δικαστήριον,
 εἰς ἓνα καὶ φ' (Rose, *Frag.* 407).

13. ἀδικίου : this class of actions is not mentioned in the extant orators
 (Dindorf ad Harp. s. v.), but Harpocration mentions it and quotes the
 present passage almost verbally, though without referring to Aristotle by
 name. His words are, ἐστὶ δὲ ὄνομα δίκης. ἀποτίνονται δὲ τοῦτο ἀπλοῦν,
 ἐὰν πρὸ τῆς θ' πρυτανείας ἀποδοθῇ· εἰ δὲ μή, διπλοῦν καταβάλλεται. Plu-
 tarch (*Pericl.* 32) mentions it in reference to the charge brought against
 Pericles regarding his expenditure of the public money, Ἄγων δὲ
 τοῦτο μὲν ἀφείλε τοῦ ψηφίσματος, κρίνεσθαι δὲ τὴν δίκην ἔγραψεν ἐν
 δικασταῖς χιλίοις καὶ πεντακοσίοις, εἴτε κλοπῆς καὶ δώρων εἴτ' ἀδικίου
 βούλοιτό τις ὀνομάζειν τὴν δίωξιν. It may be suggested, in passing, that
 in the latter passage the number 1500 is a mistake for 501. The
 numeral for 1 (α') is easily confounded with that for 1000 (α or ᾠ), and
 we have several instances of courts composed of a round number of
 hundreds with one additional member, which show that it was the
 usual practice. Courts of 201 and 401 are mentioned in ch. 53, and
 501 is given as the size of the court for trying this particular class of
 cases in the extract from the *Lex. rhet.* Cantabrig. quoted just above.
 It is evident that Hagnon proposed that Pericles should be tried by
 the regular court, in place of the unusual procedure proposed by
 Dracontides.

[πρὸ τῆς] ὁ πρυτανείας ἐκτείσῃ τις, εἰ δὲ μή, διπλοῦ-
 3 ται· τὸ <δὲ> δεκαπλοῦν οὐ διπλοῦται. κληροῦσι 15
 δὲ καὶ γραμματεῖα τὸν κατὰ πρυτανείαν καλούμενον,
 ὃς τῶν γραμμάτων ἐστὶ κύριος καὶ τὰ [ψη]φίσματα
 τὰ γιγνόμενα φυλάττει, καὶ τᾶλλα πάντα ἀντιγρά-
 φεται καὶ παρακάθεται τῇ βουλῇ. πρότερον μὲν
 οὖν οὗτος ἦν χειροτονητός, καὶ τοὺς ἐνδοξοτάτους 20
 καὶ πιστοτάτους ἐχ[εῖρ]οτόνουν· καὶ γὰρ ἐν ταῖς
 στήλαις πρὸς ταῖς συμμαχίαις καὶ προξενί[αι]ς καὶ
 πολιτείαις οὗτος ἀναγράφεται· νῦν δὲ γέγονε κλη-
 4 ρωτός. κληροῦσι δὲ καὶ ἐπὶ τοὺς νόμους ἕτερον ὃς

14. ἐκτέισθ : MS. ἐκτισθ, cf. Meisterhans, p. 41.

through confusion with the first letters of δεκαπλοῦν.

MS. γραμματεων, but it is perhaps better to alter the text in accordance with Harpocration and Pollux; so Burnet, Bywater, Blass, Naber, K-W., H-L.

18. γιγνόμενα : MS. γινομένα.

21. πιστοτάτους : MS. apparently ἀπιστοτάτους, probably owing to some confusion between καιπιστοτάτους and κ'ἀπιστοτάτους.

24. ἐπὶ τοὺς νόμους ἕτερον : MS. apparently ἐπι τούτοις νόμοις ἕτερον, which is of course a scribe's blunder; the true reading is recoverable from the passage of Pollux quoted in the note on l. 16.

15. δέ : om. MS.,

17. γραμμάτων :

16. γραμματεῖα τὸν κατὰ πρυτανείαν καλούμενον : Harpocration (s. v. γραμματεῖς) quotes this passage, from τῶν γραμμάτων to βουλῇ. Pollux (VIII. 98) mentions both this γραμματεῖς and the others whom Aristotle describes below, γραμματεῖς ὁ κατὰ πρυτανείαν κληρωθεὶς ὑπὸ τῆς βουλῆς ἐπὶ τῷ τὰ γράμματα φυλάττειν καὶ τὰ ψηφίσματα· καὶ ἕτερος ἐπὶ τοὺς νόμους ὑπὸ τῆς βουλῆς χειροτονοῦμένος. ὁ δ' ὑπὸ τοῦ δήμου αἰρεθεὶς γραμματεῖς ἀναγινώσκει τῷ τε δήμῳ καὶ τῇ βουλῇ (Rose, *Frag.* 399).

23. πολιτείαις : the meaning, as has been pointed out by Prof. Campbell and others, no doubt is 'decrees for conferring citizenship.'

24. ἐπὶ τοὺς νόμους ἕτερον : this official is no doubt the same as the second of those named by Pollux; but it is a question whether he is not also the same as the ἀντιγραφεὺς mentioned by Pollux and Harpocration. Pollux (*l.c.*) says ἀντιγραφεὺς πρότερον μὲν αἰρετός, αὐτὸς δὲ κληρωτός ἦν καὶ πάντα ἀντεγράφετο παρακαθήμενος τῇ βουλῇ. The latter words correspond exactly with Aristotle's description, and it seems probable that Pollux has described the same official twice over. Harpocration quotes Aristotle as speaking of the ἀντιγραφεὺς τῆς βουλῆς in this treatise, and the use of the word ἀντιγράφεται makes it practically certain that this is the passage referred to. Aristotle, however, appears not to have given him that title, but to have spoken of him merely as ἕτερος γραμματεῖς ὃς . . . ἀντιγράφεται.

25 παρακάθεται τῇ βουλῇ, καὶ ἀντιγράφεται καὶ οὗτος
 πάντας. χειροτονεῖ δὲ καὶ ὁ δῆμος γραμματέα τὸν ἀνα- 5
 γνωσόμενον αὐτῷ καὶ τῇ βουλῇ, καὶ οὗτος οὐδενὸς
 ἐστι κύ[ρι]ος ἀλλὰ τοῦ ἀναγνῶναι. κληροῖ δὲ καὶ 6
 ἱεροποιοὺς δέκα, τοὺς ἐπὶ τὰ ἐκθύματα καλουμένους,
 30 [οἱ] τά τε [μαν]τευτὰ ἱερὰ θύουσιν, κἄν τι καλλιερῇ-
 σαι δέῃ καλλιεροῦσι μετὰ τῶν μάντε[ων]. κληροῖ 7
 δὲ καὶ ἑτέρους δέκα, τοὺς κατ' ἐνιαυτὸν καλουμένους,
 οἱ θυσίας τέ τινας θύουσιν [καὶ τ]ὰς πεντετηρίδας
 ἀπάσας διοικοῦσιν πλὴν Παναθηναίων. ε[ἰσὶ δὲ]
 35 πεντετηρίδες, μία [μὲν ἢ εἰ]ς Δῆλον (ἔστι δὲ καὶ ἐπ-

28. ἀλλά: Blass, Richards, Gennadios, H-L., K-W. alter to ἀλλ' ἤ; but Aristotle sometimes uses ἀλλά in this sense. The *Index Aristotelicus* quotes *Eth. N. X.* 5, p. 1176^a 22, *VIII.* 13, p. 1152^b 30, *Rhet. II.* 24, p. 1402^a 27. 34. εἰσὶ δέ: H-L. ε̄ [δ' εἰσὶ]; the ε is probably right, but there is no line above it to mark it as a numeral (the appearance of a line in the facsimile is due to a crack in the papyrus). The end of a mark of abbreviation is visible before πεντετηρίδες. 35. K-W. insert δ' after πεντετηρίδες.

26. πάντας: sc. νόμους, which confirms the emendation ἐπὶ τοὺς νόμους at the beginning of the sentence.

γραμματέα κ.τ.λ.: cited almost verbally (without mentioning Aristotle) in *Lex. Seg.* p. 226, as Dr. Sandys has pointed out.

29. ἱεροποιοὺς: the *Etym. Magn.* quotes this description, as far as πλὴν Παναθηναίων, almost verbally, and refers to this treatise as its authority, but it makes no mention of the two different boards of ten of which Aristotle speaks, combining the functions of both under one head (Rose, *Frag.* 404).

30. τά τε μαντευτὰ ἱερὰ θύουσιν: the E. M. reads τά τε μαντεύματα ἱεροθετοῦσι (one MS. ἱεροθύουσι), but the reading of the MS. here is confirmed by the *Lex. Demosth. Patm.* (p. 11, ed. Sakk.) which has οἱ τὰ μεμαντευμένα ἱερὰ θύουσιν.

35. πεντετηρίδες: Pollux (*VIII.* 107) also enumerates these festivals in connection with the ἱεροποιοί, whom he describes thus, δέκα οὗτες οὔτοι ἔθουν θυσίας τὰς (νομιζόμενας καὶ) πεντετηρίδας (διοικοῦσι), τὴν εἰς Δῆλον, τὴν ἐν Βραυρώνι, τὴν τῶν Ἡρακλείων (MSS. Ἡρακλειδῶν), τὴν Ἐλευσίνι (MSS. Ἐλευσίνια or Ἐλευσινάδε). The corrections (indicated by the brackets) made by Rose are justified by the text of Aristotle, though it would be preferable to insert τὰς before πεντετηρίδας, which would help to explain the omission of the phrase in

[τε]τηρῖς ἐνταῦθα), δευτέρα δὲ Βραυρώνια, τρίτη [δὲ
 Ἡράκλει]α, τετάρτη δὲ Ἐλευ[σίνι]α, [ἐ] δὲ Π[αν]α-
 θήναια· καὶ τούτων οὐδεμία ἐν τῷ αὐτῷ ἐγγί[γνεται].

37. Ἐλευσίγια, ἐ δέ: the supplements are suggested by Wyse. The abbreviation of the ordinal is paralleled in 47, l. 35. The mark of a numeral is visible above the lacuna.

37, 38. K-W. Ἐλευ[σίνια] τ]ὰ δὲ Παναθήναια τούτων οὐδεμίᾳ. H-L. οὐδὲ τρία (as MS. reading for οὐδεμία), but apparently wrongly. There seems, however, to be something between οὐδε and μα.

38. ἐν τῷ αὐτῷ ἐγγί[γνεται]: the reading is rather doubtful. MS. at first ἐν τοι αὐταὶ γίνεταί, apparently, but above the beginning of the last word an addition has been made in the same hand, which seems to be ἐν. Blass ἐνιαυτῷ γύεταί for ἐγγίγνεται, and so K-W., H-L.; cf. note below.

the archetypal MS., and to read διόκουν for διοικοῦσι. Of the four festivals mentioned, that at Delos (called εἰς Δῆλον from its involving a θεωρία from Athens to the island) is the one of which the re-establishment is recorded by Thucydides (III. 104). Delos being subject to Athens, the Athenians took over the management of the ancient Delian festival. The festival of Artemis at Brauron is mentioned by Herodotus (VI. 138), and was the occasion of the curious ceremony in which the Athenian girls imitated bears and were designated ἄρκτοι. Of the Heracleia little is known. Harpocration (s. v.) refers to Demosthenes (*De Fals. Leg.* §§ 86, 125, pp. 368, 379), and adds πολλῶν ὄντων τῶν κατὰ τὴν Ἀττικὴν Ἡρακλείων, νῦν ἂν ὁ Δημοσθένης μνημονεύει ἦτοι τῶν ἐν Μαραθῶνι ἢ τῶν ἐν Κυνოსάργει· ταῦτα γὰρ μάλιστα διὰ τιμῆς εἶχον Ἀθηναῖοι. That it was a festival held ordinarily outside Athens is clear from the passages in Demosthenes, in which the fact of its being held within the walls is mentioned as a sign of the alarm caused by the fear of invasion. The festival at Eleusis, of which the existence has barely been known hitherto (A. Mommsen, *Heortologie*, p. 243, regards it with much suspicion), is mentioned in an inscription (cited by Wyse from Ἐφημ. Ἀρχ. 1883, p. 123, β. 46-49). This inscription is actually of the year of Cephisophon, and slightly supports the idea that new regulations affecting the πεντετηρίδες were made in that year; but it affords no clue for supplying the mutilated words in ll. 38, 39.

38. ἐν τῷ αὐτῷ ἐγγίγνεται: if this reading is correct, ἐν τῷ αὐτῷ presumably means 'in the same place.' It might conceivably be taken to mean 'in the same year,' and this is the sense given by the restoration adopted by Blass, K-W., and H-L.; but this is questionable as a matter of fact. The Delian festival, according to the date given by Thucydides (l. c.), was re-established in the third year of an Olympiad, which is also the year of the great Panathenaea; but Schoeffer (*de Deli insulae rebus*, pp. 59, 60) shows reason to suppose that the date was at some later period altered to the second year.

. δὲ πρόκειται αἰς ἐπὶ Κηφισοφῶντος
 40 ἄρχοντος. κληροῦσι δὲ καὶ εἰς Σαλαμίνα ἄρχοντα, 8
 καὶ εἰς Πει[ραι]ᾶ δῆμ[αρχ]ον, οἱ τὰ τε Διονύσια ποι-
 οῦσι ἐκατέρωθι καὶ χορηγοὺς καθιστᾶσιν· ἐν Σαλα-
 [μῖνι] δὲ καὶ τὸ [ὄν]ομα τοῦ ἄρχοντος ἀναγράφεται.

55. Αὐται μὲν οὖν αἱ ἀρχαὶ κληρωταί τε καὶ
 κύριαί τῶν [εἰρη]μένων [πραγμάτων] εἰσίν. οἱ δὲ
 καλούμενοι ἐννέα ἄρχοντες, τὸ μὲν ἐξ ἀρχῆς ὅν
 τρόπον καθίσταντο [εἴρ]ηται [ἤδη· νῦν] δὲ κληροῦσιν
 5 θεσμοθέτας μὲν ἐξ καὶ γραμματέα τούτοις, ἔτι δ'
 ἄρχοντα καὶ βασι[λέα] καὶ πολέμαρχον, κατὰ μέρος

39. πρόκειται: there is some confusion over this word in the MS. Apparently some other letter or mark of abbreviation originally followed π, and the letters ρο have been inserted afterwards, half above the line. H-L. [νόμος δὲ] πρόκειται [περὶ τούτων τέθεις], but this does not suit the remains in the MS.

The Heracleia, however, appears from the passages in Demosthenes also to have fallen in the third year of the Olympiad, in the month Hecatombaeon. The date of the Brauronia is unknown.

39. ἐπὶ Κηφισοφῶντος ἄρχοντος: i.e. 329 B.C. The sentence is hopelessly mutilated, partly through a lacuna in the papyrus, partly through the writing having been obliterated in the middle of the column, where the papyrus was folded. The letter before αἰς appears to be φ, or possibly ρ; if it is the former, the word is probably γραφαῖς, and the sentence may have stood, τοῦτο δὲ προκεῖται γραφαῖς ταῖς ἐπὶ Κ. ἄρχοντος, the meaning being that public regulations were made concerning those festivals at the date mentioned. But it is impossible to restore the passage with certainty. The note of time is, however, useful, as showing that the Πολιτεία was composed (or at any rate revised, as this is clearly an incidental note which might have been added after the main bulk of the work was written) in the last seven years of Aristotle's life.

LV. 4. εἴρηται ἤδη: see chapters 3, 8, 22, 26.

5. θεσμοθέτας . . . ἐξ ἐκάστης φυλῆς: Schömann (*Ant. of Greece*, Eng. Tr. p. 410), following Sauppe (*De creatione archontum*), suggests that the nine archons were chosen from nine of the tribes selected by lot, the tenth electing none. The present passage shows that the tenth was compensated by having the election of the Secretary to the archons.

2 ἐξ ἐκάστης φυλῆς. δοκιμάζονται δ' οὗτοι πρῶτον
 μὲν ἐν τῇ [βουλῇ] τοῖς ϕ , πλὴν τοῦ γραμματέως,
 οὗτος δ' ἐν δικαστηρίῳ μόνον ὥσπερ οἱ ἄλλοι ἄρχον-
 [τες] (π[άντες γὰρ καὶ] οἱ κληρωτοὶ καὶ οἱ χειρο- 10
 τονητοὶ δοκιμασθέντες ἄρχουσιν), οἱ δ' ἐννέα [ἄρ-
 χ]οντες [ἐν] τε τῇ βουλῇ καὶ πάλιν ἐν δικαστηρίῳ.
 καὶ πρότερον μὲν οὐκ ἦρχεν ὄντ[ιν' ἄ]ποδοκιμάσειεν
 ἢ βουλή, νῦν δ' ἔφεσις ἐστὶν εἰς τὸ δικαστήριον, καὶ
 3 τοῦτο κύριόν ἐστι τῆς δοκι[μα]σίας. ἐ[πε]ρωτῶσιν δ' 15
 ὅταν δοκιμάζωσιν, πρῶτον μὲν τίς σοι πατήρ καὶ πόθεν [Col. 28.]
 τῶν δῆμων, καὶ τίς πατὴρ πατὴρ, καὶ τίς μήτηρ, καὶ
 τίς μητὴρ πατὴρ καὶ πόθεν τῶν δῆμων· μετὰ δὲ ταῦτα
 εἰ ἔστιν αὐτῷ Ἀπόλλων πατρῶος καὶ Ζεὺς ἐρκείος,
 καὶ ποῦ [τ]αῦτα τὰ ἱερά ἐστιν, εἴτα ἡρία εἰ ἔστιν καὶ 20
 ποῦ ταῦτα, ἔπειτα γονέας εἰ εὖ ποιεῖ [καὶ] τὰ τέλη
 τελεῖ, καὶ τὰς στρατείας εἰ ἐστράτευται. ταῦτα δ'

9. δικαστηρίῳ: H-L. prefix τῷ, but cf. 45, l. 7, 46, l. 13.

17. πατὴρ

πατήρ: MS. πατηρ πατρος, but a dot and a line placed above each of the words indicate that they are to be transposed.

22. τελεῖ: K-W. prefix εἰ.

7. πρῶτον μὲν κ.τ.λ.: a summary of the passage which follows is given by Pollux (VIII. 85, 86), ἐκαλεῖτο δὲ τις θεσμοθετῶν ἀνάκρισις, εἰ Ἀθηναῖοι εἰσιν ἐκατέρωθεν ἐκ τριγωνίας καὶ τὸν δῆμον (qu. τῶν δῆμων?) πόθεν καὶ εἰ Ἀπόλλων ἔστιν αὐτοῖς πατρῶος καὶ Ζεὺς ἐρκείος καὶ εἰ τοὺς γονέας εὖ ποιούσι καὶ εἰ ἐστράτευνται ὑπὲρ τῆς πατρίδος καὶ εἰ τὸ τίμημα ἔστιν αὐτοῖς (Rose, *Frag.* 374). There is a similar passage in the *Lex. rhet. Cantabrig.* (p. 670, 14), in which Aristotle is referred to by name (Rose, *Frag.* 375).

20. ἡρία: cf. Dem. in *Euclid.* § 67, p. 1319, οἰκείοι τινες εἶναι μαρτυροῦσιν αὐτῷ; πανὺ γε, πρῶτον μὲν γε τέτταρες ἀνεψιοί, εἴτ' ἀνεψιαδοὺς, εἴθ' οἱ τὰς ἀνεψίας λαβόντες αὐτῷ, εἴτα φράτερες, εἴτ' Ἀπόλλωνος πατρῶου καὶ Διὸς ἐρκείου γεννῆται, εἴθ' οἱς ἡρία ταῦτά, εἴθ' οἱ δημόται κ.τ.λ. The present passage confirms the emendation ἡρία for ἱερά in Dinarch. *contr.* Arist. § 18, p. 107, ἀνακρίναντες τοὺς τῶν κοινῶν τι μέλλοντας διοικεῖν, τίς ἔσται τὸν ἴδιον τρόπον, εἰ γονέας εὖ ποιεῖ, εἰ τὰς στρατείας ὑπὲρ τῆς πόλεως ἐστράτευται, εἰ ἱερά πατρῶα ἔστιν, εἰ τὰ τέλη τελεῖ.

ἀνερωτήσας, κ[α]λει, φησίν, τούτων τοὺς μάρτυρας.
 ἐπειδὰν δὲ παράσχηται τοὺς μάρτυρας ἐπερωτᾷ,
 25 τούτου βούλεται τις κατηγορεῖν; κὰν μὲν ἢ τις 4
 κατήγορος, δούς κατηγορίαν καὶ ἀπολογίαν, οὕτω
 δίδωσιν ἐν μὲν τῇ βουλῇ τὴν ἐπιχειροτονίαν, ἐν δὲ
 τῷ δικαστηρίῳ τὴν ψῆφον· ἐὰν δὲ μηδεὶς βούληται
 κατηγορεῖν, εὐθὺς δίδωσι τὴν ψῆφον· καὶ πρότερον
 30 μὲν εἰς ἐνέβαλλε τὴν [ψ]ῆφον, νῦν δ' ἀνάγκη πάντας
 εἶναι διαψηφίζεσθαι περὶ αὐτῶν, ἵνα ἂν τις πονηρὸς
 ὢν ἀπαλλάξῃ τοὺς κατηγοροὺς ἐπὶ τοῖς δικασταῖς
 γένηται τοῦτον ἀποδοκιμάσαι. δοκιμασθὲν δὲ τοῦτον 5
 τὸν τρόπον, βαδίζουσι πρὸς τὸν λίθον ἐφ' ο[ὗ] τὰ
 35 τόμι' ἐστίν, ἐφ' οὗ καὶ οἱ διαιτηταὶ ὁμόσαντες
 ἀποφαίνονται τὰς διαίτας καὶ οἱ μάρτυρες ἐξόμνουνται
 τὰς μαρτυρίας. ἀναβάντες δ' ἐπὶ τοῦτον ὁμνύουσιν

25. βούλεται : MS. βουλευται.

33. δοκιμασθέν : Rutherford, Richards, Blass, H.-L., K.-W. δοκιμασθέντες, but there is no obvious reason why the final syllable should have dropped out, and the writer appears to have been fond of accusatives absolute. 34. ἐφ' οὗ : so H.-L.; 1st ed. and K.-W. ὑφ' ᾧ : cf. note below.

34. πρὸς τὸν λίθον : cf. Harpocration (*s.v.* λίθος), εἰκάσι δ' Ἀθηναῖοι πρὸς τινὶ λίθῳ τοὺς ὅρκους ποιεῖσθαι, ὡς Ἀριστοτέλης ἐν τῇ Ἀθηναίων πολιτείᾳ (Rose, *Frag.* 377).

ἐφ' οὗ τὰ τόμι' ἐστίν : the correct reading of these words is due to van Leeuwen (*Mnemosyne*, vol. XIX). In the first edition they were given as ὑφ' ᾧ τὰ ταμεία (MS. ταμι) ἐστίν, on the strength of the parallel passage in Pollux quoted in the following note. Van Leeuwen, however, quotes Bergk's emendation of Pollux, ἐφ' οὗ τὰ τόμια ὑός, and refers to Dem. p. 642, 18 (ὄρκον . . ποιήσει . . στὰς ἐπὶ τῶν τομίῳν κάπρου καὶ κριοῦ καὶ ταύρου, κ.τ.λ.) and Arist. *Lysist.* 186 *seq.* ; and there can be little doubt that this correction is right. The doubtful letters (ε in ἐφ' and ο in τόμια) are rather roughly formed, but there is no doubt that they can be read as here given.

37. ὁμνύουσιν κ.τ.λ. : the passage in Pollux (VIII. 86) quoted above continues, ἐπηρώτα δ' ἢ βουλῇ, ὥμνουσιν δ' οὗτοι πρὸς τῇ βασιλείῳ στοᾷ, ἐπὶ τοῦ λίθου ὑφ' ᾧ τὰ ταμεία, συμφυλάξουσιν τοὺς νόμους καὶ μὴ δωροδοκήσιν ἢ χρυσοῦν ἀνδριάντα ἀποτίσαι. εἶτα ἐντεῦθεν εἰς ἀκρόπολιν ἀνελθόντες ὥμνουσιν

δικαίως ἄρξιν καὶ κατὰ τοὺς νόμους, καὶ δῶρα μὴ
λήψεσθαι τῆς ἀρχῆς ἕνεκα, καὶν τι λάβωσι ἀν-
δριάντα ἀναθήσειν χρυσοῦν. ἐντεῦθεν δ' ὁμόσαντες ⁴⁰
εἰς ἀκρόπολιν βαδίζουσιν καὶ πάλιν ἐκεῖ ταῦτα
ὁμνύουσι, καὶ μετὰ ταῦτ' εἰς τὴν ἀρχὴν εἰσέρχονται.

56. Λαμβάνουσι δὲ καὶ παρέδρους ὃ τε ἄρχων
καὶ ὁ βασιλεὺς καὶ ὁ πολέμαρχος δύο ἕκαστος οὓς
ἂν βούληται, καὶ οὗτοι δοκιμάζονται ἐν τῷ δικασ-
τηρίῳ πρὶν παρεδρεύειν, καὶ εὐθύνας διδόασιν ἐπ' αὐ-
2 παρεδρεύσωσιν. καὶ ὁ μὲν ἄρχων εὐθύς εἰσελθὼν ⁵
πρῶτον μὲν κηρύττει ὅσα τις εἶχεν πρὶν αὐτὸν
εἰσελθεῖν εἰς τὴν ἀρχήν, ταῦτ' ἔχειν καὶ κρατεῖν
3 μέχρι ἀρχῆς τέλους. ἔπειτα χορηγοὺς τραγωδοῖς
καθίστησι τρεῖς ἐξ ἀπάντων Ἀθηναίων τοὺς πλου-
σιωτάτους· πρότερον δὲ καὶ κωμῳδοῖς καθίστη ¹⁰
πέντε, νῦν δὲ τούτοις αἱ φυλαὶ φέρουσιν. ἔπειτα

LVI. 2. καὶ ὁ βασιλεὺς: om. Harp. ἕκαστος: ἑκάτερος Harp. 3. ἂν :
MS. εἰαν. 4. ἐπ' αὐτῶν: H-L. ἐπειδάν. 8. ἀρχῆς: MS. apparently ἀρχης. 11.
τούτοις: Wyse, K-W. τούτοις.

ταῦτά. Further, in the excerpts from Heraclides *περὶ πολιτείας Ἀθη-
ναίων* (cf. Rose, ed. 1886, *Frag.* 611), which was evidently an epitome
of Aristotle, we have the sentence εἰσὶ δὲ καὶ ἐννέα ἄρχοντες θεσμοθέται,
οἱ δοκιμασθέντες ὁμνύουσι δικαίως ἄρξιν καὶ δῶρα μὴ λήψεσθαι ἢ ἀνδριάντα
χρυσοῦν ἀναθήσειν.

LVI. 1. Λαμβάνουσι . . . παρεδρεύσωσιν: Harpocration (*s.v.* πάρεδρος)
quotes this passage as from Aristotle ἐν τῇ Ἀθηναίων πολιτείᾳ, with the
exception that he (or his MSS.) omits the words καὶ ὁ βασιλεὺς (Rose,
Frag. 389) and gives ἑκάτερος for ἕκαστος. That the king archon had
two πάρεδροι as well as the archon and the polemarch is confirmed by
Pollux (VIII. 92).

11. πέντε: in the fifth century the number of competitors admitted
in comedy was three, as in tragedy; but at the beginning of the
fourth century it was raised to five (Haigh, *Attic Theatre*, pp. 30, 31).

τούτοις: Mr. Wyse thinks τούτους necessary here and in l. 17,
quoting Dem. p. 996, 22 seq. (οὐκοῦν . . . οἴσουσί με, ἂν χορηγὸν ἢ γυμνα-

παραλαβὼν τοὺς χορηγοὺς τοὺς ἐνηνεγμένους ὑπὸ
 τῶν φυλῶν εἰς Διονύσια ἀνδράσιν καὶ παισὶν καὶ
 κωμῳδο[ί]ς, καὶ εἰς Θαργήλια ἀνδράσιν καὶ παισὶν
 15 (εἰσὶ δ' οἱ μὲν εἰς Διονύσια κατὰ φυλάς, εἰς Θαρ-
 γήλια [δὲ] δυοῖν φυλαῖν εἰς· παρέχει δ' ἐν μ[έρει]
 ἑκατέρα τῶν φυλῶν), τούτοις τὰς ἀντιδόσεις ποιεῖ καὶ
 τὰς σκῆψεις εἰς[άγει ἐά]ν τις ἡ λελητουρρη[κέ]ν[αι]
 φῇ π[ρό]τερον ταύτην τὴν λητουργ[ίαν, ἡ ἄ]τελῆς
 20 εἶναι λελη[τουρρηκῶς ἐ]τέραν λητουργίαν καὶ τῶν
 χρόνων αὐτῷ [τῆς ἀτελ]είας μὴ ἐξελη[λυ]θό[των, ἡ
 τὰ μ] ἔτη μὴ γεγονέναι· δεῖ γὰρ τὸν τοῖς παι[σιν]

16. δέ: not visible in MS. (as H-L. believe), but there is a slight lacuna in which it may have stood: otherwise it might be supposed to have been omitted by the scribe (so K-W.). δυοῖν: MS. *δυεῖν*, but this form is only found with plurals, cf. Meisterhans, p. 162.

17. τούτοις: H-L. *τοῦτον*], inside preceding parenthesis, after Richards (1st ed. *τούτοις* in same position, corr. K-W.).

18. τὰς σκῆψεις: MS. *τασκηψεις*; for *τάς* the abbreviation for *τῆς* seems to have been written first, and then an α has been inserted without the corrector perceiving that another σ was necessary.

18-22. *ἐάν τις . . . γεγονέναι*: the supplements in the first part of this passage (to *πρότερον*) are due to Dr. Sandys. K-W. [λ]έγῃ for φῇ, *λελητουρ[γηκείαν γάρ] for λελητουρρηκῶς, τὸν χρόνον for τῶν χρόνων* (avowedly against MS.), *ἐξελεθ[εῖν] for ἐξεληλυθότων*, and [τὰ νόμιμ] for τὰ μ. In all cases the traces in the MS. appear to support the reading in the text. The readings of H-L. are admitted by themselves not to be in accordance with the MS.

19. *λητουργίαν*: MS. at first *λειτουργίαν*, but corrected.

σίαρχον ἢ ἐστιάτορα ἢ ἐάν τι τῶν ἄλλων φέρωσιν);. But *τούτοις* here takes up κωμωδοίς, the object (*χορηγούς*) to *φέρωσιν* being understood without difficulty.

13. ἀνδράσιν καὶ παισίν: these are the choruses for the dithyrambic competitions, in which the tribes competed against one another.

14. Θαργήλια: the dithyrambic chorus for men at this festival is mentioned by Lysias (*De Dono* § 2, p. 161), and that for boys, as well as the fact that two tribes combined to provide the choruses at this festival, by Antiphon (*De Chor.* § 11, p. 142). As to the duties of the archon in respect of the Thargelia, Pollux (VIII. 89) says ὁ δὲ ἄρχων ρηαίθησι μὲν Διονύσια καὶ Θαργήλια μετὰ τῶν ἐπιμελητῶν, and the Lex. rhet. Cantabrig. (p. 670, 4), ἔχει δὲ ἐπιμέλειαν χορηγούς καταστήσαι εἰς Διονύσια καὶ Θαργήλια, ἐπιμελείται δὲ καὶ τῶν εἰς Δῆλον καὶ τῶν ἀλλαχόσε πεμπομένων Ἀθήνηθεν χορῶν (Rose, *Frag.* 381).

22. δεῖ γὰρ κ.τ.λ.: Harpocration (s.v. *ὅτι νόμος*) refers to this passage,

χορη]γούντα ὑπὲρ τετταρά[κον]τα ἔτη γεγονέναι.
καθίστησι δὲ καὶ εἰς Δῆλον χορηγούς καὶ ἀρχ[ι-
θ]εώ[ρους τ]ῷ τριακοντορίῳ τῷ τοὺς ἡθέους ἄγοντι. 25
4 πομπῶν δ' ἐπιμελεῖ[ται τῆς τε] τῷ Ἀσκληπιῷ
γιγνομένης ὅταν οἰκουρῶσι μύ[σ]ται, καὶ τῆς Διο-
νυσίων τῶν [μεγá]λων μετὰ τῶν ἐπιμελητῶν,
οὓς πρότερον μὲν ὁ δῆμος ἐχειροτόνει δέκα ὄντας,
[καὶ τὰ] εἰς τὴν πομπὴν ἀναλώματα παρ' αὐτῶν 30
ἤν[εγκ]ον, νῦν δ' ἓνα τῆς φυλ[ῆς ἐκá]στης κληροῖ
5 καὶ δίδωσιν εἰς τὴν κατασκευὴν ἑκατὸν μνᾶς. ἐπι-
μελ[εῖται] δὲ καὶ τῆς εἰς Θαργῆλια καὶ τῆς τῷ Διῷ
τῷ Σωτήρι. διοικεῖ δὲ καὶ τὸν ἀγῶνα τῷ[ν Διον]υ-
σίων οὗτος καὶ τῶν Θαργηλίων. ἐορτῶν μὲν οὖν 35
6 ἐπιμελεῖται τούτων. γραφαὶ δ[ὲ καὶ δ]ίκαι λαγχά-
νονται πρὸς αὐτόν, ἅς ἀνακρίνας εἴτ' [εἰς δι]καστήριον
εἰσά[γει, γο]νέων κακώσεως (αὐται δὲ εἰσιν ἀζήμιοι

24. ἀρχιθεώρους: so Torr, who refers to C. I. G. 158 a, 33, followed by H-L.; Fraenkel, K-W. ἀρχιθέωρον. It is uncertain whether there was more than one ἀρχιθέωρος. 26. ἐπιμελεῖται: the first εἰ is doubtful, and might be an εἰ. 27. γιγνομένης: MS. γινομένης. μύσται: K-W. and H-L. prefix οἱ. 31. ἡνεγκον: K-W. ἀνήλυσκον, apparently as MS. reading, which does not seem admissible. 34. τῶν: H-L. τῶν τῶν, as the MS. reading, but apparently wrongly. 35. τῶν: K-W. prefix τόν. 37. εἴτ' εἰς: K-W. εἰς τ(ό), as the MS. reading; H-L. εἴτ' εἰς (τό). It is difficult to be certain about the MS. reading.

ὅτι νόμος ἐστὶν ὑπὲρ μ' ἔτη γενόμενον χορηγεῖν παισὶν Αἰσχίνης τε ἐν τῷ κατὰ Τιμάρχου φησὶ καὶ Ἀριστοτέλης ἐν τῇ Ἀθηναίων πολιτείᾳ (Rose, *Frag.* 431).

27. ὅταν οἰκουρῶσι μύσται: apparently this refers to the ceremony which took place in the course of the Eleusinia, on the 18th of Boedromion, when the Epidauria were celebrated at the temple of Asclepius, and the initiated slept in the temple.

36. γραφαὶ δὲ κ.τ.λ.: a summary of the following passage is given by Pollux (VIII. 89), δίκαι δὲ πρὸς αὐτόν λαγχάνονται κακώσεως, παρανομίας, εἰς δατητῶν αἵρεσιν, ἐπιτροπῆς ὀρφανῶν, ἐπιτρόπων καταστάσεις, κλήρων καὶ ἐπικλήρων ἐπιδικασίαι. ἐπιμελεῖται δὲ καὶ τῶν γυναικῶν αἱ ἂν φῶσιν ἐπ' ἀνδρὸς τελευτῇ κύειν, καὶ τοὺς οἴκους ἐκμυσθοῖ τῶν ὀρφανῶν (Rose, *Frag.* 381).

τῷ βουλομένῳ δ[ιώκ]ειν), ὀρφανῶν κ[ακώ]σεως (αὐται
 40 δ' εἰσὶ κατὰ τῶν ἐπιτρόπων), ἐπικλήρου κακώσε[ως]
 (αὐται δέ εἰσι κατὰ [τῶν] ἐπιτρόπων καὶ τῶν συνοι-
 κούντων), οἴκου ὀρφανικοῦ κακώσεως (εἰσὶ δὲ καὶ
 [αὐται κατὰ τῶν] ἐπιτρό[π]ων), παρανοίας, εἴαν τις
 αἰτιᾶται τινα παρανοοῦντα τὰ [ἑαυτοῦ κτήματα
 45 ἄ]πολλύν[αι], εἰς δατητῶν αἵρεσιν, εἴαν τις μὴ θέλῃ
 [κ]οινὰ [τὰ ὄντα νέμεσθαι], εἰς ἐπιτροπῆς κατὰστασιν,
 εἰς ἐπιτροπῆς διαδικασίαν, εἰς [ἐμφανῶν κατὰ-
 στασ]ιν, ἐπί[τροπ]ον αὐτὸν ἐγγράψαι, κλήρων καὶ
 ἐπικλήρων ἐπι[δικασίαι. ἐπιμελεῖτ]αι δὲ καὶ τῶν 7
 50 [ὀρφ]ανῶν καὶ τῶν ἐπικλήρων καὶ τῶν γυναικῶν
 ὅσαι ἂν τελευ[τήσαντος τοῦ ἀνδρ]ὸς σκή[πτω]ν-
 ται κύειν· καὶ κύριός ἐστι τοῖς ἀδικοῦσιν ἐπιβάλ-
 [λειν ἢ εἰσάγειν εἰς] τὸ δικα[στή]ριον. μισθοὶ δὲ

44. τὰ ἑαυτοῦ κτήματα: a shorter supplement (about 10 letters) is required. H-L. τὰ πατρῶα, after Wyse, but this is too short; K-W. τὸν οἶκον, which is also too short and moreover the α of τὰ is practically certain.

45. δατητῶν: MS. διαιτητων, but cf. quotations in note below.

47. εἰς ἐμφανῶν κατὰστασιν: so K-W.; the s of εἰς is not absolutely certain. If this is right (and the quotation from Harp. in the note below supports it), the following words become meaningless, and are probably part of a gloss on ἐπιτροπῆς διαδικασίαν. 2nd ed. εἰ [πλείους τῆς αὐτῆς θέλουσ]ιν, H-L. [εἴαν πλείους ἅμα ἐθέλωσ]ιν, but εἰ is certain in MS. H-L. also ἐπί[τροπον τ]ὸν αὐτὸν against the MS., which will not hold so much in the lacuna. Poland [εἴαν τις ἀμφισβητῇ δε]ῖν, after Lipsius. 48. ἐγγράψαι: MS. ἐνγραφαι. 51. The letters visible are οσση, not ροση as K-W. give them.

53. ἢ εἰσάγειν: so Lipsius, K-W.; 1st ed.

45. εἰς δατητῶν αἵρεσιν: Harpocration explains the phrase, and refers to Aristotle as using it ἐν τῇ Ἀθηναίων πολιτείᾳ. The Lex. rhet. Cantabrig. quotes Aristotle nearly verbally, ἐπὶ τῶν διανεμόντων τὰ κοινὰ τισιν, ὡς Ἀριστοτέλης ἐν τῇ Ἀθηναίων πολιτείᾳ, δίκαι λαγχάνονται πρὸς τὸν ἄρχοντα ἄλλαι τινὲς καὶ εἰς δατητῶν αἵρεσιν, ὅταν μὴ θέλῃ κοινὰ τὰ ὄντα νέμεσθαι (Rose, *Frag.* 383).

47. εἰς ἐμφανῶν κατὰστασιν: this supplement of the lacuna seems necessary in order to account for the reference of Harpocration (*s.v.*), ὁ δὲ Ἀριστοτέλης ἐν τῇ Ἀθηναίων πολιτείᾳ πρὸς τὸν ἄρχοντά φησι λαγχάνεσθαι ταύτην τὴν δίκην, τὸν δὲ ἀνακρίνοντα εἰσάγειν εἰς τὸ δικαστήριον (*Frag.* 382).

καὶ τοὺς οἴκους τῶν ὀρφανῶν καὶ τῶν ἐπὶ[κλήρων]
 α καὶ δ[ατη]τῆς γένηται καὶ τὰ ἀποτι- 55
 μήματα λαμβάν[ει· καὶ τοὺς ἐπιτρόπους] ἐὰν μ[ὴ
 ἀπο]δῶσι τοῖς παισὶν τὸν σῖτον οὗτος εἰσπράττει.
 καὶ ὁ [μὲν ἄρχων ἐπιμελεῖτ]αι τούτ[ων].

57. [Ὁ δὲ] βασιλεὺς πρῶτον μὲν μυστηρίων
 ἐπιμελεῖ[ται μετὰ τῶν ἐπιμελητῶν οὓς] ὁ δῆμ[ος
 χ]ειροτονεῖ, δύο μὲν ἐξ Ἀθηναίων ἀπάντων, ἓνα
 δ' [Εὐμολπιδῶν, ἓνα] δὲ Κηρ[ύκω]ν. ἔπειτα Διο-
 νυσίων τῶν ἐπὶ Ληναίῳ· ταῦτα δ' ἐστὶ [πομπή καὶ 5
 ἀγών. τὴν] μὲν οὖν πομπὴν κοινῇ πέμπουσιν ὃ τε [Col. 29.]
 βασιλεὺς καὶ οἱ ἐπιμεληταί· τὸν δὲ ἀγῶνα διατί-
 θησιν ὁ βασιλεὺς. τίθησι δὲ καὶ τοὺς τῶν λαμ-

and H-L. ζημίαν ἢ ἀγειν, which seems too long for the lacuna. 55. δατητῆς :

neither K-W. nor H-L. fill the lacuna. The final η is corrected from ει. 56. καὶ
 τοὺς ἐπιτρόπους : so E. H. Brooks, K-W. H-L., Sandys καὶ οἱ ἐπίτροποι. For
 the double acc. cf. Dem. p. 1227, 9. ἐάν : H-L. οἱ ἄν. 57. ἀποδῶσι :

K-W. [δι]δῶσι, H-L. [ἀποδίδ]ωσι. 58. ὁ μὲν ἄρχων : so K-W., H-L. ; 1st
 ed. οὗτος μὲν οὖν, Blass ὁ μὲν οὖν ἄρχων. LVII. 3. χειροτονεῖ : ἐχειροτῶνει

Harp., though he continues the words of Aristotle as far as Κηρύκων. 4.

Εὐμολπιδῶν . . . Κηρύκων : ἐξ Εὐμολπιδῶν . . . ἐκ Κηρύκων Harp., and so K-W.,
 H-L. 5. Ληναίῳ : MS. ληναιων. πομπή καὶ ἀγών : supplied

by H-L. though somewhat short for the lacuna. K-W. πομπή καὶ μουσικῆς
 ἀγών, which is too long. 8. τίθησι : K-W., H-L., Richards, Gertz

διατίθησι.

57. σῖτον : Harpocration (s.v.) says σῖτος καλεῖται ἡ διδομένη πρόσδοσις
 εἰς τροφήν ταῖς γυναῖξιν ἢ τοῖς ὀρφανοῖς, ὡς ἐξ ἄλλων μαθεῖν ἔστι καὶ ἐκ
 τοῦ Σόλωνος ἀ' ἀξονος καὶ ἐκ τῆς Ἀριστοτέλους Ἀθηναίων πολιτείας (Rose,
Frag. 384). As women and children were under the archon's special
 care, it is tolerably certain that this is the passage referred to, but there
 is nothing in the words of Harpocration to prove the exact wording
 of the sentence.

LVII. 1. Ὁ δὲ βασιλεὺς . . . Κηρύκων : quoted by Harpocration, s.v.
 ἐπιμελητῆς τῶν μυστηρίων (Rose, *Frag.* 386).

5. Διονυσίων τῶν ἐπὶ Ληναίῳ : Pollux (VIII. 90) says ὁ δὲ βασι-
 λεὺς μυστηρίων προίστηκε μετὰ τῶν ἐπιμελητῶν καὶ Ληναίων καὶ ἀγῶνων
 τῶν ἐπὶ λαμπάδι, καὶ τὰ περὶ τὰς πατρίους θυσίας διοικεῖ (Rose, *Frag.*
 385).

πάδων ἀγῶνας ἅπαντας· ὥς δ' ἔπος εἰπεῖν καὶ
 10 τὰς πατρίους θυσίας διοικεῖ οὗτος πάσας. γραφαὶ 2
 δὲ λαγχάνονται πρὸς αὐτὸν ἀσεβείας, κἄν τις
 ἱερωσύνης ἀμφισβητῇ πρὸς τινα· [διαδι]κάζει δὲ
 καὶ τοῖς γένεσι καὶ τοῖς ἱερεῦσι τὰς ἀμφισβητήσεις
 τὰς ὑπὲρ [τῶν γε]ρῶν ἀπάσας οὗτος. λαγχάνονται
 15 δὲ καὶ αἱ τοῦ φόνου δίκαι πᾶσαι πρὸς τοῦτον,
 καὶ ὁ προαγορεύων εἰργεσθαι τῶν νομίμων οὗτός
 ἐστίν. εἰσὶ δὲ φόν[ου] δίκαι καὶ τραύματος· ἂν 3
 μὲν ἐκ προνοίας ἀποκτείνῃ, ἐγγρ[άφεται] ἐν Ἀρείῳ
 πάγῳ, καὶ φάρμακον ἐὰν ἀποκτείνῃ δούς, καὶ
 20 πυρκαϊᾶς· [ταῦ]τα γὰρ ἡ βουλὴ μόνα δικάζει· τῶν

9. καί: del. H-L., K-W.

12. πρὸς τινα: so MS. apparently; Lex. Seg. προστιμῇ, which might be read here also, but it does not seem appropriate.

14. γερῶν: so Lex. Seg.; Richards ἱερῶν, but there seems no reason to depart from the evidence on the point.

18. ἐγγράφεται: MS. apparently ἐνγρ-: K-W. ἡ τρώ[σ]η, which is not absolutely impossible, H-L. <τις>. γράφεται.

19. φάρμακον: K-W. alter to φαρμάκων, after Pollux, but it seems unnecessary.

10. γραφαὶ δὲ κ.τ.λ.: the passage of Pollux just quoted gives a summary of the present section, δίκαι δὲ πρὸς αὐτὸν λαγχάνονται ἀσεβείας καὶ ἱερωσύνης ἀμφισβητήσεως. καὶ τοῖς γένεσι καὶ τοῖς ἱερεῦσι (MSS. ἱεροῖς) πᾶσιν αὐτὸς δικάζει, καὶ τὰς τοῦ φόνου δίκας εἰς Ἀρειὸν πάγον εἰσάγει καὶ τὸν στέφανον ἀποθέμενος σὺν αὐτοῖς δικάζει. προαγορεύει δὲ τοῖς ἐν αἰτίᾳ ἀπέχεσθαι μυστηρίων καὶ τῶν ἄλλων νομίμων. δικάζει δὲ καὶ τὰς τῶν ἀψύχων δίκας. The Lex. Seg. (p. 219, 14) quotes verbally from γραφαὶ τοῖς πρὸς τοῦτον, though without acknowledging the source (Rose, *Frag.* 385).

17. ἂν μὲν ἐκ προνοίας κ.τ.λ.: Pollux (VIII. 117) evidently draws from this passage; Ἀρειὸς πάγος· ἐδίκαζε δὲ φόνου καὶ τραύματος ἐκ προνοίας καὶ πυρκαϊᾶς καὶ φαρμάκων ἐάν τις ἀποκτείνῃ δούς. Cf. also Dem. *contr. Arist.* § 24, p. 628, γέγραπται γὰρ ἐν μὲν τῷ νόμῳ, τὴν βουλήν δικάζειν φόνου καὶ τραύματος ἐκ προνοίας καὶ πυρκαϊᾶς καὶ φαρμάκων, ἐάν τις ἀποκτείνῃ δούς.

20. τῶν δ' ἀκουσίων καὶ βουλευέσεως: Harpocration (*s. v.* ἐπὶ Παλλαδίῳ), δικαστήριόν ἐστιν οὕτω καλούμενον, ὥς καὶ Ἀριστοτέλης ἐν Ἀθηναίων πολιτείᾳ, ἐν ᾧ δικάζουσιν ἀκουσίου φόνου καὶ βουλευέσεως οἱ ἐφέται (Rose, *Frag.* 417). The ἐφέται are also mentioned in this connection by Hesychius and Eustathius, but Aristotle does not appear to have noticed them here, though the general statement in l. 30 (if the supplement is right) covers this passage. Pollux too (VIII. 118) does

δ' ἀκουσίων καὶ βουλευσεως κὰν οἰκέτην ἀποκτείνῃ
 τις ἢ μέτοικον ἢ ξένον, οἱ ἐ[πὶ] Πα[λλ]αδίῳ· ἐὰν
 δ' ἀποκτεῖναι μὲν τις ὁμολογῇ, φῇ δὲ κατὰ τοὺς νό-
 μους, ο[ἶον] μοιχὸν λαβὼν ἢ ἐν πολέμῳ ἀγνοήσας
 ἢ ἐν ἄθλῳ ἀγωνιζόμενος, τού[τῳ] ἐπὶ Δελφινίῳ 25
 δικάζουσιν· ἐὰν δὲ φεύγων φυγὴν ὧν αἰδεσίς ἐστιν
 αἰτίαν [ἔχῃ] ἀποκτεῖναι ἢ τρώσαι τινα, τούτῳ δ'
 ἐν Φρεαττοῖ δικάζουσιν· ὁ δὲ [ἀπολογ]εῖται προσ-

22. οἱ ἐπὶ Παλλαδίῳ: so apparently MS.; K-W. τούτ[ο] μὲν ἐπὶ Π., but neither is there room for this, nor are the letters *τουτ* discernible in the MS. H-L. [οἱ ἐφ' ἐπὶ Π.], after Brooks, but the space will not admit it. 25. τούτῳ ἐπὶ: K-W. τούτ[ο] δ' [ἐπὶ], but the δ is not discernible, and the space would not admit it. 1st ed. τούτῳ ἐν τῷ ἐπὶ, but there is not space for ἐν τῷ. 26. αἰδεσίς: in the MS. a letter has been written above the δ, which is probably a badly formed ρ, in which case the corrector has altered the rare word αἰδεσίς into the more familiar αἰρεσίς, which, however, makes nonsense of the passage. 27. ἔχῃ ἀποκτεῖναι: so read by K-W., apparently rightly; H-L. προσλάβῃ κτεῖναι, after 1st ed. 28. Φρεαττοῖ: MS. φρεατον, which K-W. retain.

not refer to them. Harpocration also refers in another place (*s. v.* βουλευσεως) to Aristotle as stating that trials of this description took place in the Palladium (Rose, *Frag.* 418). Prof. Mayor cites in addition schol. Aeschin. *de Fals. Leg.* § 87, ἐδίκαζον δ' ἀκουσίου φόνου καὶ βουλευσεως καὶ οἰκέτην ἢ μέτοικον ἢ ξένον ἀποκτείναντι (MSS. ἀποκτεῖναι, corr. Sauppe; Wyse suggests κεί τις . . . ἀποκτείνειε. The law itself would presumably run κὰν τις . . . ἀποκτείνῃ, as here, and the scholiast may have quoted verbally).

25. ἐπὶ Δελφινίῳ: Harpocration (*s. v.*), δικάζονται δ' ἐνταῦθα οἱ ὁμολογοῦντες μὲν ἀπεκτονέσθαι, δικαίως δὲ πεποιηκέναι τοῦτο λέγοντες, ὡς Δημοσθένης ἐν τῷ κατ' Ἀριστοκράτους δηλοῖ καὶ Ἀριστοτέλης ἐν τῇ Ἀθηναίων πολιτείᾳ (Rose, *Frag.* 419). Pollux (VIII. 119), Suidas, Eustathius, *etc.*, say substantially the same. If the article οἱ is right in l. 22 it might perhaps be supplied here, but it is not necessary.

26. ὧν αἰδεσίς ἐστιν: the corresponding phrase in Demosthenes (*contr. Aristocr.* § 77, p. 645), where he is explaining the character of the court ἐν Φρεαττοῖ, runs ἐπ' ἀκουσίῳ φόνῳ πεφευγώς, μήπω τῶν ἐκβαλόντων αὐτὸν ᾗδεσμένων. The meaning therefore is that the party has committed an involuntary homicide, but has to remain in exile during the resentment of the relatives of the deceased. On their relenting he might return (which would not be the case if the homicide was intentional, under which circumstances there would not be αἰδεσίς), but at the time supposed they have not yet relented and therefore he is still in exile.

ορμισάμενος ἐν πλοίῳ. δικάζουσι δ' οἱ λαχόντες 4
 30 τα[ῦτα ἐφέται] πλὴν τῶν ἐν Ἀρείῳ πάγῳ γιγνο-
 μένων· εἰσάγει δ' ὁ βασιλεὺς καὶ δικάζουσι[ν]
 αι[ο]ι καὶ ὑπαίθριοι. καὶ ὁ βασιλεὺς ὅταν
 δικάζη περιαιρεῖται τὸν στέφανον. ὁ δὲ τὴν αἰτίαν
 ἔχων τὸν μὲν ἄλλον χρόνον ἔργεται τῶν ἱερῶν καὶ
 35 οὐδ' εἰς τὴν ἀγορὰν δ[ίκαιον ἐ]μβαλεῖν αὐτῷ· τότε δ'
 εἰς τὸ ἱερὸν εἰσελθὼν ἀπολογεῖται. ὅταν δὲ μὴ
 εἰδῇ τὸν ποιήσαντα, τῷ δράσαντι λαγχάνει. δικάζει
 δ' ὁ βασιλεὺς καὶ οἱ φυλοβασιλεῖς καὶ τὰς τῶν
 ἀσφύχων καὶ τῶν ἄλλων ζῶων.

58. Ὁ δὲ πολέμαρχος θύει μὲν θυσίας τὴν τε
 τῇ Ἀρτέμιδι τῇ ἀγροτέρᾳ καὶ τῷ Ἐνναλίῳ, διατίθησι

30. ἐφέται : H-L. δικασταί, after Paton. Cf. note below. 32. . . . αιοι :
 H-L. σκοταῖοι, after Sandys, but this does not suit the traces in the MS. 35.
 The correct reading of this and the two next lines is due in the first instance
 to Wyse and Blass. δίκαιον : so van Leenwen ; H-L., K-W. δέδοται, after
 Gertz. ἐμβαλεῖν : K-W. ἐμβάλλειν, against MS. 36. μή : H-L. μηδεῖς,
 but there is not room in the MS. 39. ζῶων : MS. ζῶων. LVIII. 1. θύει
 μὲν : H-L. (after 1st ed.) ποιεῖται. τὴν τε τῇ : K-W. τῇ τε, against MS. 2.
 Ἐνναλίῳ : this name appears to have been written twice in the MS. The one
 first written is struck out, and over that is written ἐνναο, which is also struck
 out. H-L. read the repetition of the word as τὴν ἐνιαυσίαν, but wrongly. The
 quotation from Pollux (see note below) confirms the name Ἐνναλίῳ.

30. ἐφέται : cf. Harpocration (*s. v.* ἐφέται), οἱ δικάζοντες τὰς ἐφ' αἵματι
 κρίσεις ἐπὶ Παλλαδίῳ καὶ ἐπὶ Πρυτανείῳ καὶ ἐπὶ Δελφινίῳ καὶ ἐν Φρεαττοῖ
 ἐφέται ἐκαλοῦντο. Harpocration must almost certainly have derived
 his statement from Aristotle, and this seems to be the only place in
 which the word can have occurred.

33. περιαιρεῖται τὸν στέφανον : cf. the quotation from Pollux (VIII.
 90) given above, in note on l. 10.

36. ὅταν δὲ μὴ εἰδῇ κ.τ.λ. : cf. [Dem.] *contr. Euerg. et Mnasil.* § 69,
 p. 1160 (cited by Wyse), ὀνομαστὶ μὲν μηδεὶ προαγορεύειν, τοῖς δεδρακόσι
 δὲ καὶ κτείνασιν, and Plato *Laus* p. 874 B, προαγορεύειν τὸν φόνον τῷ
 δράσαντι.

LVIII. 1. Ὁ δὲ πολέμαρχος κ.τ.λ. : Pollux (VIII. 91) paraphrases the
 passage thus, ὁ δὲ πολέμαρχος θύει μὲν Ἀρτέμιδι ἀγροτέρᾳ καὶ τῷ
 Ἐνναλίῳ, διατίθησι δὲ τὸν ἐπιτάφιον ἀγῶνα τῶν ἐν πολέμῳ ἀποθανόντων,
 καὶ τοῖς περὶ Ἀρμόδιον ἐναγίζει. δίκαι δὲ πρὸς αὐτὸν λαγχάνονται μετοίκων,

δ' ἀγῶνα τὸν ἐπιτάφιον τοῖς τετελευτηκόσιν ἐν τῷ
 πολέμῳ, καὶ Ἀρμοδίῳ καὶ Ἀριστογείτονι ἐναγίσματα
 2 ποιεῖ. δίκαι δὲ λαγχάνονται πρὸς αὐτὸν ἴδιαί μὲν αἷ
 τε τοῖς μετοίκοις καὶ τοῖς ἰσοτελέσι καὶ τοῖς προ-
 ξένοις γιγνόμεναι. καὶ δεῖ τοῦτον λαβόντα καὶ δια-
 νείμαντα δέκα μέρη, τὸ λαχὸν ἐκάστη τῇ φυλῇ μέρος
 προσθεῖναι, τοὺς δὲ τὴν φυλὴν δικάζοντας το[ῖς]
 3 διαιτηταῖς ἀποδοῦναι. αὐτὸς δ' εἰσάγει δίκας τὰς τε 10
 τοῦ ἀ[ποστασ]ίου καὶ ἀπροστασί[ου] καὶ κλήρων καὶ
 ἐπικλήρων τοῖς μετοίκοις, καὶ τὰλλ' ὅσα τοῖς πολίταις
 ὁ ἄρχων ταῦτα τοῖς μετοίκοις ὁ πολέμαρχος.

59. Οἱ δὲ θεσμοθέται πρῶτον μὲν τοῦ προγράψαι
 τὰ δικαστήριά εἰσι κύριοι τίσιν ἡμέραις δεῖ δικάζειν,
 [ἔπ]ε[ιτα] τοῦ δοῦναι ταῖς ἀρχαῖς· καθότι γὰρ ἂν
 2 οὔτοι δῶσιν, κατὰ τοῦτο χρῶνται. ἔτι δὲ τὰς
 εἰσαγγελίας εἰσαγγέλλουσιν εἰς τὸν δῆμον καὶ τὰς 5

3. τοῖς τετελευτηκόσιν: the MS. prefixes *καί*, but it is probably a blunder, though K-W. retain it. τῷ: Rutherford τῶ, but the article is sufficiently intelligible.

4. Ἀριστογείτονι: MS. ἀριστογιτονι. 5. μὲν: K-W. alter to μόνον.

7. γιγνόμεναι: MS. γινομεναι. 8. μέρος: bracketed by K-W.

11. τοῦ: bracketed by K-W.

LIX. 5. εἰσαγγέλλουσιν εἰς τὸν δῆμον: bracketed by K-W.; εἰσάγουσιν Schol. Plat. *Phaedr.* 235 and Schol. Aesch. I. 16, which Gomperz accepts; but Pollux supports εἰσαγγέλλουσιν.

ἰσοτελῶν, προξένων (Rose's addition ξένων is shown by the text of Aristotle to be unnecessary). καὶ διανέμει τὸ λαχόν, ἐκάστη φυλῇ τι μέρος, τὸ μὲν διαιτηταῖς παραδιδούς, εἰσάγων δὲ δίκας ἀποστασίου, ἀπροστασίου, κλήρων μετοίκων (Rose, *Frag.* 387).

10. αὐτὸς δ' εἰσάγει: Harpocration (*s. v.* πολέμαρχος) quotes this passage verbally, introducing it with the words Ἀριστοτέλης δ' ἐν τῇ Ἀθηναίων πολιτείᾳ διεξελθὼν ὅσα διοικεῖ ὁ πολέμαρχος, πρὸς ταῦτά φησιν "αὐτὸς τε εἰσάγει . . . ὁ πολέμαρχος." The first part, as far as ἐπικλήρων, is again quoted *s. v.* ἀποστασίου, with the difference that οὗτος δὲ stands in place of αὐτὸς τε (Rose, *Frag.* 388).

LIX. 1. Οἱ δὲ θεσμοθέται: Pollux (VIII. 87, 88) quotes the whole of this passage almost verbally, as far as τὰ ψευδομαρτύρια ἐξ Ἀρείου πάγου, and Harpocration (*s. v.* θεσμοθέται) says ὁ δὲ Ἀριστοτέλης ἐν τῇ Ἀθηναίων πολιτείᾳ διέρχεται ὅσα οὔτοι πράττουσιν (Rose, *Frag.* 378).

καταχειροτονίας καὶ τὰς προβολὰς ἀπάσα[s] εἰσά-
 γουσιν οὐ[τοι] καὶ γραφὰς παρανόμων καὶ νόμον μὴ
 ἐπιτήδειον θεῖναι καὶ προεδρικὴν καὶ ἐπιστατικὴν
 καὶ στρατηγοῖς εὐθύνας. εἰσὶ δὲ καὶ γραφαὶ πρὸς 3
 10 αὐτοὺς ὧν παράστασις τίθεται, ξενίας καὶ δωροξενίας.
 ἂν τις δῶρα δούς ἀποφύγῃ τὴν ξενίαν, καὶ συκο-
 φαντίας καὶ δώρων καὶ ψευδεγγραφῆς καὶ ψευδο-
 κλητείας καὶ βουλευσεως καὶ ἀγραφίου καὶ μοιχείας.
 εἰσάγουσιν δὲ καὶ τὰς δοκιμασ[ία]ς ταῖς ἀρχαῖς 4
 15 ἀπάσῃς καὶ τοὺς ἀπεψηφισμένους ὑπὸ τῶν δημοτῶν
 καὶ τὰς καταγνώσεις [τ]ὰς ἐκ τῆς βουλῆς. εἰσάγουσι 5
 δὲ καὶ δίκας ἰδίας, ἐμπορικὰς καὶ μεταλλικὰς καὶ
 δούλων, ἂν τις τὸν ἐλεύθερον κακῶς λέγῃ. καὶ
 ἐπικληροῦσι ταῖς ἀρχαῖς οὗτοι τὰ δικαστήρια τὰ ἴδια
 20 καὶ τὰ δημόσια· καὶ τὰ σύμβολα τὰ πρὸς τὰς πόλεις 6

7. νόμον: H-L. prefix τοῦ, after J. B. Mayor. 11. ξενίαν: H-L. ξενίας, which seems hardly necessary.

12. ψευδεγγραφῆς: over the second ε an υ has been written in the MS., and the first γ, being badly formed, resembles a σ; but the quotations in Harpocration leave no doubt as to the word intended.

18-20. καὶ . . . δημόσια: bracketed by K-W.

19. οὗτοι τὰ: so MS. apparently; 1st ed. πάντα, H-L. πάντα τά.

9. εἰσὶ δὲ καὶ γραφαὶ . . . ξενίαν: this passage is quoted in the Lex. rhet. Cantabrig., being introduced by the words Ἀριστοτέλης ἐν τῇ Ἀθηναίων πολιτείᾳ φησὶ περὶ τῶν θεσμοθετῶν διαλεγόμενος. There is, however, an addition, for after δωροξενίας occur the words ξενίας μὲν εἴαν τις κατηγορῆται ξένος εἶναι, δωροξενίας δὲ εἴαν τις δῶρα κ.τ.λ. The repetition of the words ξενίας and δωροξενίας would make it easy to suppose that the clause ξενίας . . . δωροξενίας δὲ had accidentally dropped out of the present MS. of Aristotle; but Harpocration (*s. v. παράστασις* and *δωροξενία*) proves that this is not the case (or else that his copy was equally deficient) by twice quoting the passage exactly as it stands in the text. Harpocration also (*II. cc.* and *s. v. ἡγεμονία δικαστηρίου*) quotes the other classes of cases down to μοιχείας (Rose, *Frag.* 379).

20. τὰ σύμβολα: it is perhaps to this passage that the Lex. Seg. refers (*s. v. ἀπὸ συμβόλων δικάζει*), Ἀθηναῖοι ἀπὸ συμβόλων ἐδίκαζον τοῖς ὑπηκόοις. οὕτως Ἀριστοτέλης (Rose, *Frag.* 380). Harpocration explains the word σύμβολα as τὰς συνθήκας ἅς ἂν ἀλλήλαις αἱ πόλεις θέμεναι τάττωσι τοῖς πολίταις ὥστε διδόναι καὶ λαμβάνειν τὰ δίκαια.

οὔτοι κυροῦσι, καὶ τὰς δίκας τὰς ἀπὸ τῶν συμβόλων
 εἰσάγουσι, καὶ τὰ ψευδομαρτύρια ἐ[ξ] Ἀρείου πάγου.
 7 τοὺς δὲ δικαστὰς κληροῦσι πάντες οἱ ἐννέα ἄρ-
 χοντες, δέκατος δ' ὁ γραμματεὺς ὁ τῶν θεσμοθετῶν,
 τοὺς τῆς αὐτοῦ φυλῆς ἕκαστος. τὰ μὲν οὖν περὶ 25
 τοὺς θ' ἄρχοντας τοῦτον ἔχει τὸν τρόπον.

60. Κληροῦσι δὲ καὶ ἀθλοθέτας δέκα [ᾗ]νδρας,
 ἕνα τῆς φυλῆς ἑκάστης. οὔτοι δὲ δοκιμασθέντες
 ἄρχουσι τέτταρ[α ἐ]τη, καὶ διοικοῦσι τὴν τε πομπὴν
 τῶν Παναθηναίων καὶ τὸν ἀγῶνα τῆς μουσικῆς καὶ
 τὸν γυμνικὸν ἀγῶνα καὶ τὴν ἵπποδρομίαν, καὶ τὸν 5
 πέπλον ποιοῦνται καὶ τοὺς ἀμφορεῖς ποιοῦνται μετὰ
 τῆς βουλῆς, καὶ τὸ ἔλαιον τοῖς ἀθληταῖς ἀπο-
 2 διδόασιν. συλλέγεται δὲ τὸ ἔλαιον [ἀ]πὸ τῶν μοριῶν
 εἰσπράττει δὲ τοὺς τὰ χωρία κεκτημένους ἐν οἷς
 αἱ μορίαί εἰσιν ὁ ἄρχων, τρία ἡμικοτύλια ἀπὸ τοῦ 10
 στελέχους ἑκάστου. πρότερον δ' ἐπώλει τὸν καρπὸν

21. κυροῦσι: H-L. κατακυροῦσι, after Wyse. 22. ψευδομαρτύρια: H-L., K-W. add τὰ, but if ἐξ' A. π. be taken with the verb, it is unnecessary. 23. πάντες: MS. παντας, which, however, has no force, while πάντες brings out the contrast between the six thesmothetae who have been the subject up to this point and the whole college of nine archons. So also H-L. 23-25. τοὺς . . . ἕκαστος: bracketed by K-W. LX. 1. ἀθλοθέτας: the first three letters are strangely formed in the MS. and the word rather resembles λογοθέτας. Possibly this was the actual word written, but if so there can be no question that it is a mistake for αθλοθετας, and in a hand like this a confusion between αθλ and λογ is not at all impossible. 6. ποιοῦνται: H-L., K-W., Gennadios remove the repetition of this word after ἀμφορεῖς. 8. δὲ τό: MS. το δε, altered by Gennadios, Richards, Gertz, H-L., K-W.; Hicks, K-W.² τὸ δ' ἔλαιον συλλέγεται. 10. τρία: MS. τρι, hence K-W. τρημικοτύλιον.

LX. 1. ἀθλοθέτας: cf. Pollux (VIII. 93), ἀθλοθέται δέκα μὲν εἰσιν, εἰς κατὰ φυλὴν, δοκιμασθέντες δὲ ἄρχουσι τέτταρα ἔτη, ἐπὶ τῷ διαθεῖναι τὰ Παναθήναια, τὸν τε μουσικὸν καὶ τὸν γυμνικὸν καὶ τὴν ἵπποδρομίαν.

7. τὸ ἔλαιον: the scholiast on *Oed. Col.* 701 refers to this passage, ὁ δὲ Ἀριστοτέλης καὶ τοῖς νικήσασιν τὰ Παναθήναια ἔλαιον τοῦ ἐκ τῶν μοριῶν γινόμενον δίδουσθαί φησιν (Rose, *Frag.* 345).

11. ἐπώλει: i.e. formerly the state managed the cultivation of the

ἡ πόλις· καὶ εἴ τις ἐξορύξειεν ἐλαίαν μορίαν ἢ
κατάξειεν, ἔκρινεν ἢ ἐξ Ἀρείου πάγου βουλή, καὶ
εἴ του καταγνοίη, θανάτῳ τοῦτον ἐζημίουν. ἐξ οὗ
15 δὲ τὸ ἔλαιον ὁ τὸ χωρίον κεκτημένος ἀποτίνει, ὁ μὲν
[Col. 30.] νόμος ἐστίν, ἡ δὲ κρίσις καταλέλνται. τὸ δ' ἔλ[αιον]
ἐκ τῷ κλήματος, οὐκ ἀπὸ τῶν στελεχῶν, ἐστὶ τῇ
πόλει. συλλέξας οὖν ὁ ἄρχων τὸ ἐφ' ἑαυ[τοῦ] 3
γιγνόμενον, τοῖς ταμίαις παρ[αδίδ]ωσιν εἰς Ἀκρό-
20 πολιν, καὶ οὐκ ἔστιν ἀναβῆναι πρότερον εἰς Ἀρεῖον
πάγον πρὶν ἂν ἅπαν παραδῶ τοῖς ταμίαις. οἱ δὲ
ταμίαι τὸν μὲν ἄλλον χρόνον τηροῦσιν ἐν Ἀκρο-
πόλει, τοῖς δὲ Παναθηναίοις ἀπομετροῦσι τοῖς ἀθλο-
θέταις, οἱ δ' ἀθλοθέται τοῖς νικῶσι τῶν ἀγωνιστῶν.
25 ἔστι γὰρ ἄθλα τοῖς μὲν τὴν μουσικὴν νικῶσιν
ἀργύρια καὶ χρυσία, τοῖς δὲ τὴν εὐανδρίαν ἀσπίδες,
τοῖς δὲ τὸν γυμνικὸν ἀγῶνα καὶ τὴν ἵπποδρομίαν
ἔλαιον.

61. Χειροτονοῦσι δὲ καὶ τὰς πρὸς τὸν πόλεμον

12. μορίαν: del. H-L., Rutherford.

14. του: om. 1st ed.; read, ap-
parently rightly, by H-L. K-W. μὲν, doubtfully.

16. ἔλαιον: H-L. add
τό.

17. ἐκ is written in the MS. as a correction of ἀπό. κλήματος:
K-W. κτήματος, which is equally possible as the MS. reading, but it is inferior
in sense.

26. ἀργύρια καὶ χρυσία: so also H-L.; MS. ἀργυρία καὶ χρυσά,
K-W. ἀργύριον καὶ χρυσά, Rutherford ἀργυρὰ καὶ χρυσά.

sacred olives itself and sold what was not required of the oil, whereas in later times the olives were the property of private individuals, subject to the obligation to furnish a certain amount of oil to the state, for the purposes described.

21. πρὶν ἂν ἅπαν παραδῶ τοῖς ταμίαις: i. e. the archon could not take his seat in the Areopagus, at the end of his year of office, until he had paid over to the ταμίαι all the oil due for the year.

LXI. 1. Χειροτονοῦσι δὲ καὶ κ.τ.λ.: the formula δὲ καὶ with which this chapter is introduced would naturally imply that some χειροτονητοὶ ἀρχαί had already been spoken of; and one would expect to find a more marked transition from the discussion of the κληρωτοὶ ἀρχαί.

ἀρχὰς ἀπάσας, στρατηγούς δέκα, πρότερον μὲν ἀφ' ἑκάστης φυλῆς ἓνα, νῦν δ' ἐξ ἀπάντων καὶ τούτους διατάττουσι τῇ χειροτονίᾳ, ἓνα μὲν ἐπὶ

LXI. 2. δέκα: MS. δε και, but Aristotle invariably gives the numbers of the magistrates; and cf. the quotation from Harp. in the note below. 3. ἀφ' ἑκάστης φυλῆς: MS. ἀφυλῆς.

Moreover no account is given of the officers named at the beginning of ch. 43. The order there followed would suggest that the section dealing with the χειροτονητοὶ ἀρχαί began with an account of the three officers there mentioned, and then passed on to the military officers. If any mention was made in this treatise of the official ἐπὶ τῇ διοικήσει, that too would find its place here; but it is uncertain whether such an office had been formally constituted at this date. There is thus some reason for supposing that a portion of Aristotle's work has been lost at this point. On the other hand it must be observed that neither Harpocration nor any of the compilers who used this treatise so freely has any account of the officials in question. The hypothesis of lacunas is convenient but dangerous, and it is easier to suppose that a scribe wrote δὲ καὶ mechanically in place of δέ.

2. στρατηγούς: Harpocration (s.v.) mentions Aristotle's Ἀθηναίων πολιτεία as his authority for the fact that οἱ καθ' ἑκαστον ἐνιαυτὸν χειροτονοῦμενοι στρατηγοὶ δέκα ἦσαν (Rose, *Frag.* 390).

3. νῦν δ' ἐξ ἀπάντων: this clears up the doubt which has existed as to whether the strategi were elected one from each tribe or from the whole people without distinction of tribe. Plutarch (*Cim.* 8) speaks of them as elected by the former method at the time when Cimon and his colleagues sat as judges in the dramatic contest at which Sophocles defeated Aeschylus (468 B.C.). On the other hand Pollux (VIII. 87) speaks of them as elected ἐξ ἀπάντων. Both statements are true, but of different periods, and Aristotle does not tell us when the change was made.

4. διατάττουσι: from this passage it appears that five of the strategi were assigned to special duties, while five were employed as occasion might demand. The five officers with specific posts are all referred to in various extant authorities, which are quoted below, but there has been nothing hitherto to show that the list was exhaustive, while there has been some reason to include one or two specific posts in addition which it now appears did not belong to the strategi, at any rate at this date. This division of posts took place between 334 and 325 B.C. according to Busolt (Müller's *Handbuch d. klass. Alterthums-Wissenschaft*, IV. 162). Cf. Boeckh, *Staatsh.*³, I. 223.

ἓνα μὲν ἐπὶ τοὺς ὀπλίτας: the στρατηγὸς ἐπὶ τῶν ὀπλῶν is mentioned in the decree in Demosthenes *De Cor.* p. 238, and again p. 265, where

5 τοὺς ὀπλίτας, ὃς ἡγείται τῶν ὀ[πλι]τῶν ἂν ἐξίωσι,
 ἓνα δ' ἐπὶ τὴν χώραν, ὃς φυλάττει, κὰν πόλεμος ἐν
 τῇ χώρᾳ γίγνηται πολεμεῖ οὗτος· δύο δ' ἐπὶ τὸν
 Πειραιέα, τὸν μὲν εἰς τὴν Μουνιχίαν, τὸν δ' εἰς τὴν
 Ἀκτὴν, οἱ τῆς χηλῆς ἐπιμελοῦνται καὶ τῶν ἐν Πει-

5. ὀπλίτας: MS. οπλειτας. ὀπλιτῶν: so probably MS. as given by H-L., though ὅ seems to have been written first and corrected to ο. K-W. πολιτῶν, as emendation to δ . . . των. 7. γίγνηται: MS. γινηται. πολεμεῖ: K-W. alter to ἡγείται, which seems hardly justifiable. 8. Μουνιχίαν: MS. μουνυ-
 χιαν. 9. χηλῆς: MS. apparently φ[υ]λῆς; emended by Torr, who is fol-
 lowed by H-L. 1st ed. suggested φυλακῆς, which is adopted by K-W., deleting
 the following καί; Wardale (*Class. Rev.* V. 273) notes that φυλῆς and φυλακῆς
 are repeatedly confused in the MSS. of Thucydides.

he is coupled with ὁ ἐπὶ τῶν ἱππέων. The latter, however, is not called στρατηγός, and from the present passage it appears that he must have been one of the hipparchi. In *Philipp.* I. § 26, p. 47, Demosthenes complains of the inaction of the strategi, saying that except one, ὃν ἂν ἐκπέμψητε ἐπὶ τὸν πόλεμον (*i.e.* the στρατηγὸς ἐπὶ τοὺς ὀπλίτας) they all stay at home and do nothing but attend to sacrificial ceremonies. Schömann (*Ant. Jur. Publ.* p. 252) unnecessarily misrepresents this passage, as though Demosthenes had there mentioned a στρατηγὸς ἐπὶ τῶν ἱππέων and had coupled him with the στρατηγὸς ἐπὶ τῶν ὀπλῶν as going to war while the rest stayed at home. The title ἐπὶ τοὺς ὀπλίτας appears in an early 3rd cent. inscription (*C. I. A.* II. 302), while another of the same period has ἐπὶ τὰ ὄπλα (*C. I. A.* II. 331). In imperial times it appears from several inscriptions (*C. I. G.* 186, 189, 191, 192) that the στρατηγὸς ἐπὶ τῶν ὀπλῶν was the most important of the board of strategi, as his name is given with that of the archon eponymus to indicate the year.

6. ἓνα δ' ἐπὶ τὴν χώραν: this officer is mentioned by Plutarch (*Phoc.* 32) as στρατηγὸς ἐπὶ τῆς χώρας. In a 3rd century inscription (*C. I. A.* II. 331) he appears as ἐπὶ τὴν χώραν.

8. εἰς τὴν Μουνιχίαν: *cf.* Deinarchus *contr. Philocl.* § 2, p. 108, στρατηγὸς ὑφ' ὧν ἐπὶ τὴν Μουνιχίαν καὶ τὰ νεώρια κεχειροτονημένος.

εἰς τὴν Ἀκτὴν: in two inscriptions of the 3rd century or later (*C. I. G.* 178, 179) there is mention of a στρατηγὸς ἐπὶ τὴν χώραν τὴν παραλίαν, who is probably the officer here described as ὁ εἰς τὴν Ἀκτὴν rather than ὁ ἐπὶ τὴν χώραν.

9. χηλῆς: this is a very tempting emendation, made by Mr. Torr, and based partly on Thuc. VIII. 90, where Eetioneia is described as χηλὴ τοῦ Πειραιῶς. On this theory χηλή would be the name of the north side of Piraeus, as Ἀκτὴ is of the south. It must, however, be noted as an objection that the name is not found in any inscription or any other authority.

ραιεῖ· ἓνα δ' ἐπὶ τὰς συμ[μο]ρίας ὅς τοὺς τε 10
 τριηράρχους καταλέγει καὶ τὰς ἀντιδόσεις αὐτοῖς
 ποιεῖ καὶ τὰς διαδικασίας α[ὐ]τοῖς εἰσάγει· τοὺς δ'
 ἄλλους πρὸς τὰ παρόντα πράγματα ἐκπέμπουσιν.
 2 ἐπιχειροτονία δ' α[ὐ]τῶν ἐστὶ κατὰ τὴν πρυτανείαν
 ἐκάστην, εἰ δοκοῦσιν καλῶς ἄρχειν· κἂν τινα ἀπο- 15
 χειροτον[ή]σωσιν, κρίνουσιν ἐν τῷ δικαστηρίῳ, κἂν
 μὲν ἄλλῳ, τιμῶσιν ὅ τι χρὴ παθεῖν ἢ ἀποτ[εῖσ]αι, ἂν
 δ' ἀποφύγῃ [πάλιν] ἄρχει. κύριοι δέ εἰσιν ὅταν
 ἡγῶνται καὶ δῆσαί τιν' ἀτακτοῦντα καὶ [κη]ρῦξαι

12. αὐτοῖς: bracketed by K-W.² 13. πράγματα: added above the line in the MS., and therefore possibly an explanatory addition to the original text; expunged by H-L.
 17. δλφ: MS. αλλωι, with an ω above, which may be meant to take the place of λω. 18. πάλιν: so perhaps MS. as read by K-W. H-L. [ἐτι]. 19. τιν': K-W. and H-L. τόν. κηρύξαι: Blass ἐκηρύξαι, quoting Lys. III. 45, p. 100, and so H-L., K-W.; but there is not room for the preposition in the lacuna, and the remains of the first letter, which are visible, distinctly suggest κ.

10. ἐπὶ τὰς συμμορίας: this officer is mentioned in one of the documents collected by Boeckh in his *Urkunden über das Seewesen des Attischen Staates*, xiv a. 215, p. 465 (*C. I. A.* 809 a, 209), τῷ στρατηγῷ τῷ ἐπὶ τὰς συμμορίας ἡρημένῳ.

12. τοὺς δ' ἄλλους: from the decrees in Demosthenes already quoted (*De Cor.* pp. 238, 265) Boeckh (corrected by Fraenkel, note to *Staatsh.*² I. 223) and Schömann gather that one of the strategi was known as ὁ ἐπὶ τῆς διοικήσεως. The officer there spoken of is not, however, actually called στρατηγός, and there is no evidence that such an officer ever existed. A στρατηγός ἐπὶ τὸ ναυτικόν or ἐπὶ τῶν νεῶν is mentioned in a 3rd century inscription (*C. I. A.* II. 331) as existing at the end of the 4th century; and the same document also refers to στρατηγοὶ ἐπὶ τὴν παρασκευὴν (*cf.* the much later *C. I. A.* II. 985) and ἐπὶ τοὺς ξένους.

14. ἐπιχειροτονία δ' αὐτῶν ἐστὶ κ.τ.λ.: *cf.* Pollux, VIII. 87, where he includes among the duties of the archons στρατηγούς χειροτονεῖν ἐξ ἀπάντων καὶ καθ' ἐκάστην πρυτανείαν ἐπερωτᾶν εἰ δοκεῖ καλῶς ἄρχειν ἕκαστος· τὸν δ' ἀποχειροτονηθέντα κρίνουσι.

19. κηρύξαι: if this is the right reading (and it does not seem possible to read anything else), it must apparently mean that the general could publicly proclaim the name of any person misbehaving on military service or expel him with ignominy from the ranks. *Cf.* Lys. III. 45, where ἐκηρύξαι is used, though without further definition of its meaning.

- 20 καὶ ἐπιβολὴν ἐπιβάλλειν· οὐκ εἰώθασι δὲ ἐπιβάλλειν.
 χειροτονοῦσι δὲ καὶ ταξι[α]ρχους δέκα, ἓνα τῆς 3
 φυλῆς ἐκάστης· οὗτος δ' ἡγεῖται τῶν φυλετῶν καὶ
 λοχαγοὺς καθίσ[τ]ησιν. χειροτονοῦσι δὲ καὶ ἱππάρ- 4
 χους δύο ἐξ ἀπάντων· οὗτοι δ' ἡγοῦνται τῶν ἱππέων,
 25 διελόμε[νοι] τὰς φυλὰς ἑ ἐκάτερος· κύριοι δὲ τῶν
 αὐτῶν εἰσὶν ὥνπερ οἱ στρατηγοὶ κατὰ τῶν ὀπλι[τῶν].
 ἐπιχειρο]τονία δὲ γίγνεται τούτων. χειροτονοῦσι δὲ 5
 καὶ φυλάρχους, ἓνα τῆς φυλῆς, τὸν ἡγ[ησό]μενο[ν]
 <τῶν ἱππέων> ὥσπερ οἱ ταξίαρχοι τῶν ὀπλιτῶν.
 30 χειροτονοῦσι δὲ καὶ εἰς Λῆμνον ἱππαρχον, ὃς ἐπι- 6

26. εἰσὶν ὥνπερ: MS. ὥνπερ (not ὡσπερ, as K-W. state) εἰσιν. ὀπλιτῶν: MS. ὀπλειτῶν. 27. γίγνεται: MS. γινεται. τούτων: Gertz, H-L., K-W. prefix καί, which would certainly be natural. 28. φυλάρχους: Sandys prefixes δέκα, K-W., H-L., Richards add it after this word, which would be its proper place. It is not absolutely necessary, but it would be in accordance with Aristotle's usage. 29. τῶν ἱππέων: om. MS.; cf. note below. ὀπλιτῶν: MS. ὀπλειτῶν.

23. ἱππάρχους: Harpocration quotes the Ἀθηναίων πολιτεία for the number of these officers, and Photius says δύο ἦσαν οἱ τῶν ἱππέων ἡγοῦντο διελόμενοι τὰς φυλὰς ἐκάτερος ἀνὰ πέντε. ἐπιμεληταὶ δὲ εἰσι τῶν ἱππέων, καθάπερ οἱ ταξίαρχοι δέκα ὄντες, εἰς ἀφ' ἐκάστης φυλῆς, τῶν ὀπλιτῶν (Rose, *Frag.* 391). Rose inserts οἱ φύλαρχοι after ἱππέων as subject of the second sentence, from Pollux VIII. 94, which is supported by the present passage; but probably the omission is on the part of Photius himself (and not his MSS.), and he has applied to the ἱππαρχοι a phrase which Aristotle attached to the φύλαρχοι. The way in which the number of the taxiarchs is mentioned appears to be intended to note a difference in that respect from the hipparchs who are otherwise compared with them.

28. φυλάρχους: Harpocration (*s. v.*), φύλαρχός ἐστιν ὁ κατὰ φυλὴν ἐκάστην τοῦ ἱππικοῦ ἄρχων, ὑποτεταγμένος δὲ τῷ ἱππάρχῳ, ὡς Ἀριστοτέλης ἐν τῇ Ἀθηναίων πολιτείᾳ φησί (Rose, *Frag.* 392).

29. τῶν ἱππέων: it seems necessary to insert these words to complete the sense of the passage; and the insertion is confirmed by Pollux (VIII. 94), οἱ δὲ φύλαρχοι δέκα, εἰς ἀπὸ τῆς φυλῆς ἐκάστης, τῶν ἱππέων προΐστανται, καθάπερ οἱ ταξίαρχοι τῶν ὀπλιτῶν.

30. εἰς Λῆμνον ἱππαρχον: cf. Hyperides (*pro Lyc.* col. 14), ὑμεῖς γὰρ ἐμέ . . πρῶτον μὲν φύλαρχον ἐχειροτονήσατε, ἔπειτα εἰς Λῆμνον ἱππαρχον,

7 μ[ελ]εῖται τῶν ἱππέων τῶν ἐν Λήμνῳ. χειροτονοῦσι δὲ καὶ ταμίαν τῆς Παράλου καὶ ἄλλον τῆς [τοῦ Ἄμμωνος].

62. Αἱ δὲ κληρωταὶ ἀ[ρχ]αὶ πρότερον μὲν ἦσαν αἱ μὲν μετ' ἐννέα ἀρχόντων ἐ[κ] τῆς φυλῆς ὅλης

XLII. 2. μετ' : Gennadios, H-L. μετὰ τῶν (μ'τ').

καὶ ἤρξα μὲν αὐτόθι δὴ ἔτη τῶν πάποθ' ἱππαρχκῶτων μόνος. Cf. also Demosthenes (*Phil.* I. § 27, p. 47), ἀλλ' εἰς μὲν Λῆμνον τὸν παρ' ὕμῶν ἱππαρχον δεῖν πλεῖν. Mr. Babington misunderstood the passage in Hyperides as meaning that one of the two hipparchs mentioned above was sent to Lemnos.

32. ταμίαν τῆς Παράλου κ.τ.λ. : Harpocration (*s. v.* ταμίαι), after mentioning the ταμίαι τῆς θεοῦ and quoting Aristotle's Ἀθηναίων πολιτεία as his authority, adds εἰσὶ δὲ τινες καὶ τῶν ἱερῶν τριήρων ταμίαι, ὥς ὁ αὐτὸς φιλόσοφος φησιν. The Lex. rhet. Cantabrig. (p. 675, 28) *s. v.* Πύραλος καὶ Σαλαμινία says, ταύτας τὰς τριήρεις εἶχον διὰ παντὸς πρὸς τὰς ἐπείγουσας ὑπηρεσίας, ἐφ' αἷς καὶ ταμίαι τινὲς ἐχειροτονοῦντο. . . . τῆς μὲν Παράλου καὶ Σαλαμινίας ἐν τρίτῃ μνημονεύει Θουκυδίδης καὶ Ἀριστοφάνης ἐν Ὀρνισιν, Ἀριστοτέλης δὲ Ἀμμωνιάδα καὶ Πάραλον οἶδε καὶ Δείναρχος ἐν τῷ κατὰ Τιμοκράτους. Φιλόχορος δὲ ἐν τῇ σ' τέτταρας αὐτὰς οἶδε, πρώτας μὲν δύο Ἀμμωνιάδα καὶ Πάραλον, προσγενομένας δὲ Δημοτριάδα καὶ Ἀντιγονίδα. Photius (*s. v.* Πάραλοι) mentioning the Σαλαμινία says (according to the probable correction of the passage by Rose, ed. 1886) λέγεται δὲ ἡ αὐτὴ καὶ Ἀμμωνίας, while *s. v.* ταμίαι, after mentioning the ταμίαι τῆς Ἀθηνᾶς, he proceeds εἰσὶ δὲ καὶ ἄλλοι ταμίαι, ἄρχοντες χειροτονητοὶ ἐπὶ τὰς ἱερὰς καὶ δημοσίας τριήρεις, ὁ μὲν ἐπὶ τὴν Πάραλον, ὁ δὲ ἐπὶ τὴν τοῦ Ἀμμωνος. Harpocration (*s. v.* Ἀμμωνίς) says ἡ τοῦ Ἀμμωνος ἱερὰ τριήρης, and does not mention the Paralus or Salaminia. Finally the Lex. Demosth. Patm. (p. 150) and the scholiast on Demosth. p. 636 explain the name Ἀμμωνίας as derived from the fact that the Athenians sent sacrifices to the god Ammon in it (Rose, *Fragg.* 402, 403, and 443 of ed. 1886). From all this it appears that the two original sacred triremes were the Paralus and Salaminia, and that the latter was re-named (or replaced by) the Ammonias. This is not likely to have happened before the time of Alexander, and the occurrence of the name here is another sign of this treatise having been written in the later years of the life of Aristotle.

XLII. 2. αἱ μὲν μετ' ἐννέα ἀρχόντων : there does not appear to be anything to show what offices are included under this head except the archons and their secretary, but presumably all the various boards of ten would fall into this class.

κληρούμεναι, αἱ δ' ἐν Θησείῳ κληρούμεναι διηροῦντο
 εἰς τοὺς δῆμ[ο]υς· ἐπειδὴ δ' ἐπώλουν οἱ δῆμοι, καὶ
 5 ταύτας ἐκ τῆς φυλῆς ὅλης κληροῦσι πλὴν βουλευτῶν
 καὶ φρουρῶν· τούτους δ' εἰς τοὺς δ[ημότ]ας ἀποδι-
 δόασι. μισθοφοροῦσι δὲ πρῶτον [μὲν ὁ δῆμος] ταῖς 2

3. διηροῦντο: Gertz, H-L. prefix αἱ.

3. αἱ δ' ἐν Θησείῳ κληρούμεναι: that this phrase means 'the officers who *are now* elected by lot in the Theseum' appears not only from the tense of the participle but from a passage in Aeschines (*contr. Ctes.* § 13, p. 55), in which all magistracies (ἀρχαί) are divided into those *ἀς οἱ θεσμοθέται ἀποκληροῦσιν ἐν τῷ Θησείῳ*, and those *ἀς ὁ δῆμος εἴθε χειροτονεῖν ἐν ἀρχαιρεσίαις*. The elections of the archons and their secretary, which had never been committed to the demes, were held in some place which does not seem to be recorded anywhere; while those which were originally entrusted to the demes were, when they were taken out of their hands, held in the Theseum.

διηροῦντο εἰς τοὺς δῆμους: *i.e.* the election was committed to the several demes, until these bodies proved themselves too corrupt. What offices are included under this head we cannot tell, but they can only have been of very minor importance. The very numerous boards of ten, of which one representative was taken from each tribe, can only have been elected by the tribes collectively; unless we are to suppose a process of preliminary selection of candidates by the demes to have taken place. Such a process of preliminary selection took place in reference to the archons, though probably not through the demes; *cf.* ch. 8, l. 4 and 22, l. 28, and note on latter place.

5. πλὴν βουλευτῶν: this throws a fresh light on the election of the members of the Council. The number of members elected by a deme must have varied from time to time. In Aristotle's time there cannot have been less than 150 demes, or an average of fifteen in each tribe; and among these fifteen the election of the fifty representatives of the tribe must have been divided, probably in proportion to the population of the demes.

6. φρουρῶν: presumably the 500 φρουροὶ νεωρίων mentioned in conjunction with the βουλευταί in ch. 24, l. 18.

7. μισθοφοροῦσι δὲ κ.τ.λ.: one would certainly expect the first item of pay to be that of the ecclesiastae; which would naturally be combined with that for service in the law-courts and in the Council. But the amount named is much more than we ever hear of elsewhere as having been paid for attendance at the assembly. Aristotle has already (ch. 41) mentioned the institution of pay for this service and its

μὲν ἄλλαις ἐκκλησίαις δραχμήν, τῇ δὲ κυρία ἐννέα·
 ἔπειτα τὰ δικ[αστήρια] τρεῖς ὀβολούς· εἴθ' ἡ βουλὴ
 πέντε ὀβολούς. τοῖς δὲ πρυτανεύουσιν εἰς σίτησιν 10

8. ἐννέα: H-L., K-W. add ὀβολούς.

extension from one to three obols, but without any sign of its having ever been increased beyond that sum. That was unquestionably its amount at the date of the *Ecclesiazusae* of Aristophanes (392 B.C.), and there is no sign in any of the grammarians of a later increase. The only other pay in connexion with the ecclesia was that of the *συνήγοροι* or advocates employed on the public service. This, according to Aristophanes (*Wasps* 691) and the scholiast on that passage, amounted to a drachma, but it is hardly likely that this is the payment referred to here; for one thing, there is not room for the word in the lacuna, and on every other ground than that of the sum named one would prefer to supply ὁ δῆμος. In the great increase of national corruption and pleasure-seeking which characterised the fourth century, it is not at all impossible that some demagogue proposed that the pay for service in the ecclesia should be doubled, and it is highly probable that such a proposal would have been accepted by that body.

8. ἐννέα: sc. ὀβολούς, i.e. a drachma and a half. H-L. and K-W. insert the word in the text.

9. τὰ δικαστήρια τρεῖς ὀβολούς: the institution by Pericles of pay for services in the law-courts is mentioned in ch. 27, l. 28, but the amount is not named. There is a quotation of Aristotle by a scholiast on Aristophanes (*Wasps* 684) which may be partly referred to the present passage: τοὺς τρεῖς ὀβολούς· τὸν φόρον λέγει, ἀφ' ὧν εἰδίδοτο τὸ τριῶβολον. τοῦτο δὲ ἄλλοτε ἄλλως εἰδίδοτο, τῶν δημαγωγῶν τὰ πλήθη κολακεύοντων, ὥς φησιν Ἀριστοτέλης ἐν πολιτείαις (Rose, *Frag.* 421). Aristotle does not, in the extant part of his treatise, connect the pay for service in the courts with the competition of the demagogues, though he speaks of the latter in general terms (ch. 27, 28); but it is quite possible that he may have had occasion to do so in dealing with the procedure in the courts, in which case the passage is now lost. Hesychius (s.v. δικαστήριον) uses the same phrase about the variation of the rate of pay, ἄλλοτε ἄλλως εἰδίδοτο. In the passage of Pollux (VIII. 113) also quoted by Rose, in which there is mention of varying payments of three obols, two obols, and one obol, it is not certain whether this refers to τὸ δικαστικόν alone, or to τὸ θεωρικόν and τὸ ἐκκλησιαστικόν as well.

10. πέντε ὀβολούς: Hesychius (s.v. βουλῆς λαχεῖν) states that the members of the Council received a drachma a day, but there is not much difference between that sum and the five obols mentioned by Aristotle, and the latter is most likely to be correct.

[ὀβολὸς π]ροστίθεται† δέκα προστίθενται†. ἔπειτ' εἰς σίτησιν λαμβάνουσιν ἐνν[έα ἄρχον]τες τέττα[ρας] ὀβολοὺς ἕκαστος καὶ παρατρέφουσι κήρυκα καὶ

11. ὀβολός: supplied by Blass, who also points out that the corrupt δέκα προστίθενται probably arose from a misunderstanding of the sign I, which = ὀβολός, but which was read as ι, = δέκα. H-L., Rutherford, εἰς ὀβολός, which is possible if εἰς was represented by a numeral. 12. ἐννέα: Gennadios, H-L. prefix οί, but cf. l. 2.

12. ἄρχοντες: that this is the proper word to fill the lacuna in the MS., in spite of the omission of the article before ἐννέα (which occurs again in l. 2 of this chapter), is indicated by the mention of the κῆρυξ and αὐλητής (see following note). In spite of its mutilated condition, this chapter does much to clear up the question of the payment of the Athenian officials. It makes it clear that several of the magistrates received payment, which is contrary to the view that has been generally held. It is, for instance, directly stated by Schömann that the magistrates (ἄρχοντες, or holders of ἀρχαί), as well as most of the ἐπιμεληταί, served without pay (*Ant. of Greece*, Eng. Tr. pp. 401, 402; *Ant. Jur. Publ.*, p. 237); but he gives no authorities for his statement. On the other side we have more than one passage of the present treatise. In ch. 24, l. 20, among the various services for which the populace of Athens received pay, and thereby supported itself in the city, are the ἀρχαὶ ἑνδημοὶ to the number of seven hundred, which must apparently include all magistracies, great and small. In ch. 29, l. 38 one of the first provisions of the board of Thirty which was established in 411 B.C. to draw up the new constitution was τὰς ἀρχὰς ἀμίσθους ἄρχειν ἀπάσας ἕως ὁ πόλεμος ἦ, πλὴν τῶν ἐννέα ἀρχόντων καὶ τῶν πρυτανέων οἱ ἂν ὦσιν, τούτους δὲ φέρειν τρεῖς ὀβολοὺς ἕκαστον τῆς ἡμέρας. This clearly shows that up to that time both the magistrates named and others who are not named received pay. Finally there is the present passage, which, though mutilated, seems to indicate that the pay of the archons was four obols a day; and this agrees well enough with the passage in ch. 29, since it is not unnatural that when all other officers were being deprived of their remuneration those who still received it should have it reduced. At what date pay was introduced for these magistracies we cannot say, except that it must have been between about 470 B.C. and 411 B.C.; nor can we say whether this rule applied to all magistrates, and, if not, to which of them. It seems practically certain, however, that it applied to the archons.

13. κήρυκα καὶ αὐλητήν: a κῆρυξ τῷ ἄρχοντι and an αὐλητής are mentioned side by side in two inscriptions (*C. I. G.* 181, 182), and it is probable that these are the officials here referred to.

αὐλητήν· ἔπειτ' ἄρχων [εἰς Σαλα]μῖνα δραχ[μὴν] τῆς
 ἡμέρας. ἀθλοθέται δ' ἐν πρυτανείῳ δειπνοῦσι τὸν 15
 Ἐκ[ατομβ]αιῶνα μῆνα ὅ[τ]αν ἢ τὰ Παναθήναια, ἀρ-
 ξάμενοι ἀπὸ τῆς τετράδος ἱσταμένον. Ἀμ[φι]κτύονες
 εἰς Δῆλον δραχμὴν τῆς ἡμέρας ἐκάστης ἐκ Δήλου
 (λαμβάνουσι). λαμβάνουσι δὲ καὶ ὅσαι ἀπο-
 στέλλονται ἀρχαὶ εἰς Σάμον ἢ Σκῦρον ἢ Λῆμνον ἢ 20
 3 Ἴμβρον εἰς σίτησιν ἀργύριον. ἄρχειν δὲ τὰς μὲν
 κατὰ πόλεμον ἀρχὰς ἐ[ξ]εσ[τι] πλεονάκεις, τῶν δ'
 ἄλλων οὐδεμίαν, πλὴν βουλευσαι δῖς.

63. Τὰ δὲ δικαστήρια [κ]λη[ροῦσιν] οἱ θ' ἄρ-
 [χο]ντες κατὰ φυλάς, ὁ δὲ γραμματεὺς τῶν θεσμο-
 2 [θετῶν τῆς] δεκάτης φυλῆς. εἴσοδοι δὲ εἰσιν εἰς τὰ
 δικασ[τή]ρια δέκα, μία τῇ φυλῇ ἐκάστη, καὶ κλη[ρω-
 τήρια] εἴκοσι, δ[ύο] τῇ φυλῇ ἐκάστη, καὶ κιβώτια 5
 ἐκατόν, δέκα τῇ φυλῇ ἐκάστη, καὶ ἕτερα κιβώτι[α]
 δέκα, οἷς ἐ]μβάλλεται τῶν λαχόντων δικα[σ]τῶν τὰ

15. πρυτανείῳ: H-L. prefix τῷ. δειπνοῦσι: MS. διπνουσι. 16.
 ὅταν: so K-W., apparently rightly; 1st ed. and H-L. ᾧ ἂν. 19. λαμβά-
 νουσι: om. MS., owing to the repetition of the word immediately after-
 wards. LXIII. 1. τὰ δέ: MS. τα δε τα. 3. Before τῆς H-L. insert τοῦ.

14. ἄρχων εἰς Σαλαμῖνα: this is the officer mentioned in ch. 54,
 l. 40.

LXIII. 1. Τὰ δὲ δικαστήρια: a detailed account of the procedure in
 the law-courts begins here, but unfortunately the greater part of it
 is lost, or exists only in such a state that it is hopeless to decipher the
 remains into a connected narrative. We have here the description of
 the first part of the procedure in the assignment of the jurors to the
 several courts, and the fragments which remain of the rest of the treatise
 show that the same detailed scale was preserved throughout this part of
 the work. Some points in the description are already known from the
 scattered statements of orators and grammarians. These notices are
 fully treated of by Meier (*Attische Process*, II. 1), and from him in the
 various dictionaries of antiquities, but the hitherto received views re-
 ceive correction and amplification from the new material.

π[ινά]κια, καὶ ὑδρίαὶ δύο· καὶ βακτηρίαὶ παρατίθενται
κατὰ τὴν ἐ[ῖσοδον] ἐκάστην ὅσοιπερ οἱ δικα[σ]ταί,
10 καὶ βάλανοι εἰς τὴν ὑδρίαν ἐμβάλλονται ἴσαι ταῖς
βακτηρίαις. [γ]έγραπται δὲ ἐν ταῖς βαλάνοις τῶν
στοιχείων ἀπὸ τοῦ ἐνδεκάτου, τοῦ λ, ὅσαπερ ἂν

8. βακτηρίαί: MS. βακτηρια. 9. ὅσοιπερ: MS. οὐσοιπερ. 10. ἴσαι: in the MS. a σ has been written before this word, but has been struck out.
11. τῶν στοιχείων: so read by Blass, apparently rightly; 1st ed., K-W., H-L. [τὰ] στοιχεῖα. 12. ἀπὸ τοῦ ἐνδεκάτου, τοῦ λ: MS. at first ἀπο τοῦ ἐνδεκάτου τοῦ τριακοστού, but τοῦ τριακοστού is struck out, and above it is written τοῦ λ' τριακοστού. H-L., after Rutherford, remove τοῦ ἐνδεκάτου as well as τριακοστού. ἂν: MS. εαν.

11. τῶν στοιχείων ἀπὸ τοῦ ἐνδεκάτου: the text has been confused in the MS., but the meaning is clear. The reason for the corrupt insertion of τριακοστού in the text is simply that λ is the numeral representing 30, and some person, misunderstanding the passage, thought that the letter was here used in its numeral capacity and added the number in words in the margin or above the line, from which it became incorporated in the text. Aristotle is simply stating that in one of the urns used in the process of selecting by lot the bodies that were to sit in the several courts were placed tablets, equal in number to the dicasts required on the day in question, and lettered from λ (the eleventh letter in the alphabet) upwards. The reason for beginning with λ is that the first ten letters, from α to κ, were already used to distinguish the ten groups into which the whole heliastic body was divided. Accordingly when the casting of lots took place the letters from α to κ indicated the ten groups of jurors, and the letters from λ to υ (or less, if not all the ten courts were required) the courts in which they were to sit. The process of sortition described in this chapter and the first column of the fragments which follow is sufficiently intricate. It is first observable that nothing is said of a total heliastic body of 6000, nor of groups of 500 each, with 1000 in reserve. Nor is it stated that the jurors were selected by lot annually. On the contrary it appears that all citizens over 30 years of age and not labouring under any special disability were entitled to serve; that they were divided into ten groups, distinguished by the letters α to κ, and containing approximately an equal number of representatives of each tribe; and that the selection of the dicasts who should sit on any given occasion was decided by a process of sortition conducted for each tribe by its archon (or, in the case of the tenth, by the secretary to the archons). It is perhaps due to the mutilated state of the MS. that the precise use of the groups is not clear. For it appears that the

3 μέλλῃ [τ]ὰ δικαστήρια πληρωθήσεσθαι. δικάζειν δ' ἔξεστιν τοῖς ὑπὲρ ᾧ ἔτη γεγονόσιν, ὅσοι αὐτῶν [μ]ὴ ὀφείλουσιν τῷ δημοσίῳ ἢ ἄτιμοί εἰσιν· ἐὰν δέ τις 15 δικάζῃ οἷς μὴ ἔξεστιν, ἐνδείκνυται καὶ [εἰς] τὸ δικαστήριον εἰσάγετ[αι], ἐὰν δ' ἄλλῳ προστιμ[ῶσιν αὐτ]ῷ οἱ δικασταὶ ὅ τι ἂν δοκῇ ἄξιος εἶναι παθε[ῖν] ἢ ἀποτεῖσαι. ἐὰν δὲ ἀργυρίου τιμηθῇ δεῖ αὐτὸν δεδέ[σθαι] ἕως ἂν ἐκτείσῃ τό τε πρότερον ὄφλημ[α 20 ἐ]φ' ᾧ ἐνεδείχθη καὶ ὅ τι ἂν αὐτῷ προστιμήσῃ τ[ὸ 4 δικ]αστήριον. ἔχει δ' ἕκαστος δικαστῆς πινάκιον πύξινον, ἐπιγεγραμμένον τὸ ὄνομα τὸ ἐαυτοῦ πατρόθεν καὶ τοῦ δήμου καὶ γράμ[μα] ἐν τῶν στοιχείων μέχρι τοῦ κ'· νενέμνεται γὰρ κατὰ φυλὰς δέκα μέρη 25

14. ὅσοι: MS. at first ἴσοι, but corrected. 16. οἷς: H-L. φ, after Richards. καὶ . . . εἰσάγεται: so MS.; 1st ed. κατὰ τὸ δικαστήριον εἰσαγγελία, which is followed by H-L. with the substitution of εἰσαγγελία, after Fraenkel. 19, 20. ἀποτεῖσαι . . . ἐκτείσῃ: MS. ἀποτῖσαι . . . ἐκτῖση. 22. πινάκιον: there is a lacuna before this word sufficient to contain two letters, but it does not appear that anything is wanting to complete the sense. If anything was written it was probably struck out. 23. ἐαυτοῦ: H-L. τ' αὐτοῦ.

members of them did not act *en bloc*, as has been supposed, but that the requisite number of dicasts was first chosen by lot from each tribe (col. 31, ll. 20-24), and that then the selected persons drew tablets bearing the distinguishing letters of the courts, which showed in which court they were to sit that day (ll. 25-35). Then each dicast received a staff bearing the distinguishing colour of the court assigned to him (col. 32, ll. 3-13), and, on entering the court, a σύμβολον (ll. 13-15), which ultimately served as the voucher entitling him to receive his day's pay. Some points still remain to be cleared up, and the whole subject requires detailed re-investigation by bringing the various references in Aristophanes and the orators into connection with the present passage.

25. νενέμνεται γὰρ κατὰ φυλὰς δέκα μέρη κ.τ.λ.: this does not mean that each group consisted of members of a single tribe, which is inconsistent with all the evidence we have on the subject and is disproved by the existing πινάκια or dicast's tickets, of which a considerable number have been found in recent years, and on which members of different tribes appear as belonging to the same group. The meaning is, on

οἱ δικασταί, παραπλ[ησί]ως ἴσοι ἐν ἐκάστῳ τῷ
 γράμ[μα]τι. ἐπειδὴν δὲ ὁ θεσμοθέτης ἐπικληρώσῃ 5
 τὰ γρ[άμ]ματα ἃ δεῖ προσπαρατίθεσθαι τοῖς δικα-
 στηρίοις, ἐπέθηκε φέρων ὁ ὑπηρέτης ἐφ' ἕκαστ[ον]
 30 δικ[αστήριον τὸ γράμμα τὸ λαχόν.

28. προσπαρατίθεσθαι: so rightly read by Blass; 1st ed., K-W., H-L.
 προσπαράγειναι,

the contrary, that each group contained, roughly speaking, an equal number of representatives from each of the ten tribes.

30. τὸ λαχόν: the MS. breaks off here with all the appearance of having reached the conclusion of the work, as it is neither the end of a column nor the end of a line, and a slight flourish is made below the last words. But clearly the author is only in the middle of his subject, and there are moreover several fragments (Nos. 423-426) which obviously belong to this description of the procedure of the δικαστήρια. The rest of the work was evidently written on a portion of papyrus of which several fragments remain, but unfortunately in a condition which makes continuous decipherment hopeless. They are written in the 'third hand' of the MS., which explains why the text breaks off here in the middle of a column. The writer of the 'fourth hand' left off transcribing at this point, and when his colleague or servant took it up he began a fresh column. Moreover it is clear, from an inspection of the writing on the *recto* of these fragments, that he began a fresh piece of papyrus. The writing on the *recto* of the piece which ends here contains the accounts of the end of Pharmouthi and the greater part of Pachon for the eleventh year of Vespasian; while the accounts on the *recto* of the fragments belong to the end of Phamenoth and the greater part of Pharmouthi (both the beginning and the end remain, but the middle is lost and the whole mutilated) of the *tenth* year. It is therefore clear that an earlier portion of the same collection of accounts was taken in order to receive on its *verso* the conclusion of Aristotle's work. Enough is legible to show that these fragments are a continuation of this part of the text, and to identify all but one of the quotations referred to above as belonging to this part of the work. The text is subjoined so far as it is legible; but it will be seen that, with the exception of the concluding sentences of the work and most of the first column, with those places where the extant quotations assist us, it is impossible to restore it to a state of continuity without an unjustifiable use of conjectural emendation.

FRAGMENTS.

[T]ὰ δὲ

[Col. 31.]

προσθεν . . . [κ]αθ' ἐκάστην τῇ[ν φυ]-

λήν. ἐπιγέ[γραπται δ'] ἐπ' αὐτῶν τὰ στο[ι]-

χείᾳ μέχρι τ[οῦ κ· ἐπ]ειδὼν δ' ἐμβάλωσιν [τῶ]-

2. προσθεν . . . : the letters *θεν* are doubtful.
apparently, as a correction of *βλαβῶσιν*.

4. ἐμβάλωσιν : so

COL. 31. In the first edition only a slight attempt was made to restore this portion of the MS., and as in many places the letters can only be read with confidence after the sense of the passage has been divined, the readings there given required correction in several places. The task of restoration has been independently undertaken by Prof. von Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, by M. Haussoullier (*Rev. de Philologie*, April, 1891), and, in part, by Dr. Sandys. These restorations, made independently in the first instance from the facsimile, were subsequently compared with the original; and the results are now taken as the basis of the present text. Professors van Herwerden and van Leeuwen drew up yet another independent restoration from the facsimile, without reference to the original MS.

1. Τὰ δέ : these are the first words visible on the fragments which now represent what was originally the last roll of the MS. A few letters are visible to the left of this column, but it is not quite certain that they belong to this MS., and the width of the margin, with the fact that the beginning of this part of the papyrus corresponds with a break in the series of accounts on the other side of it, favours the idea that this is the beginning of the fourth roll. Moreover the subject here under discussion is closely connected with that with which the third roll ends. The first column, which is fairly complete, is followed by two of which there are considerable remains, two which are almost entirely lost or illegible, and two which contain the conclusion of the work, the last one (which consists of only eight lines of writing) being alone in good condition. It seems useless to divide this very fragmentary text into chapters, especially as it is all concerned with one subject, and the numbers of the columns afford sufficient means of reference.

- 5 ν δικαστ[ῶ]ν τ[ὰ πινάκ]ια εἰς τὸ κιβώτι[ον]
 ἐφ' οὗ ἂν ᾗ ἐπι[γεγρα]μμένον τὸ γράμ[μα]
 τὸ αὐτὸ ὅπ[ε]ρ ἐ[πὶ τῷ π]ινακίῳ ἐστὶν ἀ[πὸ]
 τῶν στοιχείω[ν] . . . σείσαντος τοῦ ὑ[πὲρ]
 ρέτου ἔλκει ὁ [θεσμο]θέτης ἐξ ἐκάστου
 10 τοῦ κιβωτίου [υ πινά]κιον ἔν. οὗτος δὲ
 καλεῖ[τ]αι ἐμ[πήκτη]ς, καὶ ἐμπήγνυσι
 τὰ πινάκια [τὰ ἐκ το]ῦ κιβωτίου εἰς τὴν
 κανονίδα [ἐφ' ἧς τὸ α]ὐτὸ γράμμα ἐπεστιν
 ὅπερ ἐπὶ τοῦ [κιβωτίου. κληροῦται δ'] οὗτος ἵνα μὴ
 αἰεὶ
 15 ὁ αὐτὸς ἐμπ[ήκτης ὢν] κακουργῇ. εἰσὶ δὲ
 κανονίδες [δέκα ἐ]ν ἐκάστῳ τῶν κλη-
 ρωτηρίων. [ἐπειδὰν δ'] ἐμβάλη τοὺς κύβους ὁ ἄρχων
 τὴν
 φυλὴν κα[λεῖ εἰς τὸ κ]ληρωτήριον. εἰσὶ
 δὲ κύβοι χα[λκοί, μέ]λανες καὶ λευκοί.
 20 ὅσους δ' ἂν δέ[η ἐκάστοτε] δικαστάς, τοσοῦ-
 τοι ἐμβάλλον[ται λευ]κοὶ κατὰ πέντε
 πινάκια εἰς, [οἱ δὲ μέλ]ανες τὸν αὐτὸν τρό-
 πον. ἐπειδὰν δ' ἐ[ξέλη] τοὺς κύβους καλεῖ
 τοὺς εἰληχότας ὁ [ἄρχων]. ὑπάρχει δὲ καὶ ὁ ἐμ-

5. K-W. read the first letter as *τι*, which they take as a misspelling of the first letters of *δικαστῶν*; but it certainly appears to be *ν*. 8. . . . σείσαν-

τος: Haussoullier, H-L. *διασείσαντος*.

11. MS. *ἐνπηκτης* and *ἐνπηγ-*

νυσι.

13. *κανονίδα*: corrected from *κανωνίδα*, and so again below, l. 16, *κανονίδες*.

ἧς: K-W. *ῃ*, but the phrase in the next line supports the genitive.

14. *κληροῦται* must have been written above the line, as the lacuna will not hold more than *κιβωτίου*. There is a trace of writing above the line just before the lacuna commences.

15. *ἐμπήκτης ὢν*:

MS. *ἐνπ-*, K-W. *ἐνπηγνύων*.

17. *τοὺς κύβους*: added above the line.

19.

χαλκοί: the visible remains suggest *χα-*, rather than *ξύλινοι* (K-W.), *λίθοι* (Haussoullier), or *πολλοί* (H-L).

20. *ἐκάστοτε*: K-W. *εἶναι*.

24.

ἄρχων: 1st ed., Haussoullier, H-L. *ὑπηρέτης*, but the space seems against this.

πῆκτης εἰς τὸν [τόπο]ν. ὁ δὲ κληθεὶς καὶ 25
 ἔλκει [βάλανο]ν ἐκ τῆς ὑδρίας
 καὶ . ρο . ξας αὐτῇ[ν] . . . ὡν τὸ γράμμα δ[εί]-
 κνυσιν πρῶτ[ον μὲν] τῷ ἄρχοντι τῷ ἐ[φ]εσ-
 τηκότι, ὁ δὲ [ἄρχων ἐπειδὰ]ν ἴδῃ ἐμβάλλει τὸ
 πινάκιον α[ὐτοῦ εἰς τὸ κ]ιβώτιον ὅπου 30
 ἂν ᾗ ἐπιγεγραμ[μέν]ον τὸ αὐτὸ στοιχεῖ-
 ον ὅπερ ἐν τῇ βαλ[άνφ, ἴ]ν' εἰς οἶον ἂν λάχῃ
 εἰσίῃ καὶ μὴ εἰς ο[ἶον] ἂν βούληται, μηδὲ [ἐν]-
 ᾗ συνάγειν [εἰς τὸ] δικαστήριον οὗς ἂν
 βούληταί τις. π[αράκει]ται δὲ τῷ ἄρχοντι κι- 35
 βώτια ὅσ' ἂν αἰ[έ] μ[έ]λλῃ τὰ δικαστήρια
 πληρωθήσεσθαι [ἔχον]τα στοιχεῖον ἑ-
 καστον ὅπερ ἂ[ν ᾗ] τοῦ δικαστηρίου ἐκάσ-
 [του] . εἰχ [Col. 32.]
 [ὑ]πηρέτῃ εἰ
 . ος ὁ δὲ ὑπηρ[έτης] [βακ]τηρίαν
 [ὁ]μόχρων τῷ [δ]ικα[στηρίῳ]
 γράμμα
 [ὅ]περ ἐν τῇ βαλάνφ ι καιον ἦν αὐτῷ 5
 [εἰ]σελθεῖν εἰς τ[ὸ ἐ]αυ[τοῦ δικαστ]ήριον· ἐὰν γὰρ
 [εἰ]ς ἕτερον εἰ[σίῃ, ἐξελέγχεται ὑπὸ τοῦ] χρώμα-
 [τ]ο[ς τ]ῆς βακτηρίας. [τοῖς γὰρ δικαστηρ]ίοις χρώ-

25. τόν: the reading is uncertain, especially the first two letters. 26. ἔλκει is not certain. 29. MS. ἐμβαλλει. 30. ὅπου: before this word
 οτι has been written, but it is struck out. 33. It is uncertain whether any
 letters were written after μηδέ. Haussoullier gives ἐξ-. 34. συνάγειν:
 so apparently corrected in MS. from συναγαγειν. 37. ἔχοντα: corrected
 in MS. from εχοντας.

COL. 32. The restorations in this column (except ll. 8-15) are chiefly due to Prof. von Wilamowitz-Moellendorf.

8. τοῖς γὰρ δικαστηρίοις κ.τ.λ.: this passage is quoted verbally by the scholiast on Aristoph. *Plut.* 278, who introduces it with the words, περὶ τοῦ παραδιδόμενου τοῖς εἰσιούσιν εἰς τὸ δικαστήριον συμβούλου Ἀρισ-

- [μ]α[τ]α ἐπιγέγραπτ[αι ἐφ' ἐκάστω] ἐπὶ τῷ σφη-
 10 [κ]ίσκῳ τῆς εἰσ[όδου]. [ὁ δὲ λαβὼν τὴν] βακτηρί-
 [αν] βαδίζει εἰς [τὸ] δικα[στήριον τὸ] ὁμόχρων
 μὲν τῇ βακτ[ηρί]α ἔ[χον δὲ τὸ αὐτὸ] γράμμα
 [ὅπερ] ἐν τῇ βαλάνῳ. ἐπ[ειδὲν δὲ εἰσέλθῃ], παραλαμ-
 βάνει σύμβολον δη[μοσί]α παρὰ τοῦ εἰλη-
 15 [χό]τος ταύτην τὴν ἀ[ρχήν]. . τα . ην τα . . .
 . . . τὴν βακτηρίαν ρα . . . της . . .
 τρόπον . . . ε τες τοῖς
 οὐς το δι οι κ . . περ . κ .
 . . πινάκια οἱ δὲ ὑπηρεταὶ δημοσίᾳ
 20 [τῇ]ς φυλῆς ἐκάστης ἀ[ποδι]δόασιν τὰ κ[ι]-
 [β]ώτια, ἐν ἐπὶ τὸ δικα[στήρ]ιον ἕκαστον . .
 . . . ἐστὶν τὰ α . [τῇ]ς φυλῆς τὰ ὄντ[α]
 ἐν ἐκάστω τῶν δικα[στηρί]ων, παραδιδόα[σι]
 δὲ τοῖς εἰληχ[όσιν] παρα[δι]δόναι τοῖς δικ[ασ]-
 25 ταῖς ἐκάστω . . . α . . [τ]ῷ ἀριθμῷ τ . .
 παρὰ τῷ α . . . τούτου υν s ἀπο[δι]-
 δωσι τὸν [μισ]θὸν δὲ πάντα . . .
 κατὰ δικαστήρια τρ εν τω ν
 δικαστήρ[ι]ο[ν] ια καὶ κ
 30 ειν εἴτ' ἐπὶ τὰ . . . ται ε καὶ
 καὶ ἕτεροι κύ[βο]ι ἐν οἱ[s] . . τῶν ἀρ[χ]ῶν τ

COL. 32. 9. χρώματα: K-W. restore χρώμα from the Schol. on Ar. *Plut.* 278, and delete ἐφ', for which they think there is not space enough. 19. οἱ δὲ ὑπηρεταί: so read, apparently rightly, by Blass. 20, 21. τὰ κιβώτια: this reading is also due to Blass.

τοτέλης ἐν τῇ Ἀθηναίων πολιτείᾳ οὕτω γράφει (Rose, *Frag.* 420). In the scholium χρώμα is read instead of χρώματα, and a lacuna is indicated between it and ἐπιγέγραπται, which Dindorf fills up with a whole clause; but according to this MS. nothing can be lost except the syllable τα, and even that is not absolutely certain.

τῷ ε ξ ετα το τῶν [θεσμο]-
 θετῶν [ο]υς τοὺς κυ[βους]
 βάλλουσιν ὁ πεντ [δικασ]-
 τήριον ὁ δὲ τῶν ἀρχ[όντ]ων 35
 δαν τη α ν ἀρχῶν
 κηρυ
 [ἀ]ρχῶν τ [Col. 33.]
 ευτερ
 εμια σι
 αν λα
 ως 5
 ται ἡ ἀρχὴ [δικα]-
 [σ]τηρίφ ἐκάστῳ
 τίου πινάκιον [ἐ]-
 κάστης τῆς
 ἕτερον κενὸν 10
 τοὺς πρώτους
 ὧν τέτταρας
 μηδεὶς παρὰ
 ὕδωρ μήτε
 ητα αρεσ 15

COL. 33. 6. ται ἡ ἀρχή: K-W. τας παραλ-, which is possible.
 reading is that of K-W. which is doubtful but probable.

12 This

COL. 33. Of this column only a strip remains, containing the beginnings of the lines; and even this is considerably rubbed, so that it is not possible to obtain any connected sense out of it. Under these circumstances, it does not seem advisable to go too far in the way of printing doubtful letters to which no sense can be attached. The last five lines of the column are completely illegible. K-W. print another fragment with this column, distinguishing it as *b*; but there is nothing to show that this is its place. It contains the ends of some lines, and these are rarely reconcilable with the beginnings to which they are attached.

- λαχοντ
 ἀπολαμβάνο[υσι]
 τὸν μισθὸν
 ται αἱ φυλαὶ [ἐπει]-
 20 δὰν δικάσωσ[ι]
 δια τα τον
 τοῦτο συν
 ταῦτα ὑπὸ
 ὅταν μὲν
 25 τῷ ἀριθμ[ῶ]
 . . τοῦ νόμο[υ]
 εἰς αὐτὸ τὸ π [βα]-
 σιλεύς
 . . σι . εἰσὶ δ[ἐ]
 30 . . ρους
 . . τας

 35

[Col. 34.]

(1)	(3)	
καστοι . . .	να . . .	
πενδοι . . .	ημαρ . . .	
θειν τους . . .	ναπ . . .	
λαμβα . . .	μετρη . . .	
5 ρος τοῖς δ . .	[ε]πιλαμβ . . . 5	
ἐν δὲ τοῖς . .	τω τε κα . . .	
. ωι διαφ . . .	διαμε . . .	
[ἐ]πὶ τοῖς . . .	δεωνος . . .	
[ἐ]στι δὲ σ . .	χρωντ . .	
10 [χ]ρήματ . . .		
ἀπὸ τῇ[ς] . . .	(4)	
	. . . . . ν . ν	
	. . . . . λ . .	
	. . . . . [το]ὺς . . δας	
	. . . . . ἰδίους	
	. . . . . ων τ[ω]ν 5	
	. . . . . λ . . . οι	
	. . . . . δε τα δημο	
	. . . . . κ δικ . . .	
	. . . . . χους . . .	
	. . . . . ς ο δεῖ . τοῦ 10	
	. . . . . εις υ . . . περ	
	. . . . . ἐπτάχους δὲ	
	. . . . . ων καὶ δίχους	
	. . . . . καὶ δίχους ἐξάχους	
	. . . . . ερον λόγος ου ως 15	
	. . . . . ως ἐπιλαμβάνει	

COL. 34. A few detached fragments are given here which belong either to this column or to those which immediately precede and

[Col. 35.] ΕΣΤΙ αν

δεδε ειν

25 συν ενην μεν

τα ν

τριε . . . [ψῆφοι δὲ εἰςὶ χαλκαί] αὐλίσ-

κον [ἔχουσαι ἐν τῷ μέσῳ, αἱ μὲν ἡ]μίσειαι τε-

τρυ[πημέναι αἱ δὲ ἡμίσειαι πλήρεις. οἱ] δὲ λα-

30 χόντες [ἐπὶ τὰς ψήφους, ἐπειδὴν εἰρημέ]νοι

ᾧσιν [οἱ λόγοι, παραδιδόασιν ἐκάστῳ τ]ῶν

δικαστ[ῶν δύο ψήφους, τετραπημένῃ]ν καὶ

follow it. The size of this portion of the papyrus is estimated from the writing which is on the other side of it, from which it may be gathered that not more than one column is required between that which has just been given and that which follows as col. 35. The first fragment consists of the beginnings of lines, and must therefore belong to either col. 34 or col. 35. The second contains the middles of lines, and may therefore be placed anywhere in columns 33-35. The third has been ingeniously recognised by Prof. von Wilamowitz-Moellendorff as relating to the water-measurements which regulated the length of the speeches. This subject is apparently referred to both in the middle of col. 33 and at the bottom of col. 34 (see next fragment); hence this fragment, which is from the top of a column, may belong either to col. 34 or to col. 35. The same scholar has also seen that the remains of words in ll. 4, 7, 8 point to the subject which forms the matter of Harpocration's article *διαμεμετρημένη ἡμέρα* (see App. I, frag. 423), in which mention is made of the month Posideon. This quotation, however, is not verbal, and does not enable us to reconstruct the passage with certainty. The fourth fragment contains the bottom of col. 34, which is on one piece of papyrus with the left-hand bottom corner of col. 35.

COL. 35. The remains of this column consist of a strip containing the ends of the lines throughout, but in such a condition as to be practically undecipherable, and of another piece which contains the beginnings of the lines at the bottom of the column. In the latter it is possible to identify one of the extant quotations of Aristotle's work (Rose, *Frag.* 424), and the passage is accordingly reconstructed. The quotation occurs in Harpocration, *s.v.* *τετραπημένη*, and it is prefaced by the words, *Ἀριστοτέλης ἐν Ἀθηναίων πολιτείᾳ γράφει ταυτί*. The only variation in the text is the addition of *ὑμφοτέρας* at the end of the quotation, which is a distinct improvement.

πλήρη, [φανερὰς ὁρᾶν τοῖς ἀντιδίοις ἵ]να μή-
τε πλή[ρεις μήτε τετρυπημένας ἀμφο]τέρας
λαμβ[άνωσιν] [λ]αχῶ .

35

απολα

ψηφιζ

. τοῦ γ ἀποδιδούς [γ]ὰρ γ λαμβάνει . . ψηφι- [Col. 36.]

. πάντες. ο[ὐ γὰρ] ἔστι λα[μβάν]ει[ν] . . . ορον

[οὐδεν]ἰ ἐὰν μὴ ψηφίζηται. εἰσὶ [δ'] ἀμφορεῖς

[δύο κεί]μενοι ἐν τῷ δικαστηρίῳ, ὁ μὲν χ[α]λκοῦς

[ὁ δὲ ξύ]λινος, διαιρετοὶ [ὅ]πως μὴ . . . ὑπο[β]άλλων- 5

[ται] . . . εἰς εἰς οὓς ψηφίζονται οἱ δικασταί, ὁ μὲν

[χαλκοῦ]ς κύριος, ὁ δὲ ξύλινος ἄκυρ[ος]. ἔχε[ι δ' ὁ]

χαλ-

[κοῦς ἐ]πίθημα διερρ[ινη]μένον ὥστ' αὐ[τ]ήν

[μόνη]ν χωρεῖν τήν ψῆφον, ἵνα [μ]ὴ δύο [ὁ] αὐτὸς

[βάλλ]ῃ. ἐπειδὴν δὲ διαψηφί[ζ]εσθαι μέλ[λ]ωσιν 10

[δικασ]ταί, ὁ κῆρυξ ἀγορ[εῦ]ει, πρῶτον ἂν ἐ[π]ισκή-

COL. 36. . . . εἰς: the reading is not certain, but it does not appear to be [ψῆφω]i, as K-W. give it. 11. δικασταί: there does not appear to be room for the article in the lacuna. The final i is faint but traceable. ἀν: so MS., not ἴν', as K-W.; an apodosis is easily understood. ἐπισκήπτωνται: MS. επισκε-

COL. 36. The greater part of the width of this column remains, but the writing is much rubbed in places, so that it is not easy to decipher connectedly. Two of the extant quotations, however, occur in it, which are of great assistance in restoring those parts of the text. For the rest of the column the restorations are mostly due to Prof. von Wilamowitz-Moellendorff.

3. ἀμφορεῖς: this passage is quoted, with slight variation of language, by the scholiast on Aristoph. *Knights* 1150, . . ὕστερον δὲ ἀμφορεῖς δύο ἴσταντο ἐν τοῖς δικαστηρίοις, ὁ μὲν χαλκοῦς, ὁ δὲ ξύλινος· καὶ ὁ μὲν κύριος ἦν, ὁ δὲ ἄκυρος. ἔχει δὲ καὶ ὁ χαλκοῦς, ὥς φησιν Ἀριστοτέλης, διερρινημένον ἐπίθημα, εἰς τὸ αὐτὴν μόνην τὴν ψῆφον καθίσθαι. Pollux also (VIII. 123) draws from Aristotle, ψήφους δ' εἶχον χαλκᾶς δύο, τετρυπημένην καὶ ἀτρέπτου, καὶ κάδον ᾧ κημὸς ἐπέκειτο δι' οὗ καθίστο ἡ ψήφος· αὐτὴς δὲ δύο ἀμφορεῖς, ὁ μὲν χαλκοῦς, ὁ δὲ ξύλινος, ὁ μὲν κύριος, ὁ δὲ ἄκυρος· τῷ δὲ χαλκῷ ἐπὶ ἐπίθημα μίᾳ ψήφῳ χώραν ἔχον (Rose, *Frag.* 426).

[πτων]ται οἱ ἀντίδικοι ταῖς μαρτυρίαις· [δε]ῖ γὰρ
[αὐτοὺς] ἐπισκῆψασθαι [αὐ]τα[ί]ς πρὶν [π]άντα[ς]
διαψη-

- [φίσας]θαι. ἔπειτα πάλιν [ὁ κῆρυξ κηρ]ύττ[ει], ἡ τε-
15 [τρυπη]μένη τοῦ πρ[ό]τερον [λέγοντ]ος, ἡ [δὲ] πλή-
[ρης το]ῦ ὕστερον λέγοντος ταστ . . στα
[πρόσθ]εν τοῦ λυχνείου τὰς ψήφους [ἐ]πὶ ἑ[κασ]τον
. τῆς ψήφου καὶ οὐ δεικνύων [τ]οῖς ἀ-
[γωνιζο]μένοις οὔτε τὸ τετρυπημέ[ν]ον
20 [οὔτε τὸ] πλήρες ἐμβάλλει τὴν μὲν κυ[ρία]ν εἰς
[τὸν χαλ]κοῦν ἀμφορ[έ]α, τὴν δὲ ἄκυρο[ν] εἰς
[τὸν ξύλ]ινον . πλα α
. μανοι λαβεῖν τὰς . . . [ὑπ]ηρέται
τὸν ἀ]μφορέα τὸν κύριον ασι . . . ἀνὰ
25 [τὰ τρυ]πήματα ἔχοντα . . . [γ]άρ εἰσι[ν] αἱ ψῆ-
[φοι τὰ] αὐτὰ . . . αι . . . ρ ναπευ ἀ[ρ]ιθμοὶ
. ε καὶ τα [εἰ]τα [καὶ] τὰ πλήρη δηλ-
[οῖ τοῖς ἀν]τιδ[ί]κ[οις] οἱ τη οὐς
[ἐ]ἰλη-
[χότας] δια τας . . . του α . ακασ
30 με εἰς χ δε τὰς τε-
[τρυπη]μένας, καὶ ἀναγορεύ[ει] ὁ κῆρ[υξ] τὸν

12. ταῖς μαρτυρίαις: MS. τας μαρτυρίας.

13. αὐταῖς: the reading is doubtful.

18. οὐ: read by Blass; not ὁ, as 1st ed. and K-W.

19, 20. οὔτε . . . οὔτε: so Blass.

20. ἐμβάλλει: MS. βαλλει with ἐν added above the line.

ἐμβάλλειν is the regular word, cf. 55, l. 30, 63, ll. 7, 10, col. 31, l. 17.

25. The readings in this line are very doubtful.

17. The sense of this passage appears to be that some official takes two voting tablets, one of each sort, holds them up before a light, so as to show that one is pierced and the other not, and drops them into the urns to which they belong, so that the dicasts may clearly realise which pebble should be placed in which urn. But the precise readings are doubtful.

[ἀριθ]μὸν τῶν ψήφων, τοῦ μὲν [δ]ιώ-
 [κον]τος τὰς τετρυνημένας, τοῦ δὲ φ[εύγον]-
 [τος τὰ]ς πλήρεις· ὁποτέρῳ δ' ἂν πλείω [γ]ένη-
 [ται οὗ]τος νικᾷ. ἂν δὲ [ῖσαι], ὁ [φεύγων]. ἔ[πε]ιτα 35
 πά-

λιν τιμῶσι, ἂν δέη τιμῆσαι, τὸν αὐτὸν [Col. 37.]
 τρόπον ψηφίζόμενοι, τὸ μὲν σύμβολον
 ἀποδιδόντες, βακτηρίαν δὲ πάλιν παραλαμ-
 βάνοντες. ἡ δὲ τίμησις ἐστὶν πρὸς ἡμίχουν
 ὕδατος ἐκατέρῳ. ἐπειδὴν δὲ αὐτοῖς ἡ δε- 5
 δικασμένα τὰ ἐκ τῶν νόμων, ἀπολαμ-
 βάνουσιν τὸν μισθὸν ἐν τῷ μέρει οὗ
 ἔλαχον ἕκαστοι.

35. νικᾷ : MS. νεικα.
 below, τειμησαι, τειμησις.

COL. 37. 1. τιμῶσι : MS. τειμωσι, and so again
 5. ἐκατέρῳ : corrected in MS. from ἐκατερον.

32. τῶν ψήφων : this passage is quoted in the *Lex. rhet. Cantabrig.*
 p. 670, 30, s. v. ῖσαι αἱ ψῆφοι αὐτῶν : ἐγένοντο δὲ ῖσαι ψῆφοι, ὡς Ἀριστοτέλης
 ἐν τῇ Ἀθηναίων πολιτείᾳ· καὶ ἦσαν τοῦ μὲν διώκοντος αἱ τετρυνημέναι, τοῦ
 δὲ φεύγοντος αἱ πλήρεις· ὁποτέρῳ δ' ἂν πλείους γίνωνται, οὗτος ἐνικά· ὅτε
 δ' ῖσαι, ὁ φεύγων ἀπέφυγεν, ὡς καὶ Θεοδέκτης ἐν τῇ Σωκράτους ἀπολογία
 (Rose, *Frag.* 425).

COL. 37. This column contains the final words of the treatise in good
 condition. It seems probable that this is actually the end of the work,
 though the fact of the writing breaking off in the middle of a column
 would not prove it, as that has already occurred in the cases of columns
 24 and 30. But this time an elaborate flourish is executed, such as we
 find at the conclusion of other papyrus MSS., and the subject of the
 law-courts has been brought to completion. It is, no doubt, an
 abrupt ending, but it is not therefore uncharacteristic of Aristotle.

APPENDIX I.

FRAGMENTS OF THE 'Αθηναίων Πολιτεία PREVIOUSLY
KNOWN FROM QUOTATIONS IN OTHER AUTHORS¹.

343.

Harpocration s.v. 'Απόλλων πατρώος· ὁ Πύθιος. προσηγορία τίς ἐστι τοῦ θεοῦ πολλῶν καὶ ἄλλων οὐσῶν. τὸν δὲ 'Απόλλωνα κοινῶς πατῶον τιμῶσιν 'Αθηναῖοι ἀπὸ 'Ιωνος· τούτου γὰρ οἰκήσαντος τὴν 'Αττικὴν, ὡς 'Αριστοτέλης φησί, τοὺς 'Αθηναίους 'Ιωνας κληθῆναι καὶ 'Απόλλω πατῶον αὐτοῖς ὀνομασθῆναι.

Exc. Polit. Heraclid. § 1: 'Αθηναῖοι τὸ μὲν ἐξ ἀρχῆς ἐχρῶντο βασιλείᾳ, συνοικήσαντος δὲ 'Ιωνος αὐτοῖς, τότε πρῶτον 'Ιωνες ἐκλήθησαν. Πάνδων (l. Πανδίων) δὲ βασιλεύσας μετὰ 'Ερεχθέα διένειμε τὴν ἀρχὴν τοῖς υἱοῖς. καὶ διετέλουν οὗτοι στασιάζοντες.

Frag. 343. This quotation is clearly from the opening of Aristotle's treatise, now lost. We know from the summary in ch. 41 that Aristotle took the establishment effected by Ion as the starting-point of the constitutional history of Athens, so that this passage probably occurred very near the beginning. The extract from the Πολιτεία of Heraclides is given because that work was evidently a compilation from Aristotle (cf. note on ch. 18, l. 9). The first part of it, as far as ἐκλήθησαν, is given by Rose in his 1870 edition under no. 343; the rest, with the continuation of it quoted below (Frag. 346), in his 1886 edition under no. 611. A passage added in this place by him from a scholiast on Aristophanes has already been quoted in the note on ch. 3, l. 10.

¹ The quotation is given in full when the fragment does not occur in the MS. from which the present text is published. In other cases a reference is given to the chapter in which it is to be found and the note which mentions it. The numbers are, as before, those of the 1870 edition of Rose's collection in the Berlin Academy edition of Aristotle.

344.

Plinius, N. H., VII. 205 : Gyges Lydus picturam Aegypti (condere instituit) et in Graecia Euchir Daedali cognatus, ut Aristoteli placet, ut Theophrasto, Polygnotus Atheniensis.

345.

See ch. 60, l. 7, and note on τὸ ἐλαιον.

346.

Plutarch, Thes. 25 : ἔτι δὲ μᾶλλον αὐξῆσαι τὴν πόλιν βουλόμενος ἐκάλει πάντας ἐπὶ τοῖς ἴσοις, καὶ τὸ “δεῦρ’ ἵτε πάντες λεῶ” κήρυγμα Θησέως γενέσθαι φασὶ πανδημίαν τινα καθιστάντος. οὐ μὴν ἄτακτον οὐδὲ μεμιγμένην περιεῖδεν ὑπὸ πλήθους ἐπιχυθέντος ἀκρίτου γενομένην τὴν δημοκρατίαν, ἀλλὰ πρῶτος ἀποκρίνας χωρὶς εὐπατρίδας καὶ γεωμόρους καὶ δημιουργούς, εὐπατρίδαις δὲ γινώσκειν τὰ θεῖα καὶ παρέχειν ἄρχοντας ἀποδοὺς καὶ νόμων διδασκάλους εἶναι καὶ ὁσίων καὶ ἱερῶν ἐξηγητάς, τοῖς ἄλλοις πολίταις ὥσπερ εἰς ἴσον κατέστησε, δόξῃ μὲν εὐπατριδῶν χρεῖα δὲ γεωμόρων πλήθει δὲ δημιουργῶν ὑπερέχειν δοκούντων. ὅτι δὲ πρῶτος ἀπέκλινε πρὸς τὸν ὄχλον, ὥς Ἀριστοτέλης φησί, καὶ ἀφῆκε τὸ μοναρχεῖν, ἔοικε μαρτυρεῖν καὶ Ὅμηρος ἐν νεῶν καταλόγῳ μόνους Ἀθηναίους δῆμον προσαγορεύσας.

Exc. Polit. Heraclid. § 1 : Θησεὺς δὲ ἐκήρυξε καὶ συνεβίβασε τούτους ἐπ’ ἴση καὶ ὁμοίᾳ μοίρᾳ. οὗτος ἔλθων εἰς Σκῦρον ἐτελεύτησεν ὥσθεις κατὰ πετρῶν ὑπὸ Λυκομήδους, φοβηθέντος μὴ σφετερίσῃται τὴν νῆσον. Ἀθηναῖοι δὲ ὕστερον περὶ τὰ Μηδικὰ μετεκόμισαν αὐτοῦ τὰ ὄστᾶ. ἀπὸ δὲ Κοδριδῶν οὐκέτι βασιλεῖς ἥρουντο διὰ τὸ δοκεῖν τρυφᾶν καὶ μαλακοὺς γεγενέσθαι. Ἱππομένης δὲ εἰς τῶν Κοδριδῶν βουλόμενος ἀπώσασθαι τὴν διαβολήν, λαβὼν ἐπὶ τῇ θυγατρὶ Λειμῶνι μοιχόν, ἐκείνον μὲν ἀνείλεν ὑποζεύξας μετὰ τῆς θυγατρὸς τῷ ἄρματι, τὴν δὲ Ἱππφ συνέκλεισεν ἕως ἀπόληται.

Frag. 344. This quotation is given by Rose and is therefore included here, but it may be taken as nearly certain that it is not from the Ἀθηναίων πολιτεία.

Frag. 346. It is impossible to tell for certain how much of this passage is taken from Aristotle, but we know that Plutarch made use of the latter's

347.

Schol. in Plat. Axioch. p. 465 (cf. Moeris att. p. 193, 16) γεννήτη: Ἀριστοτέλης φησὶ τοῦ ὅλου πλήθους διηρημένου Ἀθηνησιν εἰς τε τοὺς γεωργοὺς καὶ τοὺς δημιουργοὺς φυλὰς αὐτῶν εἶναι τέσσαρας, τῶν δὲ φυλῶν ἐκάστης μοίρας εἶναι τρεῖς, ἅς τριττύας τε καλοῦσι καὶ φρατρίας, ἐκάστης δὲ τούτων τριάκοντα εἶναι γένη, τὸ δὲ γένος ἐκ τριάκοντα ἑκαστον ἀνδρῶν συνεστάναι. τούτους δὴ τοὺς εἰς τὰ γένη τεταγμένους γεννήτας καλοῦσι.

Lex. Demosth. Patm. p. 152, ed. Sakkelion, γεννῆται: πάλαι τὸ τῶν Ἀθηναίων πλήθος, πρὶν ἢ Κλεισθένη διοικήσασθαι τὰ περὶ τὰς φυλὰς, διηρεῖτο εἰς γεωργοὺς καὶ δημιουργούς. καὶ φυλαὶ τούτων ἦσαν δ', τῶν δὲ φυλῶν ἐκάστη μοίρας εἶχε γ', ἅς φρατρίας καὶ τριττύας ἐκάλουν. τούτων δ' ἐκάστη συνειστήκει ἐκ τριάκοντα γενῶν καὶ γένος ἑκαστον ἄνδρας εἶχε τριάκοντα τοὺς εἰς τὰ γένη τεταγμένους, οἵτινες γεννῆται ἐκαλοῦντο, ὧν αἱ ἱερῶσύναι ἐκάστοις

work, and he evidently had it before him here, as he proceeds to mention him by name. In all probability the division of the people into Eupatridae, Geomori, and Demiurgi, with the description of their respective positions, may be ascribed to Aristotle's authority, in addition to the phrase which is actually quoted from him. In the summary in ch. 41 the rule of Theseus is taken to mark the first modification of the constitution in the direction of popular government.

Only the first sentence of the extract from Heraclides is given in Rose's 1870 edition. Hippomenes was the fourth of the decennial archons and the last of the descendants of Codrus who governed Athens, his period of rule ending in 723 B.C.

Frag. 347. The passage quoted by these various authors evidently comes from Aristotle's description of the constitution under Theseus, to whom was ascribed the division of the people into Eupatridae, Geomori, and Demiurgi. It is noticeable that alike in the scholiast to Plato, Moeris, and the Lexicon Demosthenicum the name of the Eupatridae is omitted, clearly pointing to a community of origin, which may have been either the text of Aristotle himself or of some compiler from him.

The Lexicon Demosthenicum appears to contain the fullest citation from Aristotle. The comparison of the numbers of the φυλαί, φρατρίαι and γένη to the seasons, months, and days is also found in Suidas, who must have drawn from the same source.

Harpocration appears also to have drawn from Aristotle in his account of the word γεννῆται, but he adds nothing to the quotations already given. The same is the case with Pollux (VIII. 111), but he does not follow Aristotle verbally.

προσήκουσαι ἐκληροῦντο, οἷον Εὐμολπίδαι καὶ Κήρυκες καὶ Ἐτεοβουτάδαι, ὡς ἱστορεῖ ἐν τῇ Ἀθηναίων πολιτείᾳ Ἀριστοτέλης λέγων οὕτως. φυλὰς δὲ αὐτῶν συννεμεῖσθαι δ' ἀπομιμησαμένων τὰς ἐν τοῖς ἐνιαυτοῖς ὥρας. ἐκάστην δὲ διηρῆσθαι εἰς τρία μέρη τῶν φυλῶν, ὅπως γένηται τὰ πάντα δώδεκα μέρη, καθάπερ οἱ μῆνες εἰς τὸν ἐνιαυτόν, καλεῖσθαι δὲ αὐτὰ τριτῦς καὶ φρατρίας. εἰς δὲ τὴν φρατρίαν τριάκοντα γένη διακεκοσμησθαι, καθάπερ αἱ ἡμέραι εἰς τὸν μῆνα, τὸ δὲ γένος εἶναι τριάκοντα ἀνδρῶν.

Harpocration *s.v.* τριτῦς: τριτῦς ἐστὶ τὸ τρίτον μέρος τῆς φυλῆς· αὕτη γὰρ διήρηται εἰς τρία μέρη, τριτῦς καὶ ἔθνη καὶ φρατρίας, ὡς φησιν Ἀριστοτέλης ἐν τῇ Ἀθηναίων πολιτείᾳ.

348.

Servius ad Vergil. Georg. I. 19, *uncique puer monstrator aratri: . . . vel Epimenides (significatur) qui postea Buzyges dictus est secundum Aristotelem.*

Lex. rhet. Seg. p. 221, 8 *s.v.* Βουζυγία: γένος τι Ἀθήνησιν, ἱερωσύνην τινὰ ἔχον· Βουζύγης γὰρ τις τῶν ἡρώων πρῶτος βοῦς ζεύξας τὴν γῆν ἤροσε καὶ εἰς γεωργίαν ἐπιτήδειον ἐποίησεν, ἀφ' οὗ γένος καλεῖται Βουζυγία.

349.

See ch. 8, l. 13, and note on φυλαὶ δ' ἦσαν.

350.

See ch. 7, l. 10, and note on τιμήματα.

351.

See ch. 2, l. 6, and note on πελάται.

352.

See ch. 7, l. 3, and note on ἀναγράφαντες.

353.

See ch. 8, l. 34, and note on νόμον ἔθηκε.

Frag. 348. If this quotation belongs to the Ἀθηναίων πολιτεία, it must come from the part in which Aristotle mentioned the families to which certain priestly functions appertained; cf. preceding fragment.

354.

Plutarch, Solon 32 : ἡ δὲ δὴ διασπορὰ κατακαυθέντος αὐτοῦ (Σόλωνος) τῆς τέφρας περὶ τὴν Σαλαμινίων νῆσον ἔστι μὲν διὰ τὴν ἀτοπίαν ἀπίθανος παντάπασι καὶ μυθώδης, ἀναγέγραπται δ' ὑπὸ τε ἄλλων ἀνδρῶν ἀξιολόγων καὶ Ἀριστοτέλους τοῦ φιλοσόφου.

355.

See ch. 15, l. 16, and note on τὴν ἐπὶ Παλληνίδι μάχην.

356.

See ch. 19, l. 15, and note on Λειψύδριον.

357.

See ch. 19, l. 15, and note on Λειψύδριον.

358.

See ch. 19, l. 49, and note on ἐνὸς δεῖν πεντήκοντα.

359.

See ch. 21, l. 24, and note on κατέστησε.

360.

See ch. 23, l. 5, and note on διὰ τὸ γενέσθαι.

361.

See ch. 23, l. 5, and note on διὰ τὸ γενέσθαι.

362.

See ch. 30, l. 17, and note on ἑλληνοταμίας.

363.

See ch. 27, l. 20, and note on Λακιαδῶν.

Frag. 354. Plutarch does not state that this quotation is from the Ἀθηναίων πολιτεία, and it is a story which may have been alluded to in any other work almost as well.

364.

Plutarch, Pericl. 4: Ἀριστοτέλης δὲ παρὰ Πυθοκλείδῃ μουσικὴν διαπονηθῆναι τὸν ἄνδρα φησὶν (τὸν Περικλέα).

365.

See ch. 27, l. 24, and note on συμβουλευσάντος.

366.

See ch. 25, l. 14, and note on συναιτίου.

367.

See ch. 25, l. 31, and note on δι' Ἀριστοδίκου.

368.

See ch. 28, l. 23, and note on περιζωσάμενος.

369.

See ch. 28, l. 38, and note on Νικίας.

370.

See ch. 34, l. 13, and note on ὑπὸ Κλεοφῶντος.

371.

See ch. 27, l. 32, and note on Ἀνύτου.

372.

See ch. 33, l. 1, and note on μῆρας.

373.

See ch. 34, l. 35, and note on Δρακοντίδης.

374.

See ch. 55, l. 7, and note on πρῶτον μὲν.

375.

See ch. 55, ll. 7 and 37, and notes on πρῶτον μὲν and ὁμνύουσιν.

Frag. 364. It is evident that this quotation is out of keeping with the character of the Ἀθηναίων πολιτεία and may well have been taken from some other work.

376.

Pollux, III. 17: ὁ δὲ πάππου ἢ τήθης πατὴρ πρόπαππος' . . .
τάχα δ' ἂν τοῦτον τριτοπάτορα Ἀριστοτέλης καλοῖ.

377.

See ch. 55, l. 34, and note on πρὸς τὸν λίθον.

378.

See ch. 59, l. 1, and note on οἱ δὲ θεσμοθέται.

379.

See ch. 59, l. 9, and note on εἰσὶ δὲ καί.

380.

See ch. 59, l. 20, and note on τὰ σύμβολα.

381.

See ch. 56, ll. 14 and 36, and notes on Θαργήλια and γραφαί.

382.

See ch. 56, l. 47, and note on εἰς ἐμφανῶν κατάστασιν.

383.

See ch. 56, l. 45, and note on εἰς δατητῶν αἵρεσιν.

384.

See ch. 56, l. 57, and note on σίτον.

385.

See ch. 57, ll. 4 and 10, and notes on Διονυσίων and γραφαί.

386.

See ch. 57, l. 1, and note on ὁ δὲ βασιλεύς.

387.

See ch. 58, l. 1, and note on ὁ δὲ πολέμαρχος.

FRAG. 376. As the word *τριτοπάτωρ* does not occur in the *θεσμοθετῶν ἀνδραρισ*, to which Rose no doubt imagined it to belong, there is no reason to suppose that it is taken from the *Ἀθηναίων πολιτεία* at all.

388.

See ch. 58, l. 10, and note on αὐτὸς δ' εἰσάγει.

389.

See ch. 56, l. 1, and note on λαμβάνουσι.

390.

See ch. 61, l. 2, and note on στρατηγούς.

391.

See ch. 61, l. 23, and note on ἱππάρχους.

392.

See ch. 61, l. 28, and note on φυλάρχους.

393.

See ch. 43, l. 8, and note on πρυτανεύει.

394.

See ch. 43, l. 14, and note on συνάγουσιν.

395.

See ch. 43, ll. 14 and 19, and notes on συνάγουσιν and προγράφουσι.

396.

See ch. 43, l. 19, and note on προγράφουσι.

397.

See ch. 44, l. 1, and note on ἐπιστάτης.

398.

See ch. 44, l. 10, and note on προέδρους.

399.

See ch. 54, ll. 16 and 24, and notes on γραμματεῖα and ἐπὶ τοὺς νόμους.

400.

See ch. 48, l. 2, and note on παραλαβόντες.

401.

See ch. 47, l. 8, and note on *πωληταί*.

402.

See ch. 47, l. 6, and note on *παραλαμβάνουσι*, and ch. 61, l. 32, and note on *ταμίαν τῆς Παράλου*.

403.

See ch. 61, l. 32, and note on *ταμίαν τῆς Παράλου*.

404.

See ch. 54, l. 29, and note on *ιεροποιούς*.

405.

See ch. 48, l. 18, and note on *εὐθύνοys*.

406.

See ch. 54, l. 3, and note on *λογιστάς*.

407.

See ch. 54, l. 3, and note on *λογιστάς*.

408.

See ch. 50, l. 4, and note on *ἀστυνόμοι*.

409.

See ch. 51, l. 1, and note on *ἀγορανόμοι*.

410.

See ch. 51, l. 16, and note on *ἐμπορίου ἐπιμελητάς*.

411.

See ch. 51, l. 8, and note on *σιτοφύλακες*.

412.

See ch. 51, l. 5, and note on *μετρονόμοι*.

413.

See ch. 53, l. 1, and note on *τετταράκοντα*.

414.

See ch. 53, l. 7, and note on *τοῖς διαιτηταῖς*.

415.

See ch. 53, l. 13, and note on ἐχίνους.

416.

Pollux, VIII. 62 : ἔφεσις δέ ἐστιν ὅταν τις ἀπὸ διαιτητῶν ἢ ἀρχόντων ἢ δημοτῶν ἐπὶ δικαστὴν ἐφῇ, ἢ ἀπὸ βουλῆς ἐπὶ δῆμον, ἢ ἀπὸ δήμου ἐπὶ δικαστήριον, ἢ ἀπὸ δικαστῶν ἐπὶ ξενικὸν δικαστήριον· ἐφέσιμος δ' ὠνομάζετο ἡ δίκη. αὗται δὲ καὶ ἐκκληται οἵκαι ἐκαλοῦντο. τὸ δὲ παρακαταβαλλόμενον ἐπὶ τῶν ἐφέσεων, ὅπερ οἱ νῦν παραβόλιον καλοῦσι, παράβολον Ἀριστοτέλης λέγει.

417.

See ch. 57, l. 20, and note on τῶν δ' ἀκουσίων.

418.

See ch. 57, l. 20, and note on τῶν δ' ἀκουσίων.

419.

See ch. 57, l. 25, and note on ἐπὶ Δελφινίῳ.

420.

See Fragments, col. 32, l. 8, and note on τοῖς γὰρ δικαστηρίοις.

421.

See ch. 62, l. 9, and note on τὰ δικαστήρια.

422.

See note on ch. 28, l. 26, τὴν διωβελίαν.

423.

Harpocration *s. v.* διαμεμετρημένη ἡμέρα : μέτρον τί ἐστιν ὕδατος πρὸς μεμετρημένον ἡμέρας διάστημα ῥέον. ἐμετρεῖτο δὲ

Frag. 416. If this citation is from the Ἀθηναίων πολιτεία, which is in itself probable enough, it presumably comes from the discussion on legal procedure, which is imperfect in the MS.

Frag. 423. This passage belongs to col. 34 or col. 35 of the Fragments : see note on p. 200.

τῷ Ποσειδεῶνι μηνί. πρὸς δὲ τοῦτο ἡγωνίζοντο οἱ μέγιστοι καὶ περὶ τῶν μεγίστων ἀγῶνες. διενέμετο δὲ εἰς τρία μέρη τὸ ὕδωρ, τὸ μὲν τῷ διώκοντι, τὸ δὲ τῷ φεύγοντι, τὸ δὲ τρίτον τοῖς δικάζουσι. ταῦτα δὲ σαφέστατα αὐτοὶ οἱ ῥήτορες δεδηλώκασιν . . . Ἀριστοτέλης δ' ἐν τῇ Ἀθηναίων πολιτείᾳ διδάσκει περὶ τούτων.

424.

See Fragments, col. 35, and note.

425.

See Fragments, col. 36, l. 32, and note on τῶν ψήφων.

426.

See Fragments, col. 36, l. 3, and note on ἀμφορεῖς.

427.

See ch. 42, l. 5, and note on διαψηφίζονται.

428.

See ch. 42, l. 38, and note on ἐκκλησίας.

429.

See ch. 53, l. 27, and note on δύο δὲ καὶ τετταράκοντα.

430.

See ch. 49, l. 29, and note on τοὺς ἀδυνάτους.

431.

See ch. 56, l. 22, and note on δεῖ γάρ.

In the latest edition of Rose (1886) two additional passages are cited, viz. :—

413 (1886).

See ch. 3, ll. 28 and 38, and notes on ᾤκησαν and κύριοι δ' ἦσαν.

429 (1886).

See ch. 52, l. 4, and note on ὁμολογῶσι.

APPENDIX II.

IT has been mentioned in the Introduction, p. xi, and in the note to ch. 25, l. 6, that in the middle of the tenth column of the Ἀθηναίων πολιτεία the sequence of the text is broken by a column and a half of alien matter. This is written in the opposite direction to the Aristotle, and was evidently inscribed on the papyrus at an earlier date. It occupies what was at that time the extremity of the first roll of the papyrus, and is immediately at the back of the beginning of the accounts on the *recto*. Subsequently the transcriber of the Aristotle affixed an additional piece of papyrus, on which the eleventh column of the Ἀ. π. is now written; the *recto* of this is blank. The writing of the fragment now in question is not in the same hand as any of those which wrote the Aristotle, but is of the same date, and is in general character akin to the first and fourth hands. Many of the same contractions are employed, *vis.* μ', μ', δ', τ', τ', π', π', κ', κ', /, //, σ', ο', γ', while the symbol for αὐτός and its cases (ζ), which occurs once in the Aristotle and frequently in the accounts on the *recto*, is found repeatedly here. Words are also frequently abbreviated by the omission of terminations, *e.g.* δημοσιω for δημοσίων, Τιμαρ^x for Τιμάρχον, τυ^x for τυχεῖν, αρ^x for ἀργύριον.

A transcript of the text is here given. The contents are a short argument to the speech of Demosthenes against Meidias, and explanatory notes on phrases in the first eleven sections of the speech. Presumably the writer

intended to transcribe a complete commentary on the speech, but never completed it; and the scribe of the Aristotle, on coming to this part of the papyrus, crossed it out roughly and passed on. The introductory remarks contain a reference to a statement by *Καικίλιος*, i.e. Caecilius Calactinus, a rhetor of the age of Augustus, who wrote various works relating to the Greek orators, including one on the authenticity of the speeches of Demosthenes; and in the notes there is a quotation from the grammarian Didymus.

This text has already been published in the edition of the *Ἀθηναίων πολιτεία* by van Herwerden and van Leeuwen, having been transcribed by the latter from the facsimile of the MS. This transcript has been used in the revision of the present version, and in some cases it has lightened the labour of decipherment. On the other hand the facsimile has occasionally led the Dutch scholar into error, as was inevitable. Where the MS. reading is clear, it has not been thought worth while to record variant readings which merely represent a misreading of the facsimile; but where there is any doubt the variations are mentioned.

References are made to the sections in Blass' 4th edition of the Teubner text of Demosthenes (Leipzig, 1888).

Μειδίας εἰς τὰ μάλιστα ἐχθρὸς ἦν τῷ Δημοσθένει, καὶ διὰ πολλῶν μὲν καὶ ἄλλων ἐνεδείξατο εἰς αὐτὸν τὴν ἐχθραν, καὶ ποτε χορηγὸν ὄντα αὐτὸν τῆς Πανδιονίδος φυλῆς ἐν μέσῃ τῇ ὀρχήστρᾳ κονδύλοις ἔλαβεν. ὁ δὲ ἐγράψατο αὐτὸν δημοσίων ἀδικημάτων, 5 συμπεριλαβὼν τοῖς δημοσίοις ἀδικήμασι τὴν ἑαυτοῦ ὕβριν· ἐπεὶ ἐξῆν ἐκεῖνφ λέγειν ὅτι “ὕβρισθης· λαβὲ τῆς ὕβρεως τὸ πρόστιμον.” ἔχει δ’ ἡ ὑπόθεσις κατὰ μὲν Καικίλιον δύο κεφάλαια, εἰ δημόσιόν ἐστιν ἀδίκημα, καὶ εἰ μεγάλα τὰ πεπραγμένα ἐστίν. προσθετέον δὲ κακείνο, εἰ ὕβρις ἐστὶν ἡ γενομένη· ὅπερ ἀθετεῖ

4. ἔλαβεν: the β is partly lost in a crack in the papyrus, but it is tolerably certain that this is the reading, not *ἔταφεν*, as H.-L. read, emending it to *ἐπάταφεν*. The symbol for αὐτὸν is prefixed to the verb in the MS., but has been struck out.

ὁ δέ: the reading is not quite certain.

Καικίλιος, κακῶς· ἔσται γὰρ ἐναντίως αὐτῷ γεγραμμένον τὸ 10
 προοίμιον καὶ ἡ τοῦ χρυσοχόου μαρτυρία. ὅτι δὲ δῆλός ἐστι
 συμπεριλαβὼν τοῖς δημοσίοις ἀδικήμασι τὴν ἑαυτοῦ ὕβριν ἐξ
 ἐκείνου φανερόν, ὅταν λέγῃ, “ἐπειδὴν ἐπιδείξω Μειδίαν τοῦτον
 μὴ μόνον εἰς ἐμὲ ἀλλὰ καὶ εἰς ὑμᾶς καὶ εἰς τοὺς ἄλλους ἅπαντας
 ὑβρικότα,” καὶ τὰ ἐξῆς. αἱ δ’ ὑποθέσεις ὅταν μὴ ἔχωσιν ζητήματα 15
 μὴδ’ ἀμφισβητήσεις λελυμένα εἰσὶ, καὶ τόπον τῷ ῥήτορι οὐ
 καταλείπουσι· οἷον περὶ φόνον τις ἐγκαλεῖται καὶ λέγει “ἀπέκτεινα
 μὲν τὸν δεῖνα, δικαίως δέ,” τότε ὁμολογήσαντος αὐτοῦ τὸν φόνον
 ζητεῖται πότερα δικαίως ἢ ἀδίκως ἀπέκτεινε· ὅταν δὲ λέγῃ ὁ
 ἐγκαλούμενος ὅτι ἀπέκτεινε καὶ ἀδίκως ἀπέκτεινε, τότε λέλυται ἡ 20
 ὑπόθεσις. οὕτως καὶ περὶ ταύτης τῆς ὕβρεως ῥηθήσεται.

τὴν μὲν ἀσέλγειαν ὦ, καὶ τὰ ἐξῆς (§ 1): Σελγοὶ ἔθνος ἐστὶν
 ἐπὶ τῆς Ἰταλίας, δίκαιον καὶ ὅσιον· οἱ οὖν παραβαίνοντες
 τὸ δίκαιον εἰκότως ἂν κληθεῖεν ἀσελγεῖς. ταῦτα μὲν Δίδυμος
 λέγει· τινὲς δὲ λέγουσιν ὅτι, “πῶς περὶ δημοσίων ἀδικημάτων 25
 ὄντος τοῦ ἀγῶνος λέγει καὶ τὴν ὕβριν;” ἐπιλύεται οὖν αὐτὸς
 ἐπιφέρων ὅτι, ἥ πρὸς ἅπαντας ἀεὶ χρήται Μειδίας, ὡς καθο-
 λικῶς ὕβριστοῦ πρὸς πάντας ὄντος.

καὶ προῦβαλόμεν ἄδικεῖν τουτονί (§ 1): προῦβαλόμεν
 εἰς δίκην κατέστησα. ἀδικεῖν· περὶ τὴν ἑορτήν. προβολὴ γὰρ 30

11. *μαρτυρία*: after this word the following words have been erased in the MS.: *δημοσίων ἀδικημάτων οὐκ ὀφείλει*.

13. *ἐπειδὴν κ.τ.λ.*: Dem. *contr. Meid.* § 7: the MSS. of Demosthenes read *ἔπειτ’ ἂν*, and *τουτονί*: the latter letter may possibly be lost in a crack of the papyrus.

14. *εἰς ὑμᾶς*: MSS. of Dem. add *καὶ εἰς τοὺς νόμους*.

19. *ἀπέκτεινε*: MS. *ἀπεκτεῖνα*.

20. *ὅτι ἀπέκτεινε*: MS. at first *ὅτι ἀπέκτεινα*, but corrected.

21. *καὶ περὶ ταύτης*: the MS. is doubtful, except as to the last three letters. H-L. *αὐτῆς*.

22. *Σελγοὶ ἔθνος*: corrected above the line to *σελγος πολὺς*.

23. *Ἰταλίας*: MS. apparently *ιταλ*; H-L. [ασι]^δ, but the MS. will not admit it.

δίκαιον καὶ ὅσιον: corrected to *δικαίον καὶ ὁσίον*, in accordance with the change in l. 22.

24. *κληθεῖεν*: MS. apparently *κληθειαν*.

μὲν: MS. *δ’*, not *μ’* as given by H-L., but the correction seems necessary.

26. *αὐτός*: MS. *αὐτο*, corrected by H-L.

27. *ὅτι*: the MS. is doubtful; possibly *αι* erased. H-L. *ἔτι*.

29. *τουτονί*: MSS. of Dem. *τούτον*.

κυρίως ἢ μετὰ Διουνύσια δίκη ἢ γινομένη περὶ τῶν ἡμαρτημένων ἐν τοῖς Διουνυσίοις, μεταφορικῶς δ' ἐπὶ πάσης δίκης.

εἰς τὰς οὐσίας τὰς τούτων οὐδ' εἰς τὰς ὑποσχέσεις (§ 2): ὥς δωροδοκούντων.

35 ἐπειδὴ τις εἰσάγει (§ 3): δηλονότι ὁ ὑπηρέτης· οὐ γὰρ χωρὶς τούτου ἐξῆν τοῖς λέγουσιν εἰσελθεῖν.

πολλὰ μὲν χρήματ' ἐξόν μοι λαβεῖν, καὶ τὰ ἐξῆς (§ 3): τοῦτο ὥς δικαίως ἀγωνιζόμενος καὶ μὴ ἀργύριον εἰληφώς· ὅμως δὲ χιλίας λαβὼν καθυφείκατο τὴν δίκην, ὥς ἐν τῇ ἱστορίᾳ φέρεται.

40 πολλὰς δὲ δεήσεις καὶ χάριτας καὶ νῆ Δία ἀπειλὰς ὑπομείνας (§ 3): εἰκότως, ἂ συμβαίνει τοῖς παρακαλοῦσι καὶ ἐν ὀργῇ πᾶσι γινομένοις.

εἰ μὲν οὖν παρανόμων ἢ παραπρεσβείας ἢ τινος ἄλλης τοιαύτης ἔμελλον αὐτοῦ, καὶ τὰ ἐξῆς (§ 5): εἰκότως· οἱ γὰρ 45 περὶ ἰδίων πραγμάτων ἀγωνιζόμενοι ὀφείλουσιν οἰκτίζεσθαι εἰς τὸ ἐλέου τινὸς τυχεῖν, οἱ δὲ περὶ δημοσίων αὐτὸ μόνον λέγειν καὶ ἐνδεικνύναι, ὥς τοῦ δήμου ἀκούοντος καὶ ὑπὲρ ἑαυτοῦ ἀγωνιου- μένου.

προπηλακισμός (§ 7): πληγή.

50 ὁ μὲν νόμος οὗτός ἐστιν ὦ, καὶ τὰ ἐξῆς (§ 9): τὸ εἶδος τοῦτο πρόθεσις λέγεται, ὅταν ὁ ῥήτωρ τὸ πρᾶγμα περὶ οὗ λέγει ἐκ τῶν ἐναντιῶν αὐξάνῃ· ὥσπερ καὶ Αἰσχίνης ἐν τῷ κατὰ Τιμάρχου, περὶ ἐταιρήσεως οὔσης τῆς δίκης, ἀντιπαρθέθεικε τοὺς τῆς εὐκοσμίας νόμους. ὅμοιον κὰν εἴ τις περὶ ἱεροσύλου λέγων 55 αὐξάνῃ τὸ ἁμάρτημα ἐγκωμιάσας τὸ θεῖον, οὕτω καὶ ὁ Δημοσθένης πρῶτον τὸν περὶ αὐτῶν τῶν Διουνυσίων νόμον ἀνέγνω, δεύτερον δὲ τὸν περὶ τῆς ὕβρεως, ἐπιδεικνὺς ὅτι καὶ τοὺς ἐκ καταδίκης εἰσπραττο- μένους καὶ ὀφείλοντας ἀνυβρίστους ἀνήσιν ταύτας τὰς ἡμέρας τῶν Διουνυσίων. ὅπου δὲ τιμωρίας ἀξιοί εἰσιν οἱ ὑβρίσαντες τοὺς

33. οὐδ' εἰς: MSS. of Dem. οὐδέ.

38. τοῦτο: MS. apparently τουτ; H-L. ταῦτα.

40. νῆ Δία: added above the line. The second column begins with the word εἰκότως.

42. πᾶσι γινομένοις: γινομένοις is certain, but the last two letters of πᾶσι are doubtful; H-L. διαλεγόμενοις.

43. ἢ τινος ἄλλης τοιαύτης: MSS. of Dem. add αἰτίας, and Blass brackets ἄλλης.

59. τῶν Διουνυσίων: removed by H-L. as a gloss, unnecessarily.

κατακρίτους, πόσω οἱ μὴ τοὺς κατακρίτους ἀλλ' ἐλευθέρους 60
ἰβρίσαντες ;

Πάνδια (§ 9): ἐορτή.

ἀλλὰ καὶ τὰ δίκη καὶ ψήφῳ τῶν ἐλόντων γινόμενα
τῶν ἐαλωκότων (§ 11): ὃ λέγει τοιοῦτόν ἐστιν· ἃ καὶ τῶν
νικησάντων δίκη γινόμενα τῶν νικηθέντων δεδώκατε ταύτην τὴν 65
ἐορτήν.

60. πόσω: H-L. add μᾶλλον, which is an improvement.

62. Πάνδια: MS. πανδεια.

65. νικηθέντων: H-L. add εἶναι.

INDEX.

- ACASTUS, king of Athens, successor of Medon, 7.
- Acherdus, deme of, 123.
- 'Αδύνατοι, supported by the state, 151.
- Aegospotami, battle of, 114.
- Agoranomi, 153.
- 'Αγροικοί, early division of the Athenian people, 43.
- Agyrrhius, establishes pay for attendance at Ecclesia, 131. Raises it to three obols, 132.
- 'Ακτὴ, southern side of Piraeus, 133, 182.
- Alcmeon, father of Megacles, 44.
- Alcmeonidae, expelled from Athens for the Cylonian sacrilege, 1. Leaders of exiles against Pisistratidae, 62 ff.
- Alexias, archon, 405 B. C., 114.
- Alopece, deme of, 76, 142.
- Ammonias, sacred trireme, ταμίας of, 185.
- Amnesty after expulsion of the Thirty and the Ten, 125. Enforced, 126.
- 'Αμφικτύονες εἰς Δῆλον, 189.
- Anacreon, invited to Athens by Hipparchus, 58.
- Anchimolus, of Sparta, killed in unsuccessful attempt to expel Pisistratidae, 64.
- Angele, deme of, 112.
- Anthemion, statue erected by, 25.
- 'Αντίδοσις, 170.
- Antidotus, archon, 451 B. C., 93.
- 'Απτιγραφεύς, clerk to the Council, 163 and note.
- Antiphon, leader of the Four Hundred, 110.
- Anytus, loses Pylus, 96. Bribes the dicasts, *ib.* One of the leaders of the moderate party after the fall of Athens, 115.
- Aphidna, deme of, 115.
- 'Αποδίκται, 147, 156.
- Archestratus, author of laws respecting the council of Areopagus, 116.
- Archinus, of Ambracia, Cypselid, first husband of Pisistratus' second wife, 57.
- Archinus, one of the leaders of the moderate party after the fall of Athens, 115. Prevents large secession on re-establishment of the democracy, 126. Opposes extension of citizenship to all who assisted in return of the exiles, *ib.* Enforces amnesty, *ib.*
- 'Αρχιτέκτονες, for ship-building, 144.
- Archon βασιλεύς, *see* King-archon.
- Archon eponymus, origin of, 7. Residence, 9. Duties, 169 ff.
- Archons, the nine, origin of, 5 ff. Residences, 9. Election under pre-Draconian constitution, 11, 28; under Draconian constitution, 13; under Solonian constitution, 26 f.; under Cleisthenean constitution, 74, note. Importance of the office, 43. Election by lot finally established, 74 ff. Zeugitae made eligible, 92. Examination and duties, 166 ff., 189, 194 f. Oath on taking office, 7, 21, 168 f. Pay, 188.

- Archons, secretary to, 166, 179, 189.
 "Ἀρχοντες εἰς τὰ φρούρια, 104.
- Areopagus, Council of, under pre-Draconian constitution, 10, 28; under Draconian constitution, 17; under Solonian constitution, 30. Pisistratus summoned before it, 55. Revival of power after Persian wars, 81; its supremacy at this time the sixth change in Athenian constitution, 129. Overthrown by Ephialtes, 87 ff. Tries cases of intentional homicide and arson, 174.
- Arginusae, battle of, 112. Trial of the generals commanding there, 113.
- Argos, assists Pisistratus to recover tyranny, 57. Its alliance with Athens a cause of jealousy to Sparta, 64.
- Arifhron, father of Xanthippus, 76.
- Aristaichmes, archon, *circ.* 621 B.C., 11.
- Aristides, ostracised, 80. Recalled, *ib.* προστάτης τοῦ δήμου, 82. Assists in building walls of Athens, 83. Makes confederacy with Ionians, *ib.* Counsels people to congregate in Athens and assume control of politics, 84. His reforms the seventh change in Athenian constitution, 129.
- Aristion, proposes bodyguard for Pisistratus, 47.
- Aristocrates, assists to overthrow the Four Hundred, 112.
- Aristodicus, of Tanagra, murderer of Ephialtes, 90.
- Aristogeiton, conspiracy against the Pisistratidae, 60 ff. Executed with torture, 61.
- Aristomachus, presides at Ecclesia which establishes the Four Hundred, 110.
- Asclepius, festival of, 171.
- Ἀστυνόμοι, 152.
- Ἀθλοθέται, 179. Maintained in Prytaneum during the Panathenaea, 189.
- Ἀλητής τῶν ἀρχόντων, 189.
- Βουλή, *see* Council.
- Βουλευία, priestly family in primitive Athens, 207.
- Brauronia, festival of, 165.
- Buildings, public, superintended by Council, 144. Plans for, examined formerly by Council, afterwards by law-court, 151.
- Callias, archon, 412 B.C., 110.
- Callias, archon, 406 B.C., 112.
- Callibius, harmost of Spartan garrison in Athens, 121. Assists the Ten to establish reign of terror, 122.
- Callicrates, increases amount of the διωβολία, 99. Executed, *ib.*
- Cavalry, inspection of, by the Council, 149.
- Cedon, leader of attack on Pisistratidae, 67. Scolion on, *ib.*
- Cephisophon, archon, 329 B.C., 166.
- Charmus, father of Hipparchus, 74.
- Χειροτονητοὶ ἀρχαί, date of entry into office, 135.
- Χηλή, northern side of Piraeus (?), 182.
- Chios, under Athenian empire, 84.
- Choregi, appointed by the archon, 169 ff.
- Cimon, son of Miltiades, leader of aristocratical party, 91, 97. Munificence of, 94 f.
- Cineas, of Thessaly, assists Pisistratidae against Spartan invasions, 64.
- Citizenship, qualification for, 93, 132. Examination of candidates, 132 ff.
- Cleaeetus, father of Cleon, 97.
- Cleisthenes, Alcmeonid, party leader, 66. Expelled by Spartans, *ib.* Restored, *ib.* Constitution of, 67 ff. His reforms the fifth change in Athenian constitution, 129.
- Cleitophon, motion on institution of the Four Hundred, 102. One of the leaders of the moderate party after the fall of Athens, 115.
- Cleomenes, king of Sparta, expels Pisistratidae, 62, 64. Restores

- Isagoras, 66. Besieged in acropolis and capitulates, *ib.*
- Cleon, *προστάτης τοῦ δήμου*, 97.
- Cleophon, *προστάτης τοῦ δήμου*, 98. Institutes *διωβολία*, *ib.* Opposes peace with Sparta after Arginusae, 113. Executed, 99.
- Colacretae, 24.
- Collytus, deme of, 50, 74.
- Comeas, archon, 560 B.C., 47.
- Comedy, choregi appointed for, 169.
- Conon, archon, 462 B.C., 87.
- Corn-laws, 154 f.
- Council, of Four Hundred, under Draconian constitution, 14; under Solonian constitution, 30.
- , of Five Hundred, instituted by Cleisthenes, 68. Elected by lot, 136. Liability to corruption, 130 f., 151. Summary jurisdiction of, 142. Appeals from its jurisdiction, 142 f. Reviews business to be submitted to Ecclesia, 143. Superintends ship-building, *ib.*; also public buildings, 144. Miscellaneous duties in conjunction with various magistrates, 145–152. Pay for service in, 187.
- Cylon, conspiracy of, 1.
- Damasias, attempts to establish a tyranny, 42 f.
- Damonides, adviser of Pericles, 95. Ostracised, 96.
- Debt, early law of, 4, 17; reformed by Solon, 19 f.
- Declea, occupied by Spartans, 113.
- Delos, the confederation of, 83. Festival at, 164, 171.
- Delphi, temple of, rebuilt by Alcmeonidae, 63.
- Delphinium, court of, tries cases of justifiable homicide, 175.
- Demagogues, character of, 98 ff. Disastrous naval policy, 130.
- Demaretus, put to death by the Ten, 122.
- Demes, division of, among tribes in Cleisthenean constitution, 69.
- Δημιουργοί*, early division of Athenian people, 43.
- Democracy, re-establishment of, after the Four Hundred, the ninth change in Athenian constitution, 130. Its re-establishment after expulsion of the Thirty and the Ten, 123 ff.; the eleventh change in Athenian constitution, 130. Its subsequent development, *ib.*
- Δικαιηταί*, duties of, 157 ff.
- Διάκριοι*, party-division in Attica, 45.
- Δίδραχμον*, ancient standard coin at Athens, 34.
- Δικασταὶ κατὰ δήμους*, instituted by Pisistratus, 54. Re-established, 93. Their duties, 157 ff., 177.
- Δικαστήρια*, mentioned under Solonian constitution, 32. Pay for service in, instituted by Pericles, 96; its amount, 187. Sittings regulated by the thesmothetae, 177. Procedure in, 189 ff.
- Διωβολία*, instituted by Cleophon, 98. Increased by Callicrates, 99.
- Dionysia, festival of, 170 f.
- , at Salamis and Piraeus, 166.
- Diphilus, statue of (?), with inscription, 24.
- Δοκιμασία*, of the archons, 167 ff.
- Doors, legislation against their opening outwards, 152.
- Draco, constitution of, 11 ff. His laws abrogated by Solon, except those relating to murder, 21. His reforms the second change in Athenian constitution, 129.
- Dracontides, proposes establishment of the Thirty, 115.
- Ecclesia, in Draconian constitution, 15. Pay for attendance at, established by Agyrrhius, 131; increased by Heracleides and Agyrrhius, *ib.*; its final amount, 186 f. Number of meetings of, 137. Business at each meeting, 137 f.
- Ectioneia, fortification of, by the Four Hundred, 120.
- Egypt, Solon's visit to, 35.
- Εἰσαγγελία*, 30, 137, 143, 177.

- Εἰσαγωγαί, 156.
 Elections by lot, under Draconian constitution, 15; under Solonian constitution, 26 f.; after 487 B.C., 74. Where held, 185 f.
 Eleusinia, *πεντητηρίς* of, 165.
 Eleusis, assigned as residence for the Thirty and their adherents, 123. The settlement there re-absorbed into Athenian community, 127.
 Eleven, the, superintendents of prisons, 24, 103, 155 f.
 *Εμμηνοί δίκαι, 156.
 *Εμπήκτης, chosen by lot to assist at sortition of dicasts, 194.
 *Εμπορίου ἐπιμεληταί, 155.
 Ephebi, enrolment of in the demes, 132 ff. Military service as *περίπολοι*, 134.
 *Εφέται, judges in courts of Palladium, Delphinium, and Phreatto, 176.
 Ephebes, *προστάτης τοῦ δήμου*, 86. Attack on the Areopagus, 86 ff. Murdered, 90. His reforms part of the seventh change in Athenian constitution, 129.
 *Επιχειροτομία, 183 f.
 *Επιμεληταί τῶν Διονυσίων, 173.
 — ἐμπορίου, 155.
 — τῶν μυστηρίων, 173.
 *Επιμελητής τῶν κρηνῶν, 135.
 Epimenides, of Crete, purifies Athens after Cylonian sacrilege, 2.
 *Επισκενασταί ἱερῶν, 152.
 *Επιστάτης τῶν προέδρων, 140.
 — τῶν πρυτάνεων, duties of, 139.
 *Επώνυμοι τῶν ἡλικιῶν, 158 ff.
 — τῶν φυλῶν, 71, 158.
 Erechtheus, king of Attica, 204.
 Eretria, *ἱππεῖς* of, assist Pisis-tratus to recover tyranny, 52. Sea-fight off, between Athenians and Spartans, 111.
 *Ερεοβουτάδαι, priestly family of, 207.
 Euboea, revolt of, 111.
 Eucleides, archon, 403 B.C., 123.
 Eumelides, abolishes summary jurisdiction of the Council, 142.
 Eumolpidae, priestly family of, 124, 173, 207.
 Eupatridae, early division of Athenian people, 43.
 Εὐθυνα of outgoing magistrates, 148, 162.
 Εὐθυνοί, 148 f.
 Festivals:—of Asclepius, 171; Brauronia, 165; Delian, 164, 171; Dionysia, 170 f.; Dionysia at Salamis and Piraeus, 166; Eleusinia, 165; Heracleia, 165; Lenaea, 173; Panathenaea, 164, 179; Penteterides, 164 ff.; Thargelia, 170 f.
 Fines, for non-attendance at Council or Ecclesia, 16 f.; for non-attendance at Council of Four Hundred, 107.
 Five Thousand, body of, under constitution of the Four Hundred, 103, 104, 110. Government by, after overthrow of the Four Hundred, 111 f.
 Forty, the, *see* Δικασταὶ κατὰ δήμους.
 Four Hundred, government of, instituted, 101. Constitution of, 103 ff. Overthrown, 111. Their government the eighth change in Athenian constitution, 130.
 Γένη, early subdivision of Athenian people, 206 f.
 Γεννήται, 206 f.
 Geraestus, promontory of, 80.
 Gorgilus, of Argos, father of Pisis-tratus' second wife, 57.
 Γραμματεῖς, various classes of, 163 f.
 Γραμματεὺς, ὁ κατὰ πρυτανείαν, 163.
 — τῶν θεσμοθετῶν, 166, 179, 189.
 Hagnon, father of Theramenes, 98.
 *Αμύπποι, inspected by the Council, 150.
 Harmodius, conspiracy against the Pisistratidae, 59 ff. Religious ceremonies in commemoration of, 177.
 Harpactides, archon, 511 B.C., 65.
 Hegesias, archon, 555 B.C., 48.
 Hegesistratus, son of Pisis-tratus, also named Thessalus, 57. Brings Argive troops to help his father, *ib.* His character, 58.

Heiresses, under guardianship of the archon, 172.

Ἑκτημόροι, 3.

Ἑλληνοταμίαι, 105.

Heracleia, festival of, 165.

Heracleides, of Clazomenae, raises pay for attendance at Ecclesia to two obols, 131.

Hermoucreon, archon, 501 B.C., 72.

Herodotus, referred to, 50.

Ἱερομνήμων, 104.

Ἱεροποιοί, 105, 164.

Ἱερῶν ἐπισκευασταί, 152.

Hipparch in command at Lemnos, 184.

Hipparchi, under Draconian constitution, 14. Date of election of, 141. Duties of, 150, 184.

Hipparchus, son of Charmus, first person ostracised, 74.

Hipparchus, son of Pisistratus, associated with Hippias in the tyranny, 58. Invites Anacreon and Simonides to Athens, *ib.* Murdered, 60.

Ἱππεῖς, catalogue of, 150.

Hippias, eldest son of Pisistratus, succeeds him in the tyranny, 58. Sole rule after murder of Hipparchus, 62. Expelled, 65.

Hippocrates, father of Megacles, 76.

Hippomenes, decennial archon, last of the Codridae, 205.

Ἱοδοποιοί, 161.

Homicide, tried in various courts, 174 ff.

Horses, inspected by Council, 149.

Hypsichides, archon, 481 B.C., 80.

Imbros, Athenian magistrates at, 189.

Infirm paupers, supported by the state, 151.

Inheritance, law of, altered by the Thirty, 117.

Ion, first polemarch, 7. His settlement of Attica the beginning of the Athenian constitution, 128, 204.

Iophon, son of Pisistratus, 57.

Isagoras, son of Teisander, party leader, 66. Expelled, and re-

stored by Spartans, *ib.* Expelled again, *ib.* Archon, 508 B.C., 68.

Ἴσotteλεῖς, under jurisdiction of polemarch, 177.

Καταλογεῖς τῶν ἱππέων, 150.

Κήρυκες, priestly family of, 124, 173, 207.

Κῆρυξ τῶν ἀρχόντων, 188.

King-archon, origin of, 6. Residence of, 9. Duties, 173 ff.

Κοριννηφόροι, body-guard of Pisistratus, 47.

Κοσμητὴς τῶν ἐφήβων, 133.

Κρηῶν ἐπιμελητής, elected by χειροτονία, 135.

Κυρβεῖς, Solon's laws inscribed on, 21.

Law-courts, *see* Areopagus, Delphinium, Δικαστήρια, Palladium, Phreatto.

Law-suits, various classes of:—
ἀγραφίου, 178; ἀδικίου, 162; αἰκείας, 156; ἀνδραπόδων, 156; ἀπὸ τῶν συμβούλων, 179; ἀποστασίον, 177; ἀπροστασίον, 177; ἀσεβείας, 174; βουλεύσεως, 178; γονέων κακώσεως, 171; δωροξενίας, 178; δώρων, 162, 178; εἰσαγγελίαι, 137, 177; εἰς δατητῶν αἵρεσιν, 172; εἰς ἐμφανὸν κατὰστασιν, 172; εἰς ἐπιτροπῆς διαδικασίαν, 172; εἰς ἐπιτροπῆς κατὰστασιν, 172; ἔμμηνοι, 156; ἐμπορικαί, 178; ἐπικλήρου κακώσεως, 172; ἐρανικαί, 156; ἱερωσίης, 174; κλήρων καὶ ἐπικλήρων, 33, 172, 177; κλοπῆς, 162; κοινωνικαί, 156; μεταλλικαί, 178; μοιχείας, 178; οἴκου δρῶν κακώσεως, 172; ὀρφανῶν κακώσεως, 172; παρανομίας, 172; παρανόμων, 178; προβολαί, 178; προικός, 156; πυρκαιᾶς, 174; ξενίας, 178; συκοφαντίας, 178; τραπέζιτικαί, 156; τρηραρχίας, 156; ὑποζυγίων, 156; φόρου, 174 f.; ψευδεγγράφης, 178; ψευδοκλητείας, 178; ψευδομαρτυριῶν, 179.
Leipsydrium, defeat of Athenian exiles at, by Pisistratidae, 63.
Scolion on, *ib.*

Lemnos, an Athenian hipparch in

- command there, 184. Athenian magistrates at, 189.
 Lenaea, festival of, 173.
 Leocoreum, scene of murder of Hipparchus, 60.
 Lesbos, under Athenian empire, 84.
 Λίδος, stone on which oaths were taken, 21, 168.
 Λογισταί, elected from the members of the Council, for monthly checking of accounts, 148.
 —, elected by lot, for annual audit, 161 f.
 Lot, *see* Elections.
 Lycomedes, of Scyros, murderer of Theseus, 205.
 Lycurgus, leader of the Pediaci, 44.
 Lygdamis, of Naxos, assists Pisistratus, 52. Is made tyrant of Naxos, *ib.*
 Lysander, of Sparta, establishes government of the Thirty, 114.
 Lysicrates, archon, 453 B.C., 93.
 Lysimachus, father of Aristides, 80, 82.
 Lysimachus, condemned to death by the Council, 142.
 Marathon, battle of, 72.
 Market regulations, 153 f.
 Maroneia, mines of, 76 ff.
 Μαστιγοφόροι, under the Thirty, 116.
 Medon, king of Athens, successor of Codrus, 7.
 Medontidae, character of rule of, 4 ff.
 Megacles, son of Alcmeon, leader of the Paralii, 44. Alliance with Pisistratus, 49 ff.
 Megacles, son of Hippocrates, ostracised, 76.
 Megara, war against, 45.
 Melobius, partisan of the Four Hundred, 101.
 Metoeci, under jurisdiction of the polemarch, 177.
 Μετρονόμοι, 153.
 Miltiades, leader of aristocratical party, 97. Father of Cimon, 91.
 Mines, discovery of, at Maroneia, 76 ff. Farmed out by the πωληταί and the Council, 145 f.
 Μισθοφορία, 103, 186 ff.
 Μισθώματα, managed by the πωληταί and the Council, 145 f.
 Mnasilochus, archon under government of the Four Hundred, 111.
 Mnesitheides, archon, 457 B.C., 92.
 Munychia, intended to be fortified by Hippias, 62. Occupied by Thrasybulus and the exiles, 121. Strategus of, 182.
 Myron, accuser of Alcmeonidae for Cylonian sacrilege, 1 f.
 Mysteries, under management of the king-archon, 173.
 Naucrari, officers of treasury, 28 ff.
 Naxos, conquered by Pisistratus, 52.
 Neocles, father of Themistocles, 82.
 Neutrals, Solon's law against, 31.
 Νικαί, images of Victory, 145, 151.
 Nicias, leader of aristocratical party, 97.
 Nicodemus, archon, 483 B.C., 76.
 Oia, deme of, 95.
 Oil, from the sacred olives, given as prize at the Panathenaea, 179 f.
 Oreum, in Euboea, remains faithful to Athens, 111.
 Orphans, under guardianship of the archon, 172.
 Ostracism, instituted by Cleisthenes, 72. First practised, 73.
 Ὀστρακοφορία, proposed in 6th prytany of each year, 137 f.
 Paeania, deme of, 50, 99, 123.
 Παιδοτριβαί, trainers of the ephebi, 133.
 Palladium, court of, tries cases of unintentional homicide, 175.
 Pallene, battle at, between Pisistratus and the Athenians, 52.
 Panathenaea, festival of, 164, 179. Prizes at, 151, 180.
 Pandion, early king of Attica, 204.
 Pangaeus, Mt., residence of Pisistratus in the neighbourhood of, 51.

- Παράλιοι, party-division in Attica, 44.
 Paralus, sacred trireme, ταμίης of, 185.
 Παράστασις, 178.
 Πάρεδροι τῶν εὐθύνων, 148.
 —, of the three chief archons, 169.
 Paupers, supported by the state if infirm, 151.
 Pausanias, Spartan commander, alienates allies from Sparta, 83.
 Pausanias, king of Sparta, assists re-establishment of democracy at Athens, 123.
 Pay for public services, 84 ff., 186 ff.; under government of the Four Hundred, 103.
 Πεδιακοί, party-division in Attica, 44.
 Πελαργικὸν τεῖχος, fortification in Athens, 64.
 Πελάται, 3.
 Peloponnesian war, outbreak of, 94.
 Περικλος, of Athena, 151, 179.
 Pericles, restricts citizenship, 93. Accuses Cimon, 94. Attacks Areopagus, *ib.* Promotes naval development, *ib.* Institutes pay for service in law-courts, *ib.*
 Περίπολοι, service of the ephebi as, 134.
 Phaenippus, archon, 490 B.C., 72.
 Phayllus, moderate aristocrat, leader of second board of Ten, 123.
 Pheidonian system of measures, reformed by Solon, 34.
 Philoneos, archon, 527 B.C., 56.
 Phormisius, one of the leaders of the moderate party after the fall of Athens, 115.
 Φρατρίαι, early subdivision of Athenian people, 206 f.
 Phreatto, court of, tries cases of homicide by an exile, 175.
 Φρουροὶ ἐν τῇ πόλει, 85.
 Φρουροὶ νεωρίων, 85, 186.
 Φίλαρχοι, 104, 109, 150, 184.
 Φυλακασταί, 28, 176.
 Phye, impersonates Athena at first return of Pisistratus from exile, 50.
 Phyle, occupied by Thrasybulus and the exiles, 119.
 Piraeus, demarch of, 166. Dionysia at, *ib.*
 Pisander, leader of the Four Hundred, 110.
 Pisistratidae, government of, 58 ff.
 Pisistratus, leader of the Diacrii, 45. Campaign against Megara, *ib.* Seizes tyranny, 47. First expulsion, 48. Second tyranny, 50. Second expulsion, 51. Residence at Rhaicelus and Pangaeus, *ib.* Final establishment of tyranny, 52. His administration, 53 ff. Death, 56. His government the fourth change in Athenian constitution, 129.
 Plans of public buildings, removed from jurisdiction of the Council, 151.
 Polemarch, origin of, 6f. Residence of, 9. Under Cleisthenean constitution, 72. Duties of, 176 f.
 Πωληταί, 24, 145 f.
 Polyzelus(?), father of Pythodorus, 101.
 Prison superintendents, the Eleven, 24, 155 f.
 Προβολαὶ συκοφαντῶν, 138.
 Πρόδρομοι, inspected by the Council, 150.
 Πρόεδροι, duties of, 139 ff.
 Πρόκριτοι, 26 f., 75, 105, 108.
 Property-qualification for political office, under Draconian constitution, 14; under Solonian constitution, 22 ff.
 Προστάτης τοῦ δήμου, persons so entitled:—Solon, 4, 97; Pisistratus, 97; Cleisthenes, 67, 97; Xanthippus, 97; Aristides, 82, 97; Themistocles, 82, 97; Ephialtes, 97; Pericles, 97; Deterioration of character of, after Pericles, 97; Cleon, 97; Cleophon, 98.
 Prytanes, under Draconian constitution, 14. Duties of, 102, 136 ff.
 Prytanies, arrangement of, 136.
 Pylus, loss of, 96.
 Pythodorus, archon, 432 B.C., 94.
 Pythodorus, proposes institution of the Four Hundred, 101.

- Archon during government of the Thirty, 404 B.C., 115, 127.
- Rhaicelus, residence of Pisistratus at, 51.
- Rhinon, moderate aristocrat, leader of second board of Ten, 122. Elected strategus, 123.
- Salamis, archon of, 166, 189. Dionysia at, 166.
- Salamis, battle of, 80, 82.
- Samos, under Athenian empire, 84. Athenian magistrates at, 189.
- Scyllaeum, promontory of, 80.
- Scyros, Athenian magistrates at, 189.
- Σεισάχθεια, the, of Solon, 19 f.
- Simonides, invited to Athens by Hipparchus, 58.
- Σιτοφύλακες, 154.
- Solon, first *προστάτης τοῦ δήμου*, 4. His poetry, 18, 19, 36 ff. Economic reforms, 19 f. Constitutional reforms, 21 ff. Property qualification adopted as basis of constitution, 22 ff. Democratic characteristics of his reforms, 32 f. Reform of weights and measures, 33 f. Withdraws to Egypt, 35. Opposition to Pisistratus, 47 f. His reforms the third change in Athenian constitution, and the beginning of democracy, 129.
- Sophonides, father of Ephialtes, 86.
- Σωφρονισταί, appointed to take charge of the ephebi, 133.
- Sparta, expels Pisistratidae, 64. Sends garrison to support the Thirty, 121.
- Strategi, under Draconian constitution, 14; under Cleisthenean constitution, 72. Date of election of, 141. Election of, 181 f. Duties, 181 ff.
- Στρυγγὸς ἐπὶ τοὺς ὀπλίτας, 182.
- ἐπὶ τὴν χώραν, 182.
- ἐπὶ τὸν Πειραιᾶ, 182.
- ἐπὶ τὰς συμμορίας, 183.
- Συκοφαντῶν προβολαί, in 6th prytany of each year, 138.
- Σύμβολα, international conventions respecting commercial suits, 178 f.
- Συνήγοροι, assistants of the λογισταί, 162.
- Ταμίαι τῆς Ἀθηνᾶς, in Solonian constitution, 24, 28; under the Four Hundred, 104. Nominal property-qualification for, 145: Their duties, 145, 180.
- τῶν ἱερῶν τριήρων, 185.
- Ταμίαι τῶν ἀδυνάτων, 151.
- τῶν στρατιωτικῶν, elected by χειροτονία, 135. His duties, 145, 151.
- Ταξίαρχοι, 104, 184.
- Teisander, father of Isagoras, 66.
- Telesinus, archon, 487 B.C., 74.
- Τεμένη, μίσθωσις of, 146.
- Ten, board of, created to succeed the Thirty, 121. Establish reign of terror, 122. Expelled from power, *id.* Excluded from amnesty, and allowed to settle at Eleusis, 123 f.
- Ten, second board of, re-establish peace in Athens after the anarchy, 122. Moderate government of, 123.
- Τετρήρεις, construction of, superintended by Council, 143.
- Thargelia, festival of, 170 f.
- Thebes, assists Pisistratus to regain tyranny, 52.
- Themistocles, procures building of triremes, 78 ff. Archonship of, 78 *note*. *προστάτης τοῦ δήμου*, 82, 97. Builds walls of Athens, 83. Accused of Medism, 89. Assists Ephialtes to overthrow Areopagus, 88 ff.
- Theopompus, archon, 411 B.C., 111.
- Theorica, officers in charge of, elected by χειροτονία, 135. Their duties, 145.
- Theramenes, leader of aristocratical party, 98. Character of, 100. Leader of the Four Hundred, 110. Instrumental in overthrowing them, 112. Leader of moderate party after Aegospotami, 115. Opposes extreme proceedings of the Thirty, 118 f. Executed, 120.

- Theseum, review held in, by Pisistratus, 52 f. Magistrates elected by lot in, 186.
- Theseus, the reforms of, the first change in Athenian constitution, 129; the first step towards popular government, 205.
- Thesmothetae, origin of, 8. Residence of, 9. Duties, 143, 149, 156, 177 ff., 192 ff.
- Thessalus, surname of Hegesistratus, son of Pisistratus, 57.
- Thessaly, Pisistratidae receive assistance from, 64.
- Thirty, government of, established by Lysander, 114. Character of administration, 115 ff. Defeated at Munychia, 121. Expelled from power, *ib.* Excluded from amnesty, and allowed to settle at Eleusis, 123 ff. Their government the tenth change in Athenian constitution, 130.
- Tholus, residence of the prytanes, 136.
- Thrasybulus, occupies Phyle and defeats army of the Thirty, 119. Prosecuted by Archinus for an illegal proposal, 126.
- Three Thousand, body of, under government of the Thirty, 118.
- Thucydides, leader of aristocratic party, 97, 100.
- Timonassa, of Argos, second wife of Pisistratus, 57.
- Timosthenes, archon, 478 B.C., 83.
- Tragedy, choregi appointed for, 169.
- Tribes, four, in early constitutions, 28.
- , ten, instituted by Cleisthenes, 68.
- Triremes, built by Themistocles, 80. Building of, superintended by Council, 143.
- Τριποποιοί*, 144.
- Τριττῆς*, in primitive constitution, 28, 206 f.; in Cleisthenean constitution, 69.
- Tyrants, law against, at Athens in time of Pisistratus, 56.
- Voting, manner of, in law-courts, 200 ff.
- Weights and measures, reformed by Solon, 33 f. Official superintendence of, 154.
- Widows and orphans, under guardianship of the archon, 172.
- Xanthippus, son of Ariphron, ostracised, 76. *Προστάρης τοῦ δήμου*, 97.
- Xenaenetus, archon, 401 B.C., 127.

Oxford

PRINTED AT THE CLARENDON PRESS

BY HORACE HART, PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY

PA Aristoteles
3893 Athēnaiōn politeia 3d
P6 and rev. ed.
1892

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

